

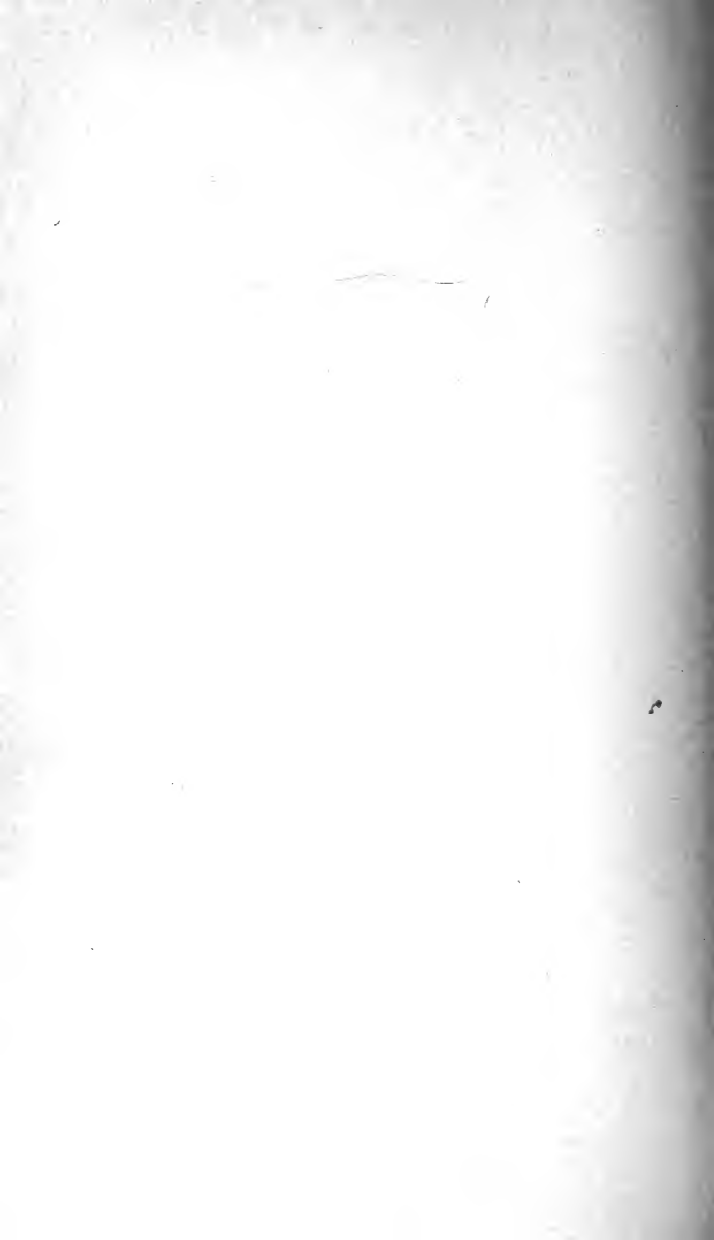


DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY







# JOURNAL

*of the*

## North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

*of*

THE METHODIST CHURCH

*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON

*Duke's Chapel Methodist Church*

Durham, North Carolina

*The One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Session held at*

TRINITY METHODIST CHURCH

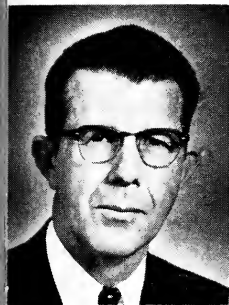
Durham, North Carolina

JUNE 26-29, 1961

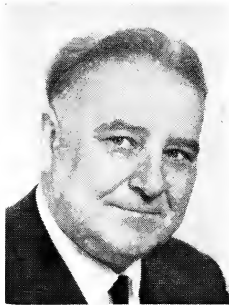
# CONTENTS

"They, for one defect, the whole play decry."—*John Dryden*

SECTION I	Page Ref.
Title page	1
Host Church and Host Ministers	2
Conference Cabinet	4-5
Conference Officers and Staff Members	6
Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions	7-10
Rules of Order and Procedure	10-13
 SECTION II	
Clerical and Lay Members of the Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies	14-15
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees	15-29
District Boards of Church Location and Building	29-30
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	30
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1961	31-43
Chronological Roll of the Conference	44-52
Record of Preachers on Trial	53-54
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	55-58
Record of Local Preachers, 1961-62	59-61
Conference Directory	62-75
Roll of Chaplains and Missionaries	76
 SECTION III	
Minutes of Special Session of the Annual Conference, September 9, 1960	77-80
Annual Conference Program, 1961	81-87
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	88-106
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	107-113
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders)	114-115
Class Admitted Into Full Connection—Photograph	116
Appointments for 1961-62	117-130
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1960-61	130-131
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge)	132-133
 SECTION IV	
Memorial Service	134
Memoirs	135-142
IN MEMORIAM: Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1961	143-151
 SECTION V	
Reports of District Superintendents	152-161
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees	161-262
Amendments and Resolutions	262-270
 SECTION VI	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	271-308
Auditor's Report On Examination	309-323
Other Financial Exhibits	
a) Methodist Camps	323-326
b) Methodist Youth Assemblies	326-328
c) Interconference Commission, College and University Religious Work	328-330
 SECTION VII	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference Tables 1-A and 1-B; Tables 2-A and 2-B	331-455
Post-Audit Supplementary Report, Receipts of 1959-60 items by Conference Treasurer, M. J. Cowell	456



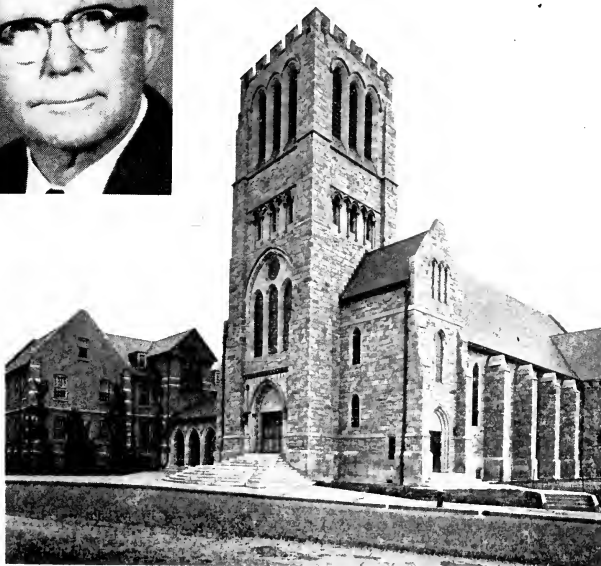
REVEREND W. M. HOWARD, JR.  
Host Pastor, Trinity Church  
Durham, N. C.



DR. CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT  
Superintendent, Durham District



REVEREND LEON HALL  
Associate Host Pastor  
Trinity Church, Durham



TRINITY METHODIST CHURCH, DURHAM



Standing—left to right: W. L. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, W. C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, M. W. Lawrence, C. S. Boggs. Seated—left to right: A. J. Hobbs, R. L. Jerome, Bishop Paul N. Garber, G. S. Eubank.

## SECTION I

### The Conference Cabinet

#### OFFICERS

Area Bishop	Paul N. Garber
President	A. Jarvis Hobbs
Secretary	Chancie D. Barclift

#### MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, W. Lemuel Clegg, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs.

#### CABINET DIRECTORY

- Bishop Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Building, 4016 W. Broad St., Richmond 30, Va.  
Telephones: Office—MI 358-8032; Residence—EL 9-5929  
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.
- W. Lemuel Clegg, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. . . . . Tel. CA 8-1846  
Burlington District
- Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durham, N. C. . . . . Tel. 286-1174  
Durham District
- Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. . . . . Tel. 2415  
Elizabeth City District
- Millard C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. . . . . Tel. HE 2-4934  
Fayetteville District
- Marquis W. Lawrence, 2402 East Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C. . . . . Tel. 374-5324  
Goldsboro District
- A. Jarvis Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern, N. C. . . . . Tel. ME 7-4600  
New Bern District
- Graham S. Eubank, 2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N. C. . . . . Tel. 932-6988  
Raleigh District
- Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. . . . . Tel. GI 2-3022  
Rocky Mount District
- Clyde S. Boggs, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. . . . . Tel. RO 3-4835  
Wilmington District

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop Paul N. Garber
The Methodist Building, 4016 West Broad Street., Richmond 30, Va., Tel. MI 358-8032	
	Residence Tel. EL 9-5929
Conference Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 682-1867	
Associate Secretary	LaFon C. Vereen
117 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-3316—TE 2-2403	
Statistician	David D. Traynham
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Tel. TW 5-6110; Home: TW 5-3746	
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-5441	
	Office: 900 Wade Avenue

### Assistant Secretaries in Charge of

Registration and Attendance Records	James A. Auman
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	Chester J. Andrews
Documents: Book of Reports, Amendments, Motions, Resolutions	Carl W. Barbee
Rolls and Records; Journal changes and corrections	Walter N. McDonald
Conference office; Announcements and messages	LaFon C. Vereen

### Conference Stenographers

Mrs. L. C. Vereen	Mrs. W. C. Wilson	Mrs. James A. Auman
-------------------	-------------------	---------------------

### Technicians

Public Address System	E. L. Earnhardt
Tape Recording Service	L. T. Wilson

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.  
Tel. AMhurst 8-4621

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education	C. P. Morris
Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C., Tel.: Office 684-0456; Res.: 286-1463	
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Allen P. Brantley
Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C., 216 Warren Bldg., Tel. VA 8-5431; Res.: VA 8-5915	
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism	C. Freeman Heath
Box 866, Clinton, N. C., Tel. 592-2426	
Executive Director, Methodist Foundation, Inc.	F. Olen Hunt
P. O. Box 10644, 900 Wade Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 3-6786	
Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions	Offie L. Hathaway
3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 3-6094	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Jack W. Page
Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C., Tel. HE 2-2343; Res. HE 2-2025	
Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work	Roy L. Turnage
Box 545, Ayden, N. C., Tel. PL 6-3236	

## †Historical Statement

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1837, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

---

†See Report and recommendation of the Historical Society to the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Revision of the Historical Statement will appear in the 1962 Journal. (Editor)

# SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	..
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	..	..
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	..
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	..
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	..
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	..
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	..

# SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	..
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	..
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	..	9,298
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	..
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	..
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690
16 Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17 Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18 Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19 Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20 Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21 Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22 New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23 Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24 Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25 Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26 Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27 Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	..
28 Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29 Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	..
30 Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31 Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32 Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33 New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34 Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35 Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36 Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37 Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38 Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39 Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40 Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41 Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42 Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43 Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44 Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45 Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686



Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
46 Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47 Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48 Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49 Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50 Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51 Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52 New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53 Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54 Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	92,895	38,274
55 Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	95,734	38,321
56 Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	97,543	38,205
57 Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	97,908	38,352
58 Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	98,095	44,123
59 Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	98,298	42,913
60 Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	98,879	43,893
61 Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	98,325	44,876
62 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	98,728	43,680
63 Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	98,364	44,163
64 New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	98,226	44,155
65 Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	98,059	45,849
66 Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	98,776	51,016
67 Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	97,541	51,273
68 Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	98,810	53,147
69 Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	97,288	55,122
70 Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	97,108	56,409
71 New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	97,884	60,024
72 Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	97,548	61,363
73 Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	97,573	63,841
74 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	97,187	64,955
75 Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	98,109	67,183
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	98,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	98,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	98,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	98,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	98,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	98,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	98,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	98,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

# SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1939-1961

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752

## RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

## II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 198, 1960 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.

13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.
3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation.

### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at last forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the opening date of the annual conference, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

## VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

## VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the **Discipline** as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1960 **Discipline**, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

## VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

## IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*

## SECTION II

### CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ, SERVING ON GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1960-1964

- \*Walter F. Anderson, The General Board of Evangelism  
3305 Ruffin Street, Raleigh, N. C.
- Chancie D. Barclift, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Peace  
and World Order; Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
- Clyde S. Boggs, Committee on Evangelism, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.
- W. Lemuel Clegg, The Judicial Council of The Methodist Church  
503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, General Board of Missions  
Box 6005, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Alonzo C. Edwards, Committee on Lay Activities, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Hookerton, N. C.
- Graham S. Eubank, Committee on Annual Conference Boundaries and Annual Confer-  
ence Journals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Harriet Fralix, Chairman, Committee on Christian Social Relations, Southeastern  
Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild  
Box 707, Fayetteville, N. C.
- \*J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., General Board of Lay Activities  
Gibson, N. C.
- Offie L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Interagency Commis-  
sion on Cultivation, Promotion and Publication  
3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Edgar L. Hillman, Council on World Service and Finance  
816 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N. C.
- A. Jarvis Hobbs, Committee on Town and Country Work, Southeastern Jurisdictional  
Council; Committee on Entertainment 1964, Southeastern Jurisdictional Con-  
ference  
Box 187, New Bern, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, Secretary of Youth Work, Woman's Society of Christian Serv-  
ice, Southeastern Jurisdiction  
713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.
- \*Charles E. Jordan, General Board of Education; Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska  
Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Committee on Christian Social Concerns, Southeastern Juris-  
dictional Council  
2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.
- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern  
Jurisdictional Conference; Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel,  
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.
- \*Olin Mouzon, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Juris-  
dictional Conference

---

\*Laymen.

- \*Bill Price, Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington, N. C.
- Cecil W. Robbins, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society  
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
- \*W. Jasper Smith, General Board of Missions; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Annual Conference Boundaries and Annual Conference Journals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- \*L. Stacy Weaver, General Conference Interim Committee on Rules; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Chairman, Committee on Education, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, First Assistant and Journal Secretary  
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.

## AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Paragraph numbers refer to the 1960 Discipline)

### BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman ..... C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham  
Vice-Chairman ..... Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham  
Secretary ..... M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

Members: W. C. Ball, Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; C. D. Barclift; C. S. Boggs; A. P. Brantley; Walter Burgess, Box 658, Wendell; Paul Carruth; W. L. Clegg; T. A. Collins; Archie R. Davis, Durham; \*R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City; M. C. Dunn; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; G. S. Eubank; J. E. Garlington; W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; O. L. Hathaway; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; A. J. Hobbs; O. K. Ingram; R. L. Jerome; Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; M. W. Lawrence; C. P. Morris; M. Wilson Nesbitt; Edward Pugh, Jr., 316 Cramer Bldg., Elizabeth City; J. J. Rudin II; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Key W. Taylor; Roy L. Turnage, Box 545, Ayden; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Rt. 2, Box 180, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro; Charles W. Davis, Raleigh; T. M. Vick, Jr.

\*Deceased

### CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; District Lay Leaders: James F. Rogers, Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham; John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams St., Elizabeth City; R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; W. D. Payne, Henderson; J. P. Woodard, Nashville; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, 2805 Guess Road, Durham; Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. H. R. Odom, Box 102, Gibson; Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Albert

Venters, R.F.D., Jacksonville; Mrs. P. C. Perdue, Rt. 3, Louisburg; Mrs. R. K. Adkins, Robersonville; Mrs. J. M. Harper, Jr., Southport, and Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in Conference Journal.

#### DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1254

Chairman .....	Miss Ethelynde Ballance
Vice-Chairman .....	Miss Sarah McCracken
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Mrs. W. Taylor Long

**Members:** All Active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Mamie Chandler, 501 E. 5th Street, Greenville; **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, C. S. Boggs; **Ministers of Local Churches employing Deaconesses:** K. R. Wheeler, E. B. Fisher. **Four representatives from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Route 4, Box 356, New Bern; Miss Sarah McCracken, 1308 Markham Avenue, Durham; Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** J. C. Alexander, Jr.; **One representative not a Deaconess, from the Local Board of Managers or Committee of each project within the Conference where the Deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; **Retired Deaconesses:** Jennie Congleton, Greenville; Elizabeth Davis, Wake Forest; Mary Nichols, 107 North 13th Street, Wilmington.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1441-58

President .....	Leon Russell
Vice-President .....	Paul Carruth
Secretary .....	Brooks Patten
Executive Secretary .....	C. P. Morris
Director of Youth and Adult Work .....	Conrad Glass
Director of Children's Work .....	Wesley K. Brogan

**Executive Committee:** Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, Dr. Landis Bennett, Raleigh; R. L. Cannon, Jr., W. A. Graham, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. L. Harrell, Julian Aldridge, C. P. Morris (ex-officio, without vote).

**Clerical Members:** Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, H. L. Harrell, J. T. Whitehead, R. E. Cushman, V. E. Queen, James H. Miller, Jr., L. A. Aitken, C. F. Grill, O. Kelly Ingram, Grady L. Kinley, Troy J. Barrett, F. Owen Fitzgerald, R. H. Eason, John Pearsall, Henry Bizzell, H. H. Hodgins, M. Earl Cunningham, R. Bruce Pate, W. M. Howard, Jr., Wallace Kirby.

**Lay Members:** Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Avenue, Rocky Mount; R. L. Cannon, Vanceboro; W. A. Graham, Chapel Hill; P. E. Cotter, Sanford; Kimsey King, Sr., Box 1257, Chapel Hill; L. S. Thompson, River Road, Plymouth; R. R. Allen, Allen Construction Company, Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. J. McDonald, Box 632, New Bern; Nile F. Hunt, 2214 Whitman Road, Raleigh; Mrs. P. M. Camack, Wilmington; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Miss Mabel Nance, Burlington; Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Wilmington; Mrs. C. G. Bookout, Durham; Mrs. Bernice Ballance, Dunn; M. W. Stancil, Smithfield; Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon; Dr. Carl Hjortovang, Greenville; Paul Hardin, III, Durham.

**Youth Members:** President Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Bill Graham, Chapel Hill.

President Conference Young Adult Fellowship: Wilton Ward, Ash St., Goldsboro.

Representative North Carolina Student Movement: Charles Stanley, Hillsboro.

**Certified Minister of Christian Education:** E. Clifford Shoaf, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh.

#### THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION ¶1452.2

President .....	Virgil E. Queen
Vice-President .....	W. Stanley Potter



Secretary ..... J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Executive Director ..... Allen P. Brantley

**Executive Committee:** V. E. Queen, W. S. Potter, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence, Leon Russell, James E. Hillman, Marshall T. Spears.

**Members of the Commission:** The Bishop: Paul N. Garber. The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs. Elected by the Board of Education: Paul Carruth, V. E. Queen, T. J. Whitehead, Leon Russell, L. A. Aitken, O. K. Ingram, James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Robert E. Cushman. Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson. President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn. The Secretary Student Work Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch. The Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris. Members at Large: W. S. Potter, Henry Dixon, Burlington; C. E. Jordan, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; J. B. Frizelle, Maury; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston; W. C. Calton, Raleigh; S. M. Cozart, Jr., Wilson; E. C. Saunders, Tabor City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Marshall T. Spears, Durham. Ex-Officio Members, without vote: Presidents of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference: Duke University: Dr. Deryl Hart; Greensboro College, Dr. Harold Hutson; High Point College, Dr. Wendell Patton; Louisburg College, Dr. C. W. Robbins; Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. T. A. Collins.

#### BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478-80

President ..... Paul C. Browning  
 Vice-President ..... Edgar B. Fisher  
 Secretary ..... Alison Simonton  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism ..... C. Freeman Heath

**Members:** The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg; C. D. Barclift; R. L. Jerome; M. C. Dunn; M. W. Lawrence; A. J. Hobbs; G. S. Eubank; W. C. Ball; Clyde S. Boggs. The District Directors of Evangelism: W. S. Potter; Alison Simonton, Jr.; I. E. Cook; C. J. Andrews; R. S. Barefield; James H. Miller, Jr.; B. L. Davidson; L. C. Vereen; W. J. Neese; Paul C. Browning. The vice-chairman of the District Committee on Evangelism: Joe Holmes, Firestone Co., Graham; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Harry Reeves, 821 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; Fred Avett, Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; J. T. Denning, Clinton; S. A. Chalk, Jr., 2406 Evans St., Morehead City; W. S. Fowler, Box 437, Dunn; Lloyd Sandlin, 225 Walter Ave., Roanoke Rapids; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville, Ave., Wilmington. One pastor from each district: E. B. Fisher, W. A. Seawell, R. F. Bundy, J. Paul Edwards, D. A. Petty, R. F. McKee, J. Kern Ormond, J. B. Speight, Paul W. Boone. Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards as reside within the bounds of the Conference: The Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, 2805 Guess Rd., Durham. One layman nominated by the Conference Board of Lay Activities: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden. The Chairman of the program area of Christian Witness of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Bob Fleming, Rt. 2, Box 319, Henderson.

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶1561

President ..... Ben F. Musser  
 Vice-President ..... E. B. Edwards  
 Secretary ..... K. R. Wheeler

**Clerical:** One minister from each district: R. F. Moore, F. R. Randolph, E. R. Meekins, K. R. Wheeler, E. B. Edwards, W. B. Cotton, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, Auburn W. Lore, R. B. Claytor (ex-officio, without vote).

**Lay:** One layman from each district: William Coble, Central Grocery Co., Burlington; Charles Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; L. R. Foreman, 310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McLeod, Biscoe; Emmett Jones, LaGrange; Julian Quinn, Kin-

ston; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; H. B. Grant, 416 Hickory St., Rocky Mount; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach. **District Directors of Golden Cross (Ex-Officio):** Burlington, N. B. Hill, Jr.; Durham, J. L. Joyce; Elizabeth City, C. G. Nickens; Fayetteville, J. W. Page; Goldsboro, Christian White; New Bern, R. F. McKee; Raleigh, Kimsey King; Rocky Mount, W. S. Davenport; Wilmington, A. W. Lore.

Any member of the General Board within the Conference (ex officio).

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference: ex officio (without vote): J. F. Coble, R. F. Nicks, Wesley Aitken.

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶ 1503-5

1961-1962

**ELECTED OFFICERS—Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 4016 West Broad St., Richmond 30, Va.; **Chairman:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **Vice-Chairman:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Secretary:** James F. Rogers, P. O. Box 756, Burlington; **Treasurer:** Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; **District Superintendent:** M. C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville.

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT—District Lay Leader:** James F. Rogers, P. O. Box 756, Burlington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville; J. E. Davis, 528 W. Chisholm St., Sanford; Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; E. V. Wood, Siler City. **District Superintendent:** W. L. Clegg.

**DURHAM DISTRICT—District Lay Leader:** James T. Patrick, 1118 Iredell St., Durham; **Associate Lay Leaders:** G. Paul Carr, Hillsboro; Paul Hardin, III, 3327 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham; W. F. Lathan, Butner; James E. Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2018 Ashe St., Durham. **District Superintendent:** C. D. Barclift.

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—District Lay Leader:** John Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Leon Ballance, Engelhard; J. R. Dulaney, 107 W. Gale St., Edenton; Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; F. R. Smith, Jr., 209 Roanoke Ave., Plymouth; L. C. Winslow, Hertford. **District Superintendent:** R. L. Jerome.

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—District Lay Leader:** R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; J. H. Brisson, St. Paul; Sam H. Helton, Troy; John T. Henley, Hope Mills; Joe Stowe, Hamlet; Tracy Watson, Maxton. **District Superintendent:** M. C. Dunn.

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—District Lay Leader:** Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 1, Goldsboro; Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; Stewart B. Warren, Clinton; Robert L. West, Warsaw. **District Superintendent:** M. W. Lawrence.

**NEW BERN DISTRICT—District Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Wyatt Brown, Box 624, Greenville; Tom Noe, R. & N. Furniture Co., Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., New Bern; James E. Thomas, 1002 Oriental Ave., Kinston; **District Superintendent:** A. J. Hobbs.

**RALEIGH DISTRICT—District Lay Leader:** W. D. Payne, Henderson; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; W. R. Drake, Macon; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Raleigh; Fred G. Bond, Cary; John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg; B. M. Fesmire, Raleigh; **District Superintendent:** G. S. Eubank.

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:** **District Lay Leader:** E. E. Adkins, YMCA, Rocky Mount; **Associate Lay Leaders:** J. V. Creasy, Jr., Pelham Rd., Rocky Mount; John Fleming, Elm City; Edgar Gurganus, 108 Watts St., Williamston; Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Spier, Bethel; Kenneth Stokes, Severn; **District Superintendent:** W. C. Ball.

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT—District Lay Leader:** Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** W. C. Burns, Whiteville; Howard Cooper,

Cedar St., Lumberton; J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Arvil E. Haefner, Wilmington; Ray Walton, Southport; District Superintendent: C. S. Boggs.

### COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

(Page 262, 1960 Journal)

**Clerical Members:** W. A. Crowe, Key W. Taylor, R. E. Walston, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. H. Mercer, W. G. Wegwart, Graham S. Eubank, J. D. Long, C. S. Boggs.

**Lay Members:** Hubert Wilson, 1806 Pinecroft St., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Iredell St., Durham; H. T. Mullins, South Mills; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson; Ralph Jenrette, Box 1022, Goldsboro; Ralph T. Morris, Box 11, New Bern; Charles H. Young, White Oak Road, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.

Committee to be organized.

### CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

(1952 Journal, Page 147)

Chairman .....	C. D. Barclift
Vice-Chairman .....	T. A. Collins
Secretary .....	W. L. Clegg

**Clerical:** Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, A. J. Hobbs, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, Paul Carruth.

**Lay:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; Jasper L. Cummings, Peoples Bank, Rocky Mount; Terry Sanford, Raleigh; W. Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; L. Stacy Weaver, Fayetteville.

### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826

Chairman .....	(To be elected)
Secretary .....	R. S. Harrison

**Members:** One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: Maness Mitchell; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; One representative Board of Missions: Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; One District Superintendent: M. W. Lawrence; One Pastor: R. S. Harrison; Two Laymen: L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS, ¶669-74

Chairman .....	D. L. Fouts
Vice-Chairman .....	R. W. Bradshaw
Registrar .....	J. V. Early
Chairman (Approved Supply Section) .....	C. W. Barbee
Registrar (Approved Supply Pastors) .....	H. B. Lewis

**Committee on Student Work:** Kimsey King, Chairman; H. S. Garris, J. H. Sutton, Jr. **Committee on Psychological Tests:** A. F. Fisher, Chairman; Kimsey King, J. Sidney Epperson. **Committee on the Christian Faith and the Methodist Church:** H. B. Lewis, Chairman; J. Sidney Epperson, A. C. Lee.

**Members:** H. S. Garris, Christian White, R. E. Walston, J. V. Early, A. C. Lee, E. R. Shuller, H. B. Lewis, C. W. Barbee, H. Fred Davis.

**Members at Large:** R. W. Bradshaw, J. Sidney Epperson, A. F. Fisher, D. L. Fouts, T. B. Hough, Kimsey King, K. B. Sexton, J. H. Sutton, Jr., W. C. Wilson, J. D. Young.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295-1307

President .....	T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
Vice-President .....	N. W. Grant

Secretary ..... Clyde G. McCarver  
 Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. W. Page  
 Executive Director ..... O. L. Hathaway

**Executive Committee:** T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, O. L. Hathaway, W. W. Austin, George L. Jordon.

**Clerical:** C. P. Womack, R. H. Lewis, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, J. E. Garlington, T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, L. P. Jackson, R. L. Bame.

**Lay:** John Keziah, Sr., Keziah Mann Co., Burlington; C. W. Chewning, 113 Markham Ave., Durham; Mrs. Gaston Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Z. T. Kirkman, 325 General Lee Ave., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; George L. Jordon, 604 W. Washington St., Kinston; W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; C. R. Shepherd, 2855 S. Front St., Wilmington.

**Members-at-large:** D. J. Reid; W. D. Caviness; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern; Harold Eckert, National Cash Register Co., Raleigh.

**Members ex officio:** The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs; The District Missionary Secretaries: Rufus Stark, J. T. Maides, F. E. Still, J. C. P. Brown, G. H. Tyson, J. W. Lineberger, R. E. L. Moser, R. L. Crossno, A. P. Hill, Jr.; Conference Missionary Secretary: J. W. Page; Conference Lay Leader: Nelson Gibson; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: C. Freeman Heath; Chairman of Commission on World Service: Bill Price; Members of General Board: Jasper Smith; Two young men and two women nominated by the Conference Youth Organization: Jack Harrell, Snow Hill; George Roycroft, 300 W. Murray Ave., Durham.

**Executive Secretary of Board of Missions:** O. L. Hathaway; **Chairman of Minimum Salary Commission:** (to be elected); **Presidents and full-time executives of City and District Missionary Societies:** Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

**Standing Committee on Survey:** C. W. Robbins, Chairman; T. A. Collins, Secretary; J. E. Garlington, K. W. Taylor, plus District Missionary Secretaries (listed above).

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1610-12

Chairman ..... Harold Staton  
 Vice-Chairman ..... John Hackney  
 Secretary ..... W. R. Stevens

**Term expires 1964:** J. D. A. Autry, John M. Cline, F. Owen Fitzgerald, W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Edmund S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Washington; G. Waylon Cooke, Harold Staton, Bethel.

**Term expires 1968:** John Hackney, Home and Loan Association, Wilson; Seth B. Hollowell, Seymour Johnson Blvd., Goldsboro; T. R. Jenkins, W. W. McCracken, Henderson Vulcanizing Co., Henderson; J. R. Poe, Claude G. Somers, Somers-Pardue Agency, Spring St., Burlington; W. R. Stevens.

**Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.**

#### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman ..... G. R. McKenzie, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. G. White, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... H. H. Hodgkin

**Members—The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **One member of the Cabinet:** M. C. Dunn; **One minister from each district:** H. H. Hodgkin, D. G. Bradley, H. W. Pearce, J. G. White, Jr., A. F. McClung, D. M. Lewis, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. H. Bailey, Paul B. Scott. **One layman from each district:** Tyree Lindley, Rt. 4, Graham; M. S. McKibben, 214 W. Woodridge Dr., Durham; Henry Burgwin, Murfreesboro; Ben Lewis, Rock-

ingham; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Graham Grissom, Norlina; L. H. Felmet, 241 Briarcliff Rd., Rocky Mount; O. W. Davis, Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway. Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance: Bill Price, Burlington; Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions: Marvin Vick; President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn.

#### COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS ¶1158

Chairman ..... R. H. Eason  
Vice-Chairman ..... T. Fant Steele  
Secretary ..... E. M. Thompson, Jr.  
Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber; Dallas Mallison, Box 172, Carolina Beach.

Five Members-at-Large: Morris S. Clary, 908 Main St., Tarboro; J. E. Davis, Sanford Building & Loan, Sanford; H. B. Baum; C. H. Mewborn; Neil Thompson.

District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: R. T. Commander, Clark R. Cahow, M. L. DeHart, Jr., E. R. Shuller, C. McGee Creech, D. M. Tyson, R. H. Eason, H. L. Swain, 200 N. Haughton St., Williamston; J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere St., Wilmington.

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS ¶ 1545-48

Chairman ..... C. S. Hubbard  
Vice-Chairman, Division of Temperance and General Welfare ..... Vernon Tyson  
Vice-Chairman, Division of Peace and World Order ..... Ralph Fleming, Jr.  
Vice-Chairman, Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs ..... H. G. Ruark  
Secretary ..... Jack Crum

Membership Chairman of the program area of Christian citizenship of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Leigh Johnson, Box 236, Varina; One student nominated by the state or area Methodist Student Movement: Miss Anne Campbell, East Carolina College, Greenville; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount.

Clerical: Two ministers from each district: W. W. Bishop, L. L. Parrish, N. A. Desrosiers, Barney L. Jones, O. S. Williams, D. T. Goodwin, Jack Crum, Holland Hale; Van T. Crawford, T. H. House; D. W. Charlton, R. D. Wood; W. N. McDonald, V. C. Tyson; J. H. Bailey, W. M. Jeffries; L. J. Bridges, P. O. Lee.

Lay: Two laymen from each district: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; T. M. Johnson, Midway Oil Co., Graham; A. H. Borland, Wachovia Bank Bldg., Durham; Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham; J. R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, R.F.D., Elizabeth City; E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Mrs. J. C. P. Brown, 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville; Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly St., Goldsboro; A. G. Pelt, Jr., 801 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, 408 Fifth St., New Bern; Carl C. Wooten, 1107 Cary Rd., Kinston; Mrs. Graham D. Poyner, 123 Longview, Raleigh; Mrs. Olaf Wakefield, Rt. 1, Raleigh; Marvin V. Horton, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro; Mrs. N. M. Schaum, 904 W. Nash St., Wilson; R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

District Directors—Christian Social Concerns: Burlington, C. V. Bryant; Durham, C. S. Hubbard; Elizabeth City, R. S. Pullman; Fayetteville, Brooks Patten; Goldsboro, E. H. Smotherman; New Bern, R. L. Fleming, Jr.; Raleigh, C. F. Grill; Rocky Mount, Vauce Lewis; Wilmington, Paul W. Boone.

Ex-Officio: Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards living within the bounds of the Conference.

#### SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE<sup>a</sup>—¶ 828

Membership: Ben F. Musser, Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes; Willis R. Stevens, Secretary, Board of Pensions; Charles E. Vale, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations; W. L. Clegg; Cabinet Representative.

## TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶ 1583

President	R. S. Brodie
Secretary	J. K. Bostick
Treasurer	J. Malloy Owen, III

**One District Superintendent:** R. L. Jerome; **Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service:** Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; R. S. Brodie, W. L. Freeman, Kenneth G. Hite, 1320 Circle Dr., Greenville; J. Malloy Owen, III. **One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** A. F. McClung; **Representative of the Conference Board of Missions:** W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; **Representative of the Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Aitken; **Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** John T. Maides; **Representative of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Representative of Board of Lay Activities:** James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington. **Representative of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** L. J. Bridges; **Three members-at-large:** Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Dr., Raleigh; Warren Barfield, Radio Station WPTF, Raleigh; Mrs. Harmon Duncan, Rt. 1, Bahama.

**District Directors:** Burlington, J. K. Bostick; Durham, S. D. McMillan, Jr.; Elizabeth City, J. M. Waggoner; Fayetteville, F. Odell Walker; Goldsboro, F. Owen Fitzgerald; New Bern, C. F. Hirschi; Raleigh, W. K. Quick; Rocky Mount, S. G. Boone; Wilmington, Charles F. Eakins.

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶ 1231

Chairman	Key W. Taylor
Vice-Chairman	W. R. Carver
Secretary	Ralph I. Epps
Director of Field Work	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Research Secretary	Martin R. Chambers

**Executive Committee:** Key W. Taylor, W. R. Carver, Ralph I. Epps, M. W. Lawrence, Roy L. Turnage, Jr. **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs. **One rural pastor from each district:** Randall Baker, Key W. Taylor, R. N. Knight, M. W. Maness, H. L. Harrell, E. J. Bedsworth, L. W. Ross, C. M. Mitchell, J. H. Parrish. **One rural layman from each district:** Johnnie Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City; R. E. Morgan, Box 317, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Rt. 2, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Rt. 2, New Bern; C. B. Baskett, Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson; James Hedgepeth, Conway; W. K. Culbreth, Pembroke. **Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. W. Page; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Executive Secretary of Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** C. F. Grill; **A representative from Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. George Ratterman, Forest Lake, Mebane; **A representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities:** J. P. Woodard, Nashville; **A representative from Conference Board of Evangelism:** W. A. Seawell; **A representative from Conference Board of Missions:** W. D. Caviness; **A representative from Conference Youth Fellowship:** Nelda Holder, Rt. 1, Garner.

**Additional Members—Clerical:** T. A. Collins, L. A. Dillman, C. W. Goldston, O. L. Hathaway, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. K. Ormond, C. E. Owens, R. W. Ponder, C. W. Robbins, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, A. G. Tyson, T. M. Vick, Jr., R. E. Walston, W. C. Wilson, F. Olen Hunt, Box 10644, Raleigh; M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham.

**Lay:** Phil Carlton, 88 Maxwell Road, Chapel Hill; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, 911 West Johnson St., Raleigh; Dallas Mallison, Box 162, Carolina Beach.

**District Directors—Town and Country Work:** Burlington, George R. Johnson; Durham, P. D. Midgette III; Elizabeth City, N. H. Byrd; Fayetteville, M. W. Maness;

Goldsboro, H. L. Harrell; New Bern, H. H. Cash; Raleigh, W. M. Ellis; Rocky Mount, J. B. Speight; Wilmington, S. F. Cummings.

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman ..... Josh L. Horne  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. W. Page  
 Secretary ..... John M. Dozier  
**Term expires in 1962:** T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.  
**Term expires in 1963:** O. V. Elkins, J. W. Page, H. L. Watson, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; C. E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham.  
**Term expires in 1964:** J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville.

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman ..... L. C. Vereen  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. D. Payne  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. James Harper, Jr.  
**Members:** Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. T. Lamm, Jr., Wilson; C. H. Mercer; Two members from the Board of Education: James H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Aitken; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: W. D. Payne, Henderson; and John N. Turner, 1607 North Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. C. Wilson; One member from the Board of Evangelism: W. Stanley Potter; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: E. J. Bedsworth and J. H. Parrish; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durham; and Mrs. James Harper, Jr., Southport; Two members from the Board of Missions: J. A. Auman and L. C. Vereen.

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶ 675-77

Chairman ..... Troy J. Barrett  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Norwood Jones  
 Secretary ..... R. H. Jordan  
**Representative of the Cabinet:** A. J. Hobbs; **Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Conference Director of Youth Work,** J. C. Glass; **Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** D. L. Fouts; **Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Sarah McCracken, 1308 West Markham Ave., Durham; **Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes:** W. B. Cotton; **Representative from Conference Board of Missions:** J. C. P. Brown; **Representative from Board of Lay Activities:** Albert Goldfinch, Tabor City; **Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism:** E. B. Fisher; **Representative from Conference Deaconess Board:** Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; **Representative from Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Joey Warfel, 1520 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville.

**District Directors:** Burlington, W. A. Crow; Durham, J. C. Alexander, Jr.; Elizabeth City, H. F. Leatherman; Fayetteville, R. C. Mooney, Jr.; Goldsboro, R. S. Barefield; New Bern, D. L. Fouts; Raleigh, W. J. Barrett; Rocky Mount, R. L. Baldridge; Wilmington, W. C. Teachey.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791-812

Chairman ..... Bill Price  
 Vice-Chairman ..... A. L. Thompson  
 Secretary ..... W. B. Petteway

**Clerical:** R. Grady Dawson; H. M. McLamb; C. H. Mercer; W. B. Petteway; A. L. Thompson.

**Lay:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Murfreesboro; T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; W. M. Pickens, 2134 Cowper Dr., Raleigh; Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington.

**CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶ 1571**

Chairman ..... John J. Rudin, II  
Vice-Chairman ..... Fred E. Still  
Secretary ..... Bruce Pate

**One minister from each district:** J. D. Aycock; J. J. Rudin II; W. B. Gregory, Fred E. Still; R. M. Poulk; R. Bruce Pate; R. H. Hodge; Arnold Pope; Robert Mangum.

**One layman from each district:** Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. Randolph Coupland III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; E. Lee Houser, 2308 Gunston St., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Richard C. Brown, 1410 McAdoo St., Kinston; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; H. T. Odom, Elm City; Dan Floyd, Fairmont.

**QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES**

**COMMITTEE ON APPEALS**

Chairman ..... To be elected  
Vice-Chairman (Acting Chairman) ..... Luther Hamilton  
Secretary ..... R. T. Osborn

**Clerical:** J. M. Cline; A. S. Lancaster; R. T. Osborn; I. J. Strawbridge.

**Lay:** Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive; R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage Court, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR WORK**

W. G. Brogan; Harold D. Minor; C. P. Morris; Mrs. Margaret Fogleman, Box 6667, College Station, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

Chairman ..... Allen P. Brantley  
Vice-Chairman ..... W. M. Howard, Jr.  
Secretary ..... N. W. Grant

**Clerical:** Allen P. Brantley, W. M. Howard, Jr., N. W. Grant.

**Lay:** Terry Sanford, Raleigh; Marshall Spears, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

Bishop Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held:** A. J. Hobbs; **Secretary of the Conference,** W. Carleton Wilson; **Pastor Host of the Conference:** T. M. Vick, Jr.; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, W. Lemuel Clegg, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, Clyde S. Boggs.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶668**

Chairman ..... C. E. Vale  
Vice-Chairman ..... J. C. Staton



Secretary ..... A. H. Stone

**Members:**

Term expires in 1962: H. B. Johnson, C. E. Vale, O. W. Watson.

Term expires in 1963: A. H. Stone, C. W. Goldston, A. M. Williams.

Term expires in 1964: W. T. Green, H. F. Pollock, J. C. Staton.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES**

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; C. J. Andrews; Knox Andrews, Jr., Lumberton; G. W. Crutchfield.

**COMMITTEES FOR THE 1961 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION 1931**

Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale.

Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgins, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

Burlington, Rufus Starke; Durham, Christian White; Elizabeth City, I. E. Cook; Fayetteville, J. C. P. Brown; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, P. C. Yelverton; Raleigh, S. S. Moore; Rocky Mount, L. P. Jackson; Wilmington, P. C. Browning.

**COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS**

W. M. Howard, Jr., L. M. Hall, Paul Hardin, Jr.

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES**

Ministers: Kimsey King, T. Fant Steele, H. C. Watson, R. I. Epps, T. B. Hough.

Laymen: J. H. Smith, Ed Mann, Ralph Jinnette, Willis Smith, Jr.

**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, Wallace Kirby.

**OTHER CONFERENCE-RELATED ORGANIZATIONS  
AND INSTITUTIONS**

**CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS — 1961-1962**

President ..... K. R. Wheeler  
Lay Vice-President ..... E. R. Meekins  
Clerical Vice-President ..... L. L. Parrish  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... J. M. Cline

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1961-1962**

President ..... J. Paul Edwards  
First Vice-President ..... A. F. Fisher  
Second Vice-President ..... Harmon L. Smith  
Secretary ..... John M. Cline  
Treasurer ..... Rufus H. Stark

Board of Managers: Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Carl F. Hirschi, Ernest L. Smotherman.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE  
ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1961-1962**

President ..... James A. Auman  
Vice-President ..... E. Clifford Shoaf  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Herbert Waldrop

### CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS — 1961-1962

President .....	Cecil W. Robbins
First Vice-President .....	William K. Quick
Second Vice-President .....	A. F. Fisher
Third Vice-President .....	Christian White
Secretary .....	C. D. Barclift

### THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK: ¶ 1371

#### Executive Committee:

Chairman .....	W. Arthur Kale
Vice-Chairman .....	L. A. Brown
Secretary-Treasurer .....	C. P. Morris
State Director .....	W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Other Members:** Carl H. King; W. M. Howard, Jr.; Mrs. Taylor Long; James T. Jones; Herbert Hitch.

**Members from the North Carolina Conference (CJ):** Joseph B. Bethea, Elkin; James T. Jones, Durham; Frank A. Toliver, Raleigh; Mrs. D. A. Wooten, Charlotte; L. A. Brown, Greensboro; J. E. Brower, Greensboro; Glen F. Rankin, Greensboro; Clarence M. Winchester, Greensboro; Edith Mayfield, Winston-Salem.

**Members from the North Carolina Conference (SeJ):** Leon Russell, Burlington; C. P. Morris, Durham; Allen P. Brantley, Raleigh; Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch; W. L. Clegg, Burlington; W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; David Bradley, Durham; Samuel M. Holton, Durham; Charles Stanley, Hillsboro.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** Frank Jordan, Winston-Salem; Carl H. King, Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Marion; Miss Mary Bethea, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes, Salisbury; J. G. Huggin, Jr., Gastonia; W. A. Kale, Durham; Herbert Hitch, Charlotte; Martha Harrison, Thomasville.

### THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

(Chartered in 1955 as Methodist Fund, Incorporated)

President .....	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President .....	John M. Dozier
Secretary .....	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Treasurer .....	Marvin J. Cowell

#### Investment Committee

Gurney P. Hood, Chairman; John M. Dozier, Marvin J. Cowell.

#### Department of Gifts and Wills

F. Olen Hunt, Director; C. S. Hubbard, Chairman; John C. Brauer, Thomas A. Collins, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Marvin J. Cowell, Ex-Officio, Gurney P. Hood, Ex-Officio, Secretary to Director, Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes.

#### Representatives of the Various Conference Agencies

Bill Price, A. L. Thompson, A. C. Edwards, T. W. Heath, Jr., Gurney P. Hood, John C. Brauer, C. S. Hubbard, Marvin J. Cowell, John M. Dozier, T. M. Vick, Jr., Charles E. Jordan, Leon Russell, Charles H. Young, J. F. Coble, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Vergil E. Queen.

### METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INCORPORATED

**Superintendent:** Robert L. Nicks.

**Board of Trustees:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Charles H. Young, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

**Executive Committee:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Charles H. Young, Vice-Chairman; P. D. Snipes; D. L. Cozart; C. R. Philpot; Dr. L. H. Sanders; Walter Biggs.

**Trustees:** **Term expires 1962**—Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. W. M. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veasy, Mrs. N. B. Dozier. **Term expires 1963**—Dr. L. H. Sanders, D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman. **Term expires 1964:** Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers.

**Term expires 1965**—Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed. **Term expires 1966**—Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young. **Term expires 1967**—Ben B. Lewis, J. A. Glover, Rev. Robert Walston, W. C. Calton, Sr., A. G. Pelt, Jr., Kimsey King.

## COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

(Page 275, 1960 Journal)

Chairman ..... Mrs. T. A. Collins  
Vice-Chairman ..... Mrs. James H. Miller, Jr.  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. D. Barclift

**President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Field Director of the Commission on Town and Country Work:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions:** O. L. Hathaway; **President and Vice-President of the Association of Ministers Wives:** Mrs. T. A. Collins, Rocky Mount, and Mrs. James H. Miller, Jr., Goldsboro; **Two ministers' wives at large, appointed by the Bishop:** Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham, and Mrs. J. W. Page, Fayetteville.

## METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President ..... Wilson O. Weldon  
Vice-President ..... N. E. Edgerton  
Secretary ..... O. K. Ingram

**Members:** H. G. Allen, Statesville; J. N. Hackney, Wilson; W. B. Hall, High Point; A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle, Greensboro; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; O. K. Ingram, Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh.

## THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

### Board of Trustees

President ..... Ray S. Barbre  
Vice-President ..... Dillard Teer  
Second Vice-President ..... Broadus Foushee  
Secretary ..... J. F. Coble  
Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell  
Superintendent ..... J. F. Coble

**Executive Committee:** Ray S. Barbre, C. D. Barclift, \*Cale K. Burgess, W. B. Chalk, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, C. S. Crissman, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Reid A. Maynard, Dillard Teer, W. M. Wrenn.

**Ex Officio:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, Clyde S. Boggs, W. L. Clegg, E. B. Edwards, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, R. L. Jerome, J. Nelson Gibson, Ben F. Musser, Mrs. H. C. Turlington.

**Term expires 1962:** H. J. Carr, E. R. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, B. Troy Ferguson, L. R. Foreman, J. E. Garlington, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, R. W. Joyner, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, J. H. Rose, W. R. Stevens.

**Term expires 1963:** Ray S. Barbre, \*Cale K. Burgess, W. B. Chalk, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, C. S. Crissman, Lewis Gore, J. W. Hensdale, Q. K. Nimocks III, A. S. Parker,

\*Deceased

G. C. Seymour, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Dillard Teer, Crawford L. Thomas, J. B. VonCannon.

**Term expires 1964:** Everett Blake, Charles Boone, J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, James M. Hall, Jr., J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. C. Monk, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wrenn.

**Honorary:** H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae.

**SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS**

President .....	Lionel Swink
Vice-President .....	Robert Tyson
Secretary-Treasurer .....	J. C. Parker, Jr.
Consulting Minister .....	G. Wade Goldston
(Sponsored by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work)	

**NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

**Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** B. G. Childs, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

**Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, II, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

**THE BOARD OF MANAGERS NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

Chairman .....	Leon Russell
Vice-Chairman .....	Julian Lindsey
Secretary .....	Herman Nicholson
Treasurer .....	LaFon C. Vereen
Director .....	McMurry Richey
Assistant Director .....	Harmon Smith

**Executive Committee:** Leon Russell, Burlington; LaFon C. Vereen, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Durham; McMurry Richey, Durham; H. C. Wilkinson, Durham.

**Members: North Carolina Conference:**

**Term expires 1962:** W. L. Clegg, Burlington; Leon Russell, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, Durham; J. W. Lineberger, New Bern.

**Term expires 1963:** C. E. Jordan, Durham; R. G. Dawson, Wilson; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; LaFon C. Vereen, Raleigh.

**Term expires 1964:** Paul Carruth, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Durham; C. L. Boggs, Wilmington; C. P. Womack, Dunn.

**Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training:** D. L. Fouts.

**Members: Western North Carolina Conference:**

**Term expires 1962:** Carl H. King, Statesville; Mark Q. Tuttle, Reidsville; W. K. Goodson, Winston-Salem; Cecil G. Hefner, Asheboro.

**Term expires 1963:** Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; H. C. Wilkinson, College Station, Durham; Horace McSwain, Statesville; J. A. Lindsey, Asheville.

**Term expires 1964:** M. T. Hipps, Newton; R. H. Nicholson, Waynesville; E. K. McLarty, Brevard; Ralph Jacks, Fallston.

**Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training:** Walter Lee Lanier, Morganton.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS ¶1256**

President .....	Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn
Vice-President .....	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield

Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh

### CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS — 1961-1962

President ..... Joey Warfel, 1520 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville  
 Vice-President ..... Glenn Goodyear, Barker Ten-Mile Rd., Rt. 1, Lumberton  
 Secretary ..... Merle Smith, Hillhaven, Box 104, Roxboro  
 Treasurer ..... Jack Harrell, Snow Hill, N. C.  
 Publicity Superintendent ..... Helen Heusner, Rt. 1, Box 176, Durham

**Area Chairmen—Christian Faith:** Nelda Holder, Rt. 1, Garner; **Christian Witness:** Bob Fleming, Rt. 2, Box 319, Henderson; **Christian Outreach:** George Roycroft, 300 W. Murray Ave., Durham; **Christian Citizenship:** Leigh Johnson, Box 236, Varina; **Christian Fellowship:** Betsy Overman, 1200 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; **UCYM Representative:** Edna Harvey, 1106 Carey Rd., Kinston.

### DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING: ¶ 721-24

#### Burlington District

**Clerical:** W. L. Clegg, N. B. Hill, Jr., H. M. McLamb, T. J. Whitehead.  
**Lay:** A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; James F. Rogers, Spring Street, Burlington; Claude Somers, Spring Street, Burlington.

#### Durham District

**Clerical:** C. D. Barclift, R. H. Lewis, C. P. Morris, Alison Simonton, Jr.  
**Lay:** Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Avenue, Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Drive, Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham.

#### Elizabeth City District

**Clerical:** R. L. Jerome, N. H. Byrd, Van T. Crawford, Sr., F. E. Still.  
**Lay:** G. W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford; Edward Pugh, Kramer Building, Elizabeth City; Archie Shannonhouse, 1118 Tuscarora Avenue, Elizabeth City.

#### Fayetteville District

**Clerical:** M. C. Dunn, G. W. Crutchfield, J. W. Page, K. R. Wheeler.  
**Lay:** F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 3018 Bracken, Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville.

#### Goldsboro District

**Clerical:** M. W. Lawrence, John R. Blue, R. R. Blankenhorn, F. Owen Fitzgerald.  
**Lay:** B. R. Boyette, Route 4, Goldsboro; Billy Griffin, 506 Park Avenue, Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1022, Goldsboro.

#### New Bern District

**Clerical:** A. J. Hobbs, L. A. Aitken, J. W. Lineberger, T. M. Vick, Jr.  
**Lay:** W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 950, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock Street, New Bern.

#### Raleigh District

**Clerical:** Graham S. Eubank, W. B. Cotton, S. S. Moore, R. E. L. Moser.  
**Lay:** B. Troy Ferguson, White Oak Road, Raleigh; Walter Burgess, Wendell; J. W. McGee, 6007 Hillsboro Road, Raleigh.

#### Rocky Mount District

**Clerical:** Walter C. Ball, Sidney G. Boone, R. S. Brodie, Ben F. Musser.  
**Lay:** Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Street, Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount; D. P. McCain, Nashville.

**Wilmington District**

**Clerical:** Clyde S. Boggs, R. L. Bame, A. P. Hill, Jr., W. R. Stevens.

**Lay:** Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison Street, Wilmington.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS: ¶695****Burlington District**

W. L. Clegg, Randall Baker, C. C. Capps, P. F. Newton, Leon Russell, Rufus Stark.

**Durham District**

C. D. Barclift, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. A. Seawell, J. E. Sponenberg, W. C. Wilson.

**Elizabeth City District**

R. L. Jerome, R. F. Bundy, I. E. Cook, D. T. Goodwin, H. F. Leatherman, C. G. Nickens, V. E. Queen.

**Fayetteville District**

M. C. Dunn, J. C. P. Brown, J. W. Hamilton, T. R. Jenkins, J. W. Page, I. J. Strawbridge.

**Goldsboro District**

M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Crowder, H. S. Garriss, A. C. Lee, R. M. Poulk, George H. Tyson.

**New Bern District**

A. Jarvis Hobbs, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Dillman, R. N. Knight, J. W. Lineberger, C. H. Mewborn.

**Raleigh District**

Graham S. Eubank, Paul Carruth, A. F. Fisher, N. W. Grant, R. L. Nicks, H. P. Powell, L. C. Vereen.

**Rocky Mount District**

Walter C. Ball, C. W. Barbee, R. Grady Dawson, B. F. Musser, Henry G. Ruark, J. H. Sutton, Jr.

**Wilmington District**

Clyde S. Boggs, R. L. Bame, Charles F. Eakin, Frank D. Salmon, Paul B. Scott, W. R. Stevens.

## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1961: ¶21-23

\*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellefont	Howard Pickett Route 6, Burlington	J. W. Stanfield 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes* Route 1, Graham	T. C. Boone, Sr. Route 1, Graham
Bonlee	Ralph Griffin* Route 2, Bear Creek	Arthur Phillips Route 1, Bear Creek
Broadway	Bernice McNeil Broadway	Leon Caster Route 7, Sanford
Burlington: Davis Street	William Ross* Box 961, Burlington	W. H. Frederick 1613 Oklahoma Ave., Burlington
Faith	H. M. Crissom* Box 47, Gibsonville	S. V. Johnson Route 1, Elon College
Front Street	J. Harold Smith* 1307 W. Davis St., Burlington	M. R. Zimmerman 1204 Edgewood Ave., Burlington
Grace	Thomas G. Merriman 1315 Tryon St., Burlington	James F. Rogers* 1439 Morningside Dr., Burlington
St. Paul	C. M. Oaks 407 Trail 1, Burlington	G. Bailey Dixon* Burlington
Trinity	Hubert Wilson* 1806 Pinecrest St., Burlington	Charlie Compton 500 Paris St., Burlington
Webb Avenue	Franklin Overman* 404 Trail 2, Burlington	Frank Bennett 2216 Canterbury Dr., Burlington
West Burlington	Lewis Campbell* Route 7, Burlington	Clyde Cable* 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Ernest Garrison Route 4, Burlington	Mrs. Lonnie Underwood Route 4, Burlington
Carthage	Charles D. Davis* Carthage	Luke Marion Carthage
Center-Cameron	Mrs. Louise Mattox Cameron	Lynn Thomas Route 2, Carthage
Cobb	Mrs. Dudley Gatewood Route 1, Box 195, Pelham	W. H. White Route 1, Reidsville
Fairview	Mrs. Pearl Troxler Route 2, Elon College	Mrs. R. L. Ireland Route 2, Elon College
Friendship	Mrs. H. M. Patterson* 116 Shannon Dr., Burlington	Mrs. Swanna Huffman Shannon Dr., Burlington
Glendon	J. S. Phillips* Glendon	E. W. Paschall Route 3, Sanford
Goldston	Mrs. Sonny Goldston Goldston	J. T. Johnson Route 4, Sanford
Graham: Christ Church- Cedar Cliff	Percy L. Smart* Route 3, Graham	Gray Coble Route 1, Graham
First	Dr. C. C. Crissman Route 3, Graham	Walter B. Graham Box 83, Graham
Haw River	James Wellons* Haw River	Ed May Haw River
Hightower	George Wilkins* Star Route, Yanceyville	James Painter Route 1, Prospect Hill
Leasburg-Salem	Sam Winstead* Leasburg	A. J. Pleasants Route 2, Hurdle Mills
Mebane	W. C. Isley* Mebane	George Ratterman Mebane
Milton	John Foote Milton	John Y. Thomas Milton
Moncure	Tody Johnson* Box 826, Sanford	Wilbur Clegg 703 Hawkins Ave., Sanford
Morris Chapel	Mrs. Abbie Kelley* Route 7, Sanford	None
Mt. Hermon	Wilbur Brown* Route 3, Graham	Jerome Lindley Route 3, Graham
Pittsboro	Harry P. Horton Pittsboro	Mrs. Ruth Farrar Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	C. C. Hall* Pittsboro	William Clegg RFD, Moncure
Poplar Springs	Silas Walker Route 4, Sanford	J. Watson Campbell Route 2, Sanford
Robbins	C. L. Williams* Route 1, Robbins	H. B. Clark Robbins
Robbins Circuit	V. A. Kidd* Route 1, Robbins	John McNulty Route 1, Robbins
Rock Creek	Mrs. J. E. Stephens* Route 2, Burlington	R. L. Hornaday* Route 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel	Mrs. Sabert Davis Route 1, Haw River	Mrs. Ola Crutchfield Route 2, Graham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	Dean Wakefield	R. H. Maun, Jr. <sup>o</sup>
Steele Street	Route 6, Sanford	307 E. Main St., Sanford
	E. A. Hubbard <sup>o</sup>	J. E. Davis, Sanford
	Sanford	Dr. P. E. Cotter, Sanford
Trinity-Lemon Springs	James Roberts <sup>o</sup>	J. W. Crutchfield
	Lemon Springs	Oakwood Ave., Sanford
Saxapahaw	Ben E. Jordan, Jr. <sup>o</sup>	Ben Bulla
	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. William Moore <sup>o</sup>	Howard Troxler
	Route 1, Gibsonville	465 S. Church St., Burlington
Siler City: First	Mrs. W. B. Carroll	Mott B. Blair <sup>o</sup>
	Siler City	Siler City
Siler City Circuit	Wayne Ward	James Buckner
	Route 1, Staley	Siler City
Silk Hope	Wilson Lindley <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Cletus Johnson
	Route 2, Pittsboro	Route 3, Siler City
St. Luke's	Mrs. G. E. Stevens	Mrs. Ethel Murray
	Rt. 2, Burlington	Rt.—, Burlington
Sweepsonville	G. B. Robbins <sup>o</sup>	Harold Lovette
	Route 1, Graham	Allen St., Graham
Whitney Cross	Miss Betty Jo Amick <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Maness Thompson
	Route 1, Pittsboro	Route 1, Chapel Hill
Yanceyville	Mrs. Bill R. Murphy <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Malcom Wallington
	Yanceyville	Route 1, Yanceyville

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	Thomas O. Gentry <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Fred R. Davis
	Route 2, Roxboro	Route 3, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone	S. J. Weatherly <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. W. R. Spears
	Route 6, Box 223, Durham	Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham
Bahama	David Poe <sup>o</sup>	Travis Oakley
	Bahama	Route 2, Rougemont
Banks-Grove Hill	Frank E. Parrott, Jr. <sup>o</sup>	Paul Howard Wynn
	Route 1, Creedmoor	Route 1, Franklinton
Bethesda	Mrs. E. H. Alligood <sup>o</sup>	C. E. VonCannon
	Durham	Route 1, Morrisville
Brooksdale-Brookland	Graham Hicks <sup>o</sup>	Newman T. Bradsher
	Route 3, Roxboro	Leasburg
Butner	Hal K. Goode <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Garland Mitchell
	Butner	Butner
Bynum	Kenneth W. Cooper <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. D. A. Lowe
	Bynum	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Carrboro	John Boone	J. Richard McCallum <sup>o</sup>
	West Main St., Carrboro	406 S. Greensboro, Carrboro
Cedar Grove	G. F. Limer <sup>o</sup>	R. C. Compton
	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	R. V. Cox <sup>o</sup>	Fred Hawkins
Amity	Old Mill Rd., Chapel Hill	Powell St., Chapel Hill
	W. S. Hammond <sup>o</sup>	George H. Spooner
Orange	Chapel Hill	Severin St., Chapel Hill
	V. A. Hoyle <sup>o</sup>	Ernest Turrentine
University Church	Route 2, Chapel Hill	Route 2, Chapel Hill
	Guy B. Johnson <sup>o</sup>	J. T. Gobbel
Concord-Oak Grove	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
	James E. Ramsey	Lindsay Wagstaff
Creedmoor	Box 194, Roxboro	Route 1, Roxboro
	Mrs. W. G. Farrar <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Burma Dove
	6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh	Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate	Howard Thacker	Robert E. Adams
Asbury	3509 Duke Homestead Rd.	2609 Duke Homestead Rd.
	James T. Patrick <sup>o</sup>	LeRoy Smith
Bethany	1118 Iredell St.	1103 Ninth St.
	E. B. Johnson <sup>o</sup>	Harvey B. Black
Branson	2707 Duke Homestead Rd.	2609 Kirk Rd.
	Mrs. Claude B. Inscow	Merle K. Stone
Calvary	1525 Fairfax Rd.	2000 Winton Rd.
	J. A. Woodall, Jr. <sup>o</sup>	J. W. Maynor
Carr	1612 Peace St.	3327 Alston Ave. Rd.
	T. P. Parker <sup>o</sup>	L. E. Massey
Duke's Chapel	313 N. Maple St.	1105 Park Ave.
	Mrs. E. G. Belvin <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. O. B. Umstead
Duke Memorial	Route 5	Hamlin Rd.
	C. E. Jordan <sup>o</sup>	W. E. Alley
	615 W. Campus Dr.	2726 Stuart Dr.
	J. H. Coman <sup>o</sup>	John M. Dozier
	702 Shepherd St.	2510 Wrightwood Ave.
Epworth	L. R. Maness <sup>o</sup>	M. S. McKibben
	3107 Dixon Rd.	214 W. Woodridge Dr.
Glendale Heights	Mrs. Frank T. Lee <sup>o</sup>	Glen R. Gale
	2006 N. Duke St.	2230 Whitley Dr.
Lakewood	Orin H. Fagala, Jr.	Mrs. J. M. Ormond



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Maybrook-Massey	203 Monticello Ave. Marvin Massey Route 3	110 Pinecrest Rd. Jesse Murray 905 Ellis Rd.
McMannen	Ralph Batts° 639 Morreene Rd.	E. Duke Moore 2204 Marlowe Dr.
St. John	Mrs. Willie M. Mingus 2722 Brown Ave.	Lewis Chesser Daughtry Tr. Park, 3000 Chapel Hill Road
St. Paul	W. B. Gunter 704 W. Club Blvd.	I. W. Clark 108 Maynard Ave
Trinity	Bascom Baynes° 1702 Roxboro Rd.	Mrs. Ralph P. Rogers, Sr. 1015 W. Markham Ave.
Wellons Village	Charles A. Bridgers° 1128 Raynor St.	William M. Sims 1112 Fiske St.
Efland-Lebanon	Robert B. Nichols° Route 1, Efland	C. A. Brown Route 1, Efland
Eno-Palmers' Grove	Mrs. Fred Clark Route 3, Hillsboro	L. M. Kennedy Box 543, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel	Harry Lemmond° 3211 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	R. C. Pate Rt. 5, Box 435, Durham
Gray Rock	Claude A. Renn Route 1, Oxford	James A. Bennett Route 2, Oxford
Hillsboro	E. C. Liner° Hillsboro	G. Paul Carr, Sr. Hillsboro
Lea's Chapel- Warren's Grove	Mrs. R. E. Crumpton° Route 4, Roxboro	Mrs. Thomas Moore Route 4, Roxboro
Merritts-Ebenezer	Roscoe Wilson° Route 2, Apex	Jim Diggs Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mt. Sylvan	Mrs. Hoyle Thacker° Route 2, Durham	W. I. Smith Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tirzah	J. F. Timberlake° Timberlake	Floyd Hicks, Jr. Timberlake
New Sharon	Mrs. Clyde Roberts° Route 1, Hillsboro	Mrs. Henry Walker Route 1, Hillsboro
Orange Circuit	Mrs. Edna Holmes° Route 1, Efland	Mrs. H. W. Sykes Route 1, Efland
Oxford	Mrs. J. M. Carr° Box 1114, Oxford	C. G. Credle 425 Williamshoro St., Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. P. D. Midgett, III° 302 Forest Rd., Oxford	Mrs. Glenn Montague McClanahan St., Oxford
Pleasant Green	W. Clyde Walker° 1433 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	R. A. Wheeler 4 Hawthorne Dr., Durham
Rougemont	Mrs. M. M. Carver, Sr.° Rougemont	W. Jennings Bowling Rougemont
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Charlie F. Gentry Ca-Vel	B. O. Poston° Ca-Vel
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Luther Green° Box 64, Longhurst	Mrs. Jack Wensauer Route 4, Roxboro
Long Memorial	Sam Byrd Winstead Box 447, Roxboro	E. B. Craven Box 61, Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Hazel Wheeler° Stem	Mrs. L. W. Hall Stem
Union Grove	Leon Smith Route 3, Hillsboro	Mrs. Kemp Hackner Route 1, Pittsboro
Walnut Grove	John E. Hawkins° Cedar Grove	Mrs. I. S. Rogers 100 Ellerbe St., Durham

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Hunter Sharpe 801 W. South St., Ahoskie	W. E. Smith° 508 W. Hayes St., Ahoskie
Bath	Mrs. Nola Sparrow Route 2, Belhaven	M. O. Ratcliff Pantego
Belhaven	Mrs. R. D. Mitchell° Belhaven	Mrs. Clifton Credle Belhaven
Chowan	Mrs. Emmitt Jones Tyner	B. Warner Evans° Box 346, Edenton
Columbia	H. T. Davenport° Columbia	Mrs. E. J. Brickhouse Columbia
Creswell	J. M. Woodley° Creswell	Miss Matilda Alexander Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. Norman Newhern Powells Point	Mrs. Murray Chappell Poplar Branch
Dare	Milton Hooper° Stumpy Point	T. O. Sutton Mann's Harbor
Edenton	J. R. DuLaney° 105 Gale St., Edenton	Dr. A. F. Downum 105 Pembroke Cr., Edenton
Brite Meadows	E. Pratt Fearing P. O. Box 356, Elizabeth City	Oscar Arnold 203 Brite Ave., Elizabeth City
City Road	Parker Midgett 519 W. Cedar St., Elizabeth City	W. S. Cridlin 724 Westover Blvd., Elizabeth City

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
First, Elizabeth City	L. R. Foreman <sup>o</sup> 310 N. Main, Elizabeth City	John N. Turner 1607 N. Williams Cr., Eliz. City
Riverside	Archie Shannonhouse <sup>o</sup> 1118 Tuscorara Ave., Elizabeth City	Sanford Dail 2402 Park Dr., Elizabeth City
Gatesville	J. L. Sawyer <sup>o</sup> Gatesville	W. M. Spivey Hobbsville
Harrellsville	Mrs. Rawls Carter Fowellsville	Mrs. Richard Peede <sup>o</sup> Route 4, Ahoskie
Hatteras	Mrs. R. H. Ballance Hatteras	Lloyd Scarborough Buxton
Hertford, First	J. H. Towe, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Hertford	Edgar Fields, Sr. Hertford
Kinnakeet	Asa Gray Waves	James W. Scarborough Avon
Kitty Hawk	Fennel A. Tillett <sup>o</sup> Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Ida Meekins Route 2, Kitty Hawk
Manteo, Mt. Olivet	Charles O'Neal Manteo	George Creef Manteo
Mattamuskeet	Mrs. P. D. Midgett, Jr. Engelhard	Sherrill Fisher <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Engelhard
Moyock	E. A. Cox <sup>o</sup> Moyock	Alfred Midgett Moyock
Murfreesboro	Billy Hill 207 College St., Murfreesboro	H. B. Crumpler 208 W. High St., Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Steven T. Perry <sup>o</sup> Durant's Neck	Reuben Holt Route 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Charles Sharber Route 3, Elizabeth City	Ellis Wood Route 3, Elizabeth City
North Gates	R. G. Owens Gates	Curtis Powell Corapeake
Ocracoke, United	Mrs. Benjamin L. O'Neal <sup>o</sup> Ocracoke	Theodore Rondthaler Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Mrs. B. J. Whitely <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Elizabeth City	P. A. Bundy Route 2, Elizabeth City
Perquimans	Bryant Miller <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Hertford	Mrs. Wallace Bright Route 2, Hertford
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. Millard Smith <sup>o</sup> Currituck	Joe Pritchard Moyock
Plymouth	David Hurley <sup>o</sup> Plymouth	Mrs. Ray Manning, Sr. 420 Washington St., Plymouth
Roper	T. R. Spruill <sup>o</sup> Roper	C. J. Belch, Jr. Mackeys
South Camden	Mrs. William Games Camden	Mrs. Graham Sawyer Camden
South Mills	J. J. McCoy Route 1, South Mills	H. T. Mullen <sup>o</sup> South Mills
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. G. Harris <sup>o</sup> Swan Quarter	Miss Mildred Spencer Swan Quarter
Union	Clinton Saunders <sup>o</sup> Route 4, Elizabeth City	C. H. Palmer Route 4, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	Mrs. Dallas Tillett <sup>o</sup> Wanchese	Mrs. J. M. Carroll Wanchese
Washington, First	Ed Mann <sup>o</sup> Box 192, Washington	E. F. Ruble Washington
Washington Circuit	Lee Cherry <sup>o</sup> Washington	John H. Singleton Route 4, Washington

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen	Dwight P. Troutman 407 N. Poplar, Aberdeen	J. G. Farrell <sup>o</sup> E. Main St., Aberdeen
Biscoe	Mrs. Charles Buie, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Box 206, Biscoe	H. L. Williams Box 361, Biscoe
Bladen	B. W. Suggs White Oak	C. C. Council White Oak
Caledonia	A. L. McKenzie Route 3, Laurinburg	Tom Williamson East Laurinburg
Camp Ground	C. E. Jones <sup>o</sup> Route 4, Box 121, Fayetteville	George H. Talley 815 Tally Dr., Fayetteville
Candor	V. W. Burkhead Candor	Mrs. Myrtle Fitzgerald Candor
Cordova	Luther Diggs Route 1, Rockingham	T. A. Williams Box 732, Rockingham
Cumberland	Dewey Barefoot Country Club Dr., Fayetteville	Dewey Porter Cumberland
Community, Rockingham	James Crenshaw East Rockingham	E. A. Speight Rockingham
Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards Route 2, Ellerbe	Mrs. L. E. Ballard Ellerbe
Fayetteville: Asbury	George Tinnin 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	Clyde Owens <sup>o</sup> 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Calvary-Victory	M. A. Hawley*	K. C. Lancaster
Christ	1110 Powell St., Fayetteville	1518 Westlawn Ave., Fayetteville
	Stanley Brigman	Forrest Ray
Culbreth Memorial	111 Wilborouga Ave., Fayetteville	1020 Martindale Dr., Fayetteville
	Donald L. Melvin*	Marcus McKnight
Faymont	314 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville	419 Cedar Creed Rd., Fayetteville
	W. B. Johnson	V. D. Hubbard
Hay Street	4417 Sterling St., Fayetteville	4408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
	E. Lee Hauser	M. J. Weeks
Johnson Memorial	2308 Gunston Ct., Fayetteville	1433 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville
	Gcne Byrum	W. Carl Johnson
Lyon Memorial	440 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville	309 Tokay Dr., Fayetteville
	Bruce Ethridge	Mrs. Willard Laws
Person Street	219 Judd St., Fayetteville	2103-B Beech St., Fayetteville
	H. H. Clemmons	Mrs. I. H. Riddle
St. John-Gardners	311 Dunn rd., Fayetteville	326 Person St., Fayetteville
	Archie Soucey	Mrs. J. R. DeVillier, Jr.
St. Matthews	204 Helen St., Fayetteville	5102 Stanfield St., Fayetteville
	Jim Dickson	James DeBruhl
Salem	5316 Williamsburg Dr., Fayetteville	5102 Cypress St., Fayetteville
	F. A. Dawson*	Millard McLaurin
Wesley Heights	Route 1, Fayetteville	Route 1, Fayetteville
	C. G. Piner	Marvin Riddle
Hamlet: Fellowship	Rt. 6, Raleigh Rd., Fayetteville	1500 Ramsey St., Fayetteville
	Virginia Royston	Thomas E. McKay*
First	202 Bayetsfield St., Hamlet	503 Hawthorne St., Hamlet
	C. A. Waldo	Mrs. H. K. Covington
Hope Mills	Box 221, Hamlet	Box 266, Hamlet
	R. E. Anglin	W. T. Barbour
Laurel Hill	Hope Mills	Route 3, Fayetteville
	A. J. Riggan, Jr.*	Edwin P. Gibson
Laurinburg	Box 1005, Hamlet	Route 1, Laurel Hill
	R. F. McCoy*	W. S. Dunbar, Jr.
Love Joy-Macedonia	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
	Weitzel Vuncannon*	Mrs. R. W. Ponder
Maxton	Box 537, Troy	Route 2, Troy
	John C. Hasty	Henry Carter, Jr.
Mt. Gilead	Maxton	Maxton
	H. B. Andrews*	I. B. Shive
Mt. Gilead Circuit	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
	Mrs. Alton Haywood	Mrs. Lacy Ingold
Norman	Route 1, Mt. Gilead	Route 1, Mt. Gilead
	N. L. Rabb*	James Allred
Old Hundred	Norman	Norman
	Mrs. Evelyn Creech*	Mrs. Viola Woodard
Parkton	Route 2, Laurel Hill	Route 2, Laurel Hill
	L. E. Morgan*	T. C. Jones
Pekin	Route 7, Box 317, Fayetteville	Route 1, Lumber Bridge
	Bill Brookshire*	Ben E. Johnson
Pinebluff	Route 3, Mt. Gilead	Route 1, Candor
	Ralph Foushee	J. W. McLain, Jr.
Raeford	Pinebluff	Route 2, Rockingham
	Neal Center	W. T. Gibson, Jr.
Red Springs	Raeford	Raeford
	Dr. Walter L. McRae*	Lewis McNeill
Roberdell	Red Springs	Red Springs
	W. B. Easterling*	W. A. Reynolds
Rockingham:	Box 643, Rockingham	Box 442, Rockingham
East Rockingham	Jack Dawkins*	Fred Gibson
	N. Church St., E. Rockingham	Route 2, Hamlet
First	Milford F. Grantham*	Ben B. Lewis
	Box 1009, Rockingham	Belks Dept. Store., Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity	Harvey D. Campbell*	Fred C. Blake
	Box 445, Rockingham	Box 336, Rockingham
Pee Dee	L. C. Maske*	Paul E. Thomas
	Rockingham	239 Fourth Ave., E. Rockingham
West Rockingham	Platt Webb*	John W. Smith
	Route 3, Rockingham	517 W. Washington St., Rock'ham
St. Paul-Grace	John Coble	Miss Jean Goodwin
	Route 1, Rockingham	Seventh Ave., East Rockingham
St. Andrews	D. K. Taylor	David Warren
	818 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville	Rt. 6, McArthur Rd., Fayetteville
St. Johns-Gibson	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.*	H. E. Myers
	Gibson	Route 1, Laurinburg
St. Pauls	A. G. Hall*	J. L. Teal
	511 W. Shaw St., St. Pauls	Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls
Sandhill Circuit	Clarence Black	Kernit Copeland
	Jackson Springs	West End
South River	J. D. Hall	Mrs. J. R. Regan*
	Route 1, Autryville	Route 2, Autryville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Southern Pines	Ralph Dodge <sup>o</sup>	S. E. Thomas
Spring Lake-Tabor	Box 97, McCain	210 Sheldon Rd., Southern Pines
Star	John R. Parker	Major Ward Robinson <sup>o</sup>
Stedman	18-G Luzon Dr., Fort Bragg	Rt. 1, Spring Lake
Troy	C. V. Richardson <sup>o</sup>	E. A. Morgan
Troy Circuit	Star	Star
Vass	Robert S. Antry, Sr.	A. C. Harris
West End	Stedman	Stedman
	William G. Thrower <sup>o</sup>	E. T. Reynolds
	Troy	Troy
	D. Parris Mullinix	L. H. Cole
	Troy	Troy
	H. P. Davis	A. G. Edwards, Jr. <sup>o</sup>
	Route 3, Carthage	Vass
	A. J. Hanner <sup>o</sup>	Roy Swaringen
	West End	West End

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Bethel-Beston	B. W. Pate	J. N. May
Bethel-Rones	Route 2, LaGrange	Route 2, LaGrange
Brogden	Robert James	William Sullivan
Browning-Smith	Route 1, Mt. Olive	Route 1, Mt. Olive
Clinton: First Church	N. E. Crocker <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Ray Baker
Grace	Route 1, Dudley	404 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro
Clinton Circuit	Mrs. Bernice Strickland	Mrs. Gordon Casey
Duplin	Route 3, Mt. Olive	Route 3, Mt. Olive
Ebenezer-Westwood	Sam Welch <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Harry Cromartie
Eureka-Yelverton	W. Faison St., Clinton	College Street, Clinton
Faison	Mrs. Matt R. Gardner <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Bryant Davis
Farmville	Clinton	Clinton
Four Oaks	Billy Frye	Howard Merritt
Fremont	Route 4, Clinton	Route 1, Magnolia
Garland	H. T. Brown	Mrs. F. N. Barden
Garris-Jerusalem	Magnolia	Magnolia
Goldsboro: Airboro	George Bryan	Webb Creech
Daniels Memorial	Route 5, Goldsboro	Princeton
Elm Street-Falling Creek	Mrs. J. B. Chase <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. D. A. Yelverton
Jefferson	Eureka Rural Station, Fremont	Route 2, Stantonsburg
New Hope	C. S. Eldridge	Gerald McGowan
Pine Forest	Route 1, Faison	Route 2, Faison
Providence	W. C. Monk	Irving Morgan <sup>o</sup>
St. Luke	301 W. Church St., Farmville	504 N. Main St., Farmville
St. Paul	Sam Sherrill	John Massengill
Salem	Four Oaks	Route 1, Four Oaks
Goshen Keener	Jay Cole <sup>o</sup>	James Bruton
Harrells	Fremont	Fremont
Hookerton-Rainbow	J. R. Bullard, Sr. <sup>o</sup>	McRae Warren
Institute	Garland	Garland
Johnston	Mrs. Lloyd Sutton	Joe Jerring
	Route 3, LaGrange	Route 3, Snow Hill
	James Maples <sup>o</sup>	Mrs. Paul Worrell
	Goldsboro	1605 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro
	Earl Herring	Seth Hollowell <sup>o</sup>
	Route 3, Goldsboro	200 S. Seymour Johnson Blvd.
	Jerry Grantham	Goldsboro
	Route 1, Goldsboro	Ronald Moore
	Charles Patrick <sup>o</sup>	505 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
	812 Kenly Rd., Goldsboro	Clarence Melton
	Ben R. Boyette, St. <sup>o</sup>	Seventh St., Goldsboro
	Route 4, Goldsboro	Dwight Radsbaugh
	James D. Smith	Route 4, Goldsboro
	Route 5, Goldsboro	Roland Braswell <sup>o</sup>
	J. L. Overman <sup>o</sup>	Route 5, Goldsboro
	Grantham Rd., Goldsboro	Ralph Jinnette
	Robert Buckner	Route 1, Goldsboro
	1009 S. Best, Goldsboro	Henry Gibbons
	Tom Robinson	Box 795, Goldsboro
	308 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro	William B. Vinson
	T. Leroy Smith	1503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro
	Route 4, Goldsboro	Roy F. Pate
	E. M. Daughtry <sup>o</sup>	Route 6, Goldsboro
	Route 1, Faison	C. C. Pollock
	J. W. Harrell	Route 3, Clinton
	Route 2, Rose Hill	Mrs. Gordon Smith
	A. C. Edwards <sup>o</sup>	Harrells
	Hookerton	R. B. Hooker
	Mrs. Annie Barwick	708 Rountree St., Kinston
	Route 3, LaGrange	Mrs. Wesley Sutton
	J. A. Jones	RFD, LaGrange
	Route 1, Smithfield	Mrs. Wilton Pace
		Route 3, Smithfield

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Kenly-Buckhorn	M. V. Wilkerson° Route 1, Sims	Mrs. E. A. Simmons° Kenly
LaGrange	Mrs. Eugene Gray° LaGrange	Mrs. B. V. Mooring, Sr. LaGrange
Lucama-Brietz Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Honeycutt° Lucama	H. H. Tucker, Jr. 1203 W. Woddell, Selma
Maury-Mt. Herman	Joe Jones° Snow Hill	Mrs. Nellie Brann Maury
Micro-Fellowship	C. B. Evans° Micro	Bobby Edwards Princeton
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Gordon Strickland° Route 2, Goldsboro	Mack Lancaster Route 1, Pikeville
Mt. Olive: First	N. B. Wilson° 220 S. Martin St., Mt. Olive	Z. D. Cox 110 E. Journey St., Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	Mrs. H. A. Bizzell, Sr. Newton Grove	Bernice Cox Newton Grove
Pikeville	D. C. Thompson Pikeville	G. C. Garris Pikeville
Princeton	W. C. Rains Princeton	L. J. Worthington° Princeton
Pine Level	Mrs. Jack Edwards° Route 2, Smithfield	Mrs. Glenn Creech Pine Level
Roseboro	Alton Wrench° Roseboro	Leroy Spell Roseboro
Rose Hill	Dennis Ramsey Rose Hill	Rhodes Young Rose Hill
Salemburg	Mrs. R. L. White° Salemburg	William A. Warren Route 2, Roseboro
Sarecta	Carey Williams Route 1, Kenansville	Marvin Norris Route 1, Kenansville
Selma	B. C. DuBose 301 Oak St., Selma	R. C. Gurley 607 N. Pollock St., Selma
Seven Springs	Alton Price Route 2, Seven Springs	Lyman Smith Route 2, Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary	James L. Creech° 107 Meadowbrook Dr., Smithfield	Delma Brown Smithfield
Snow Hill	C. O. Kearney Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	S. N. Tyson° Stantonsburg	E. D. Dickens Stantonsburg
Turkey-Friendship	Mrs. Lucy Graham° Turkey	Mrs. Jim Hunter Turkey
Wallace	Mrs. J. S. Clair, Sr.° 205 S. Currie St., Wallace	Mrs. T. B. Overman 323 E. Cavanaugh, Wallace
Walstonburg	Harold Bailey Walstonburg	Mrs. H. T. Herring, Sr. Walstonburg
Warsaw	Sam Godwin° Warsaw	Mrs. Park Pridgen Warsaw
Wesley	Mordecai Vann° Route 1, Godwin	Mrs. Rodger Collier Route 4, Dunn

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	H. C. Ipock° Route 1, Cove City	Ashby R. Tippet Route 1, Cove City
Atlantic	William R. Willis Atlantic	Mrs. Alvin Willis Atlantic
Aurora	C. A. Litchfield° Aurora	Mrs. D. L. Stubbs Aurora
Ayden	W. J. Bullock 515 E. Second St., Ayden	J. H. Whitaker° 707 W. Fourth St., Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street	T. D. Eure Lennoxville Rd., Beaufort	Frank Morning° 120 Moore St., Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit	Howard E. Mason Route 1, Box 174, Beaufort	Mrs. Sallie Dudley° Route 1, Box 132, Beaufort
Beech Grove	Mrs. Herbert Beamon° Route 2, New Bern	G. T. Richardson Route 2, New Bern
Belgrade	Herbert Horne° Route 1, Maysville	Guy Bynum Route 1, Maysville
Bridgeton	W. M. Critcher 603 Franklin Ave., New Bern	Harold Lloyd° Route 1, New Bern
Dover	I. W. Langston° Route 1, Dover	Mrs. J. C. Parker Dover
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	J. H. Waldrop° Greenville	Fred Irons° Greenville
St. James	Frank Steinbeck° 2503 E. 5th St., Greenville	R. W. Davenport 213 Longmeadow Rd., Greenville
Gritton	I. T. Oglesbv. Jr. Route 2, Gritton	F. L. Cox Gritton
Grimesland	Mrs. R. B. Wilson° Box 32, Grimesland	Mrs. M. H. Godley Box 36, Grimesland

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Hunter Taylor Route 1, Havelock	Gordon Becton <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Newport
Havelock: Cherry Point	W. J. Gurganus <sup>o</sup> 110 Beaufort Dr., Cherry Point	Mrs. Evelyn King Box 674, Havelock
First	R. A. Wynne <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Box N-151, Havelock	W. J. Wynne, Jr. Box 353, Havelock
Hubert	R. T. Riggs <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	Mrs. Pauline Saunders Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Donnell Moseley 505 Delmar Rd., Jacksonville	Jack E. Tuttle 718 Nana Dr., Jacksonville
Trinity	C. W. Conkling <sup>o</sup> 496 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville	John Arnold Doris St., Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street	T. W. Heath, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 1007 Rhem St., Kinston	Ray Barbre 207 Summit Ave., Kinston
St. John	Mrs. Marvin Baker <sup>o</sup> 207 E. Caswell St., Kinston	Richard Barton 10-D Simon Bright Apts., Kinston
St. Mark	W. W. Johnson <sup>o</sup> 518 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	W. H. Spruill 2302 Clover Lane, Kinston
Westminster	Carl C. Wooten <sup>o</sup> 1107 Carey Rd., Kinston	Dr. G. L. Edwards, Jr. 2502 Carey Rd., Kinston
Kinston Circuit	L. B. Pittman Route 2, Grifton	Mrs. D. H. Edmon Route 2, Grifton
Marshallberg	Mrs. Doris Merrill <sup>o</sup> Marshallberg	Mrs. Charles Willis Marshallberg
Maysville	J. T. Creech <sup>o</sup> Maysville	Roger C. Mallard Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	Spencer Parker Stella	L. O. Weeks <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Newport
Morehead City: Camp Glenn	W. L. McCahe <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Box 220, Morehead City	Clincy McCabe Route 1, Newport
First	Gibbie E. Sanderson <sup>o</sup> 2112 Evans St., Morehead City	Groven Munden 2308 Evans St., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Hettie Mae Mizell 1510 Shackelford, Morehead City	Walter Lewis 1111 Arendall St., Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick <sup>o</sup> Box 567, New Bern	C. P. Short Box 1238, New Bern
Garber	Ralph T. Morris <sup>o</sup> Box 511, New Bern	R. H. Stephens 504 Pollock St., New Bern
Riverside	A. T. Jackson <sup>o</sup> 1607 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern	H. V. Blair 1014 Meadows St., New Bern
Trinity	Harold Elliott <sup>o</sup> 1327 Hazel Ave., New Bern	Sidney McPherson 2308 Henderson Ave., New Bern
Newport	Charles Hill <sup>o</sup> Newport	Mrs. George Pollard, Jr. Newport
Oriental	Mrs. Lola Harris Oriental	Mrs. W. P. Gooding <sup>o</sup> Oriental
Pollocksville	Mrs. Leon Thomas Pollocksville	Elmer Foy Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown <sup>o</sup> Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease Richlands
Richlands Circuit	Mrs. Roy Sanderson Route 2, Beulaville	Jimmie Baysden Route 2, Richlands
Salem	Mrs. A. S. Lancaster <sup>o</sup> Box 161, Simpson	Mrs. J. R. Godley Simpson
Salter Path	James Wesley Smith Salter Path	Irving Smith Salter Path
Sea Level	Monroe Gaskill <sup>o</sup> Cedar Island	Guion Gaskill Stacy
Shady Grove	Hilton Moore <sup>o</sup> 205 New Bern Rd., Kinston	Miss Katherine Lowery Route 1, Trenton
Stonewall	J. A. Tingle Alliance	James Gatlin Bayboro
Straits	Mrs. Elmer Smith <sup>o</sup> Gloucester	Mrs. Lorenzo Chadwick Route 2, Beaufort
Swansboro	George Williams <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	Ben W. Licko Route 1, Swansboro
Trenton	Marvin Thomas Trenton	M. E. Hines Trenton
Vanceboro	R. L. Canton, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Vanceboro	Raeferd Ross Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	Rufus Wall Route 2, Ayden	Wade Adams Route 2, Vanceboro
Williston-Smyrna	Mrs. Charles Piner <sup>o</sup> Williston	Mrs. Alvin Pierce Smyrna
Woodington-Webb	C. T. Ketchum Route 4, Kinston	Harold Dail Route 4, Kinston

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Angier	Jack Marley°	Leonard Ogburn
Apex	Angier	Angier
Bailey	Carl H. Tower°	Henry Covington
Benson	Route 4, Raleigh	Apex
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	E. A. Howton	Mrs. J. Kern Ormond
Cary	Bailey	Bailey
Clayton	Robert Denning°	Ralph Medlin
Coats	Benson	Benson
Dunn	Frederick Williams°	George W. Davis
Ebenezer	Route 3, Warrenton	Arcola R. Sc., Warrenton
Erwin	Dr. Kenneth Keller	Claude P. Smith
Franklin	Stephens Rd., Route 4, Raleigh	Macedonia Rd., Rt. 4, Raleigh
Franklinton	Roy A. Justice°	E. H. Norris, Jr.
Fuquay Springs	Route 2, Clayton	723 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh
Garner	Mrs. C. P. Mitchell°	Mrs. J. M. Coats
Garner Circuit	Buies Creek	Coats
Gillburg	W. C. Fowler°	O. W. Godwin, Jr.
Harris Chapel	Box 487, Dunn	Box 30, Dunn
Henderson: City Road	Leonard Caviness	Harold Wall
First	504 Rush St., Raleigh	Route 2, Raleigh
White Memorial-Wesley	A. F. Fowler, Jr.°	R. S. Williams
Holly Springs	Erwin	Linden
Jerusalem-Zion	Walter E. Bracknell, Jr.	Henry Gordon
Kipling-Cokesbury	Route 2, Franklinton	Route 3, Louisburg
Knightdale	B. N. Williamson, Jr.°	O. M. Evans
Lillington	Franklinton	Franklinton
Louisburg	H. E. Parker°	C. M. Matthews
Louisburg Circuit	Varina	Fuquay Springs
Macedonia	Mrs. H. Bruce Butler	Mrs. G. A. Jones
Macon	906 Aversboro Rd., Garner	113 St. Mary's St., Garner
Mamers	Mrs. Kirk Lassiter	Joseph Sanders
Middleburg	Route 1, Smithfield	Route 1, Smithfield
Middlesex	A. R. King	Mrs. D. L. Hamm
Millbrook	Route 1, Henderson	Route 1, Henderson
Mt. Pleasant	Willis Pritchard°	Lizzie Mae Stokes
Norlina	923 Abbot St., Henderson	Colonial Ave., Henderson
Raleigh: Cokesbury	Heber Lewis°	Roy Williams
Edenton Street	302 Main St., Henderson	705 N. Garnett St., Henderson
Fairmont	John T. Church°	R. L. Johnson
Hayes-Barton	Woodland Rd., Henderson	Oxford Rd., Henderson
	Mrs. Ethel Allen°	W. W. White
	930 Nicholas St., Henderson	Hargrove St., Henderson
	Miss Blanche Holt	Roy A. Jones°
	Holly Springs	Box 366, Holly Springs
	Reynolds Perkinson°	J. R. Sammons
	Division Ext., Norlina	Route 1, Norlina
	W. J. Cotton, Sr.°	W. M. Harper
	Kipling	Route 2, Fuquay Springs
	Mrs. Florence Partin°	Stanley J. Terrill
	Route 5, Raleigh	Route 5, Raleigh
	Mrs. John W. Spears°	G. Carl Kelly
	Lillington	Lillington
	M. M. Person, Jr.°	Warren Smith
	107 John St., Louisburg	Person Circle, Louisburg
	Ed C. Rogers	R. W. Ashley, Sr.
	Louisburg	Route 1, Louisburg
	Miss Blanche Penny°	Mrs. Raymond Bagwell
	Penny Rd., Route 4, Raleigh	5018 Dillard Dr., Rt. 4, Raleigh
	W. R. Drake	G. W. King
	Macon	Route 1, Warrenton
	William Moore	Breland Pyrean
	Mamers	Route 1, Spring Lake
	A. E. Liles°	Larry Jones
	Route 1, Manson	Route 2, Norlina
	W. W. Morgan°	Norman E. Patterson
	Middlesex	Middlesex
	W. N. H. Jones°	Mrs. Cecil Makepeace
	Rt. 7, Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	Route 1, Raleigh
	W. F. Perry, Jr.°	Benny Lee Glover
	Route 2, Bailey	Route 1, Sims
	Mrs. W. A. Delbridge	Mrs. Nellie Register
	Norlina	Norlina
	Don I. Holsabeck	Curtis Yarborough
	713 Friar Tuck Rd., Raleigh	2909 Warren Ave., Raleigh
	Dwight J. Jones°	Mrs. I. M. Peeden
	2706 Rosedale Ave., Raleigh	907 Williamson Dr., Raleigh
	Claude H. Farrell°	C. A. Dillon, Jr.
	201 Dixie Trail, Raleigh	1600 Jarvis St., Raleigh
	Clarence Nordstrom°	I. Ed Legates
	2006 Buckinghams Rd., Raleigh	Route 4, Walnut Trail, Raleigh
	Willis Smith, Jr.°	Dan M. Sharpe
	2217 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Highland	Dr. N. N. Winstead 509 S. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	T. L. Maness 3421 Bradley Place, Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	Milton Varner YMCA, Hillsboro St., Raleigh	Mrs. M. A. Lewis* 920 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Clyde Finch 3919 Randel Rd., Raleigh	I. N. Fuqua, Jr. 1414 Highland Rd., Raleigh
Longview Gardens	R. A. Burt* 307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh	W. N. White 215 Lord Berkley Rd., Raleigh
St. James	Taylor Currin* 4301 James Rd., Raleigh	Lewis Franks 3331 North Blvd., Raleigh
St. Mark's	Mrs. Olaf Wakefield* Route 1, Raleigh	R. W. Darden, Jr. 5761 Six Fords Rd., Raleigh
Trinity	Nat Stephenson* 720 Holden St., Raleigh	Mrs. J. C. Glass 610 E. Franklin St., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	W. M. Bryan 2702 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh	John W. Moser 800 Normandie St., Cary
Westover	Mrs. Margaret McIntosh* 136 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. Irene Hobby 212 Marsh Ave., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	William T. Mills 3411 Octovia St., Raleigh	Dr. Leonard W. Auran* 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh
Rehobeth	Frank T. Wrenn Route 3, Oxford	Gilbert Capps Route 3, Oxford
Spring Hill	Broadus Buchanan Route 3, Lillington	Ernest Hairs Route 1, Broadway
Tabernacle	Boyce Richardson Townsville	Charlie Norwood, Jr. Townsville
Tar River	T. L. Fuller, Sr.* Route 1, Kittrell	Robert Rowland Route 2, Franklin
Franklin (Franklin Cy.)	John Wilson Route 3, Louisburg	R. M. Fuller* Route 3, Louisburg
Union Chapel	Herbert Lloyd* Raleigh Rd., Henderson	Hrs. R. M. Huff Raleigh Road, Henderson
Vance	Major R. Wynn* Box 546, Henderson	M. J. Jackson Rt. 2, Box 44, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Macon Becton* 559 N. College St., Wake Forest	Mrs. W. S. Preddy Youngsville
Warren	Mrs. C. J. Fleming Route 2, Henderson	Howell Steed* Route 2, Warrenton
Warrenton	Graham Horne Warrenton	Randolph Morris* Warrenton
Wendell	Shelton Bridgers* Wendell	C. Proc. Dean Wendell
Zebulon	T. Ed Hales* Zebulon	H. C. Wade Zebulon

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	Robert S. Holly* Colerain	John R. Jenkins Aulander
Battleboro	T. A. Betts Route 1, Whitakers	Mrs. H. B. Bryan Battleboro
Bethel	C. W. Everette* Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gerganus, Sr. Bethel
Calvary	Garland May, Jr.* Route 3, Littleton	Walter Hood Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Conway	Frank Garriss Conway	Mrs. J. E. Taylor Conway
Elm City	John Fleming Elm City	W. G. Sharpe* Elm City
Enfield	C. D. McPhail* Enfield	W. M. Morrisette Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Stephen Holloman* 1600 S. Goldsboro St., Wilson	Rufus Shain Black Creek
Gaston	Aubrey Beard* Gaston	S. B. Beard Gaston
Halifax	Silas Rowland Route 2, Halifax	W. J. Armstrong Route 2, Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	John H. Joyner* Rt. 1, Box 289, Roanoke Rapids	A. W. Liles Route 2, Littleton
Hobgood	Mrs. H. A. Earley RFD, Oak City	Mrs. Milton Robinson RFD, Oak City
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Richard Williams Route 1, Wilson	Walter Dunn Route 1, Elm City
Jamesville	L. R. Long Route 1, Williamston	H. B. Gaylord Jamesville
Littleton	Marvin Newsome* Littleton	Mrs. J. N. Mosley Littleton
Milwaukee	James Hedgepeth Conway	J. B. Stephenson Conway
Nash	S. L. Lewis* Route 1, Spring Hope	Cecil Saunders Route 1, Spring Hope
Nashville	J. P. Woodard* Nashville	Mrs. W. R. Everett Nashville



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay°	Garland Collier
Pinetops	Jackson	Route 2, Conway
Red Oak	W. J. Ellis°	E. H. Gardner
Rich Square	Pinetops	Pinetops
Roanoke	Mrs. J. W. R. Moore°	A. O. Hicks
Roanoke Rapids: First	Route 3, Rocky Mount	Route 1, Nashville
Rosemary	Raymond Conner°	Glenn Futrell
Rocky Mount: First	Rich Square	Rich Square
Englewood	Mrs. Joe Pepper°	R. T. Floyd
Marvin	Rt. 1, Box 199, Roanoke Rapids	408 Thomas St., Roanoke Rapids
Clark Street	Arthur M. Davis, Jr.°	T. S. Shutt
St. Paul	416 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids	605 Wilson St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Lloyd Sandlin°	Henry Coley
Sandy Cross	Sandlin Flower Shop, R. Rapids	W. Third St., Roanoke Rapids
Scotland Neck	J. L. Cummins°	E. E. Adkins
Seaboard	Peoples Bank & Trust Co.	YMCA, Rocky Mount
Smith	Rocky Mount	
Spring Church-Garysburg	Leroy Jackson°	B. M. Dixon
Spring Hope	320 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount	829 Falls Rd., Rocky Mount
Stokes	H. D. Nowell°	Herman Allen
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	1411 Gay St., Rocky Mount	824 Branch St., Rocky Mount
St. James	M. L. Medley°	L. C. Leavett
Temperance Hall	1621 Wilson Rd., Rocky Mount	815 Branch St., Rocky Mount
Weldon	Eugene English°	John E. Hemmerle
Wesley Memorial	114 Daisy St., Rocky Mount	912 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount
West Halifax	Ben H. James	Robert Etheridge
Whitakers	Robersonville	Route 1, Oak City
Williamston	Billy Herbert°	W. A. Bissette
Wilson: First	Route 1, Rocky Mount	Route 1, Spring Hope
West Nash	Zone E. Eargle°	Mrs. W. R. Harris
Winstead	N. Church St., Scotland Neck	N. Main St., Scotland Neck
Windsor	Mrs. T. T. Stephenson°	Mrs. L. D. Garriss
Woodland	RFD, Garysburg	Margarettsville
	Elmo Faison	W. J. Fulghum
	Rt. 2, Box 203, Roanoke Rapids	Rt. 2, Box 275, Roanoke Rapids
	R. M. Robinson°	Maroball Groat
	Skipper, Va.	Garysburg
	Allen C. Barbee°	W. E. Stott
	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
	W. F. Stokes°	Mrs. W. F. Stokes
	Stokes	Stokes
	Grady Smith	James Know
	Route 1, Battleboro	208 Shirley St., Tarboro
	Richard Fowler°	L. W. Hill
	612 Clark St., Tarboro	Tarboro
	Elmo Willeford	Leon Morris
	Route 1, Elm City	Route 3, Tarboro
	Dr. M. A. Garriss	W. B. Joyner°
	Box 186, Weldon	401 Elm St., Weldon
	O. C. White°	David Starling
	809 Fifth St., Greenville	Route 2, Farmville
	Harry Lewis°	Mrs. Eva Williams
	Route 2, Enfield	Hollister
	O. D. Mann°	J. P. Hamilton
	Whitakers	Whitakers
	H. L. Swain°	A. L. Rutherford
	Williamston	Williamston
	W. T. Lamm	John Hackney, Sr.
	Wilson	Wilson
	Sam Cozart°	Mrs. N. M. Schaum
	Wilson	Wilson
	Kermit O'Connell°	Miss Creola Snodgrass
	909 Grove St., Wilson	1102 W. Vance St., Wilson
	R. B. Strader°	A. C. Owens
	908 Thurston Dr., Wilson	300 Lillian Rd., Wilson
	I. L. Williford°	Mrs. M. B. Gillam
	Merry Hill	Windsor
	Mrs. P. W. Taylor	T. B. Elliott
	Woodland	Woodland

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole	Melton Locklear	Stanton Spaulding
Bethesda	Route 3, Fairmont	Route 2, Rowland
Bluefield	Felix Ashby Walters°	Windell Britt
Bolivia-Bethel	Route 1, Orrum	Route 2, Fairmont
Bolton	Ira McKeithan	Mrs. Taft McCall
	Route 1, Clarkton	Route 1, Clarkton
	O. C. Burton	C. W. Knox
	Bolivia	Bolivia
	Noah Reaves°	Mrs. Elbert Smith
	Bolton	Bolton

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Burgaw	H. A. Strickland° Burgaw	Mrs. C. L. Moore Burgaw
Carolina Beach	J. P. Williams° Carolina Beach	Albert Harris Carolina Beach
Carver's Creek	John Parks Council	Dorma Guyton Council
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	Weldon Herrington° Route 1, Fairmont	Hugh Nance Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Paul Avant° Chadbourn	Mrs. Hilda Harley Chadbourn
Clarkton	F. K. Rogers° Clarkton	Mrs. F. K. Rogers Clarkton
Concord	Floyd Kirby° Supply	Mrs. W. M. Sermons Supply
Council	Austin Guyton Council	Francis Frederic Council
Dublin	Clinton Burns Route 1, Elizabethtown	Nelson Brissom Route 2, Bladenboro
Elizabethtown	Roy Helms° Elizabethtown	Ed Clark Elizabethtown
Evergreen	Mrs. R. F. Benton 207 Elm St., Whiteville	
Fair Bluff	Dr. M. A. Waddell Fair Bluff	Sam Scott Fair Bluff
Fairmont	G. H. Floyd° Fairmont	W. C. Floyd Fairmont
Fairview-Pleasant Grove	A. L. Hunt Hamer, S. C.	Mrs. Annie Hunt Hamer, S. C.
Hallsboro	C. M. Collier Hallsboro	C. F. Gore Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw	Mrs. Winfield Chauncey° Lake Waccamaw	Elwood Martin Wanamish
Lumberton: Asbury	Currie L. Guyton East Lumberton	Winsworth Fields° East Lumberton
Chestnut Street	R. Knox Andrews, Sr.° 701 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton	J. P. Chance 900 Carthage Rd., Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit	Charles King° Route 1, Lumberton	Seth Wilkins Route 5, Lumberton
Old Dock	Norman Register Route 4, Whiteville	Penn Summersett Route 4, Whiteville
Pembroke: First	Albert Hunt Pembroke	Adolph Blue Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit	N. H. Biddell° Pembroke	W. K. Culbreth Pembroke
Prospect	Luther H. Moore° Route 3, Maxton	James Dial Route 2, Maxton
Riegelwood	Mrs. Gene Compton Acme	
Rocky Point	DeLeon Pennell° Rocky Point	Roy Lanier Burgaw
Rowland	Lindsay Norment Route 1, Rowland	Mrs. Lindsay Norment Route 1, Rowland
Sandy Plains	Foster Jacobs Route 1, Lumberton	Stanley Cummings Route 1, Pembroke
Scotts Hill	Mrs. R. L. Foy, Jr.° Rt. 1, Box 384-B, Wilmington	Mrs. Pauline Millis Hampstead
Shallotte, Camp	Henry C. Stone Shallotte	James Hewett Shallotte
Shallotte Circuit	Eddie Chadwick Shallotte	A. J. Walton, Sr.° Ash
Sneads Ferry	Robert Piner Sneads Ferry	Albert Russel Box 332, Sneads Ferry
Southport	W. H. Arrington° Southport	Mrs. James Glore Southport
Tabor City	Mrs. Letha Butler Tabor City	Mrs. J. L. Winstead° Tabor City
Town Creek	Mrs. C. F. Eakin° Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland	Mrs. Wilbur McKeithan Route 2, Leland
Trinity (Bladen)	L. W. Pridge Kelley	Ice Roy Russ Kelley
Verona	Mrs. Alice Braswell° Verona	Mrs. Hugh Sanderlin Verona
Waccamaw	H. B. Frink Clarendon	Mrs. Ruby Frink Route 3, Tabor City
Wesley's Chapel	C. S. Simmons Elizabethtown	Lexie Gooden Route 1, Elizabethtown
Whiteville	Dr. W. C. Burns° Whiteville	C. R. Yoder Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit	Mrs. Virginia Branch Route 2, Whiteville	M. T. Bowen Route 3, Whiteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wilmington: Devon Park	Dan Gash° 3602 Stratford Blvd., Wilmington	Robert H. Justice 3622 Stratford Blvd., Wilmington
Epworth	Louie Clark 310 Francis Marion Dr., Wilm'gton	Eddie Goody Koonce 104 Greenville Ave., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	Eldridge Fergus° 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm'gton	Robert Young 20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington
Grace	S. M. Yarborough° 4201 N. 23rd St., Wilmington	J. D. Snow 405 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm'ton
Sunset Park	Wade Pierce° 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington	Clay Bullard 88 Pinecrest Parkway, Wilm'ton
Trinity	Robert Coleman, Jr.° 1922 Chestnut St., Wilmington	Mrs. T. J. Morris 107 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm'ton
Wesley Memorial	Gene Neal 217 Forest Dr., Wilmington	A. D. Byrd° Rt., Box 308-B, Wilmington
Wrightsboro	Mrs. I. R. Galloway Rt. 1, Box 130, Castle Hayne	L. R. Merritt° 122 Glendale Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsville	E. D. Johnson° Box 264, Wrightsville Beach	Mrs. Carl Brown, Sr. Box 308, Wilmington
Ocean View	A. F. Rozar° Southport	Mrs. L. D. Hayman Southport

## Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1961

¶ 341-345

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

\*Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Elliott, William F. ....		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904		45
Brown, William H. ....		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906		34
Hoyle, John W., Sr. ....		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900		24
Noblitt, Frank B. ....		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908		31
Thrift, Charles T. ....		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909		43
Ewing, Henry C. ....		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909		29
Rogers, Charles T. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910		46
Spence, Hersey E. ....		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911		45
Lance, Hicks E. ....		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912		28
Martin, W. Christian ....		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911		42
Boone, J. Joshua ....		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913		46
Love, Franklin S. ....		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912		47
Phipps, William T. ....		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911		43
Harmon, John C. ....		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911		36
McRae, William V. ....	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915		35
Self, Marvin Y. ....		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912		45
Duval, Kirby F. ....		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914		40
Hayman, Louis D. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914		40
Hurley, Bernard T. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914		44
Hendricks, Harris L. ....		R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915		43
Fletcher, Maynard O. ....		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915		37
Lee, Thomas W. ....		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916		35
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr. ....		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917		49
Slaughter, Baxter B. ....		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916		43
Dodd, E. David ....	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916		36
Tanaka, Isawo ....		R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926		31
Durham, Ernest C. ....		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917		31
Cade, William A. ....		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917		40
Lowry, Doctor F. ....		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917		40
Glass, Henry I. ....		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919		40
Parker, Albea S. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		47
Lowe, William G. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		39
Russell, John A. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
Tharpe, John A. ....		R	Washington	1914		1914		23
Myers, Hiram E. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918		43
Maness, William L. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		41
Benson, Walter C. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		32
Poole, Ivey T. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919		42
Hall, Leon M. ....		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918		41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin ....	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920		41
Smith, Jackson L. ....		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918		32
Loy, W. Lawrence* ....		R	Durham	1916	1918	1920		39
Hurley, J. Bascom ....	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921		40
Merritt, Benjamin O. ....		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921		40
Maness, Eli C. ....		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921		38

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Fraser, Harry C.		R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917		41
Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921		41
Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925		39
Cline, John*		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921		33
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918		39
Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		44
Larkin, Leon C.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		42
Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		38
Hall, Edgar M.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		28
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928		31
Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922		43
Hethcox, Robert L.	1	R	Thomasville	1918		1932		39
Hillman, Edgar L.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924		38
Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929		38
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918		42
Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924		37
Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923		37
King, Hiram K.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921		41
Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923		35
Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921		7
Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921		38
Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		33
Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		41
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924		33
Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926		17
Davis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		39
Brown, Adrian E.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		39
Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928		27
Bartak, Joseph P.		R	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922		37
Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926		39
Minnis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922		39
Watts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		38
McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		36
Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		38
Husted, Morris L.		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931		38
Clegg, W. Lemuel		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		37
Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		37
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931		37
Powell, Howard P.		E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928		37
Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Underwood, William J.	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929		28
Lee, Percy O.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Crawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Critcher, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		36
Cranford, John D.		R	Greensboro	1925		1929		28
Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931		36
Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932		36
Henderson, Marion C.		R	High Point	1925		1928		36
Newton, Pliny F.		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930		36
Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930		24
Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930		34
Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930		35
Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933		24

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service to: Incl. A. S. Years
Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	35
Moore, G. Nelson		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	30
Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	34
Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	34
Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931	34
Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930	33
Melton, Omer C.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	33
Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	33
Vickery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
Herbert, J. Furman		R	Wilson	1929		1928	31
Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928	33
Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	29
Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	33
Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930	33
Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	32
Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	32
Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	32
Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	32
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	32
Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	32
Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	26
Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936	29
Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29
Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	30
Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	30
Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	28
Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	29
Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	31
Harris, H. LeRoy		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29
Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	28
Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	31
Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	30
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	30
Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	30
Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	29
Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	29
Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	29
Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	29
Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938	29
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	29
Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	29
Golston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	26
Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	28
Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	21
Lewis, Louis A.	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954	13
Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	29
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	28
Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	28

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service	not incl.	A. S. Years
Maness, Madison W. ....		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937			28
Tew, W. Alton .....		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937			28
Young, J. Doyne .....	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937			28
Fitts, Robert N. ....		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938			22
Dunn, Millard C. ....		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938			27
Stephenson, Marion O. ....		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938			27
Walston, Robert E. ....		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938			27
Harrison, Russell S. ....		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938			27
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. ....		E		1934					
Early, Joyce V. ....		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938			27
Moser, R. E. Lee .....		E	Greensboro	1934		1938			27
Boggs, Clyde S. ....		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938			27
Fouts, Dwight L. ....		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939			27
Wright, Carl K. ....		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936			27
Anderson, Wilbur K. ....		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936			27
Elkins, Ollie V. ....		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939			27
McLamb, Howard M. ....		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939			26
Eubank, Graham S. ....		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939			26
Cotton, Worth B. ....	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940			26
Stevens, Willis R. ....		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940			26
Pritchard, Ralph W. ....		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937			26
Greene, John T. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940			25
Poe, John R. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940			26
Meacham, Benjamin F. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940			25
Crow, William A. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940			25
Crossno, R. Leon .....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940			25
Grant, Nicholas W. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940			25
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940			25
Coble, Joseph F. ....		E	Albemarle	1936		1937			25
Nelson, Claude D. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941			24
Gardner, Matt R. ....	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942			23
Parrish, Leslie L. ....	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941			24
Barrs, William K. ....		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941			24
Lewis, Henry B. ....		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942			24
Overton, James H., Jr. ....		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943			21
Ormond, J. Kern .....		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941			24
Patterson, Floyd M. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942			23
Page, Jack W. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943			23
Vick, Thomas M., Jr. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942			23
Hubbard, Charles S. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942			23
Guin, Howell G. ....		E	Detroit, Mich.	1940					
Queen, Vergil E. ....		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943			22
Harrell, Haywood L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944			22
Rogers, Harry L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943			21
Cushman, Robert E. ....		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940			22
Bradley, David Gilbert ....		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948			16
Chaplin, Alfred L. ....		R	Wilmington	1940		1940			21
Neese, W. Junius .....		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944			21
Wheeler, Kermit .....		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944			21
Taylor, Key W. ....		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944			21
Autry, John D. A. ....		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944			21
Howard, W. Elmer .....	2	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944			21
Ingram, O Kelley .....		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945			21
Boone, Sidney G. ....		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945			20
Gray, Alan D. L. ....		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944			20

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Dicks, Russell L. ....		E	Dallas, Texas .....	1941		1933		20
Freeman, William L. ....		E	Durham .....	1941	1943	1943		17
House, Thomas H. ....		E	Knoxville, Tenn. ....	1942	1943	1946		20
Regan, James R. ....	5	E	Wilson .....	1942	1944	1946		19
Kinlaw, Grover C. ....		E	Wilson .....	1942	1944	1946		19
Mercer, Charles H. ....		E	Wilson .....	1942	1943	1944		19
Carruth, Paul .....		E	Wilson .....	1942	1943	1944		19
Rogers, James E. ....		E	Bishopville, S. C. ....	1942	1943	1943		15
Mooney, Robert C., Jr. ....		E	Decatur, Ala. ....	1942	1943	1944		18
Caviness, Woodrow W. ....		E	Wilson .....	1942	1943	1943		18
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1943	1945		18
Vereen, LaFon C. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1943	1945		18
*Couch, Leon V. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1945	1947		18
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1944	1945		18
Chaffin, J. Claude .....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1944	1945		18
Mitchell, Charles M. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1944	1945		18
Sponenberg, James E. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1944	1945		18
Boone, Daniel C. ....	6	E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1944	1945		18
Musser, Benjamin F. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1945	1946		18
Bame, Robert L. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1943	1945		18
Petteway, Warren B. ....	2	E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1944	1945		18
Edens, Allen C., Jr. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1944	1944		17
Patten, Brooks .....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1945	1945		17
Gregory, Walter B. ....		E	Rocky Mount .....	1943	1947	1949		16
Ports, George W., Jr. ....		E	Lynchburg, Va. ....	1943	1945	1946		18
Charlton, David W. ....		E	Raleigh .....	1944		1944		17
Collins, Thomas A. ....		E	Raleigh .....	1944	1944	1946		17
McCarver, Clyde G. ....		E	Raleigh .....	1944	1944	1946		17
Jones, Barney L. ....		E	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1944	1944	1944		17
Still, Frederick E. ....		E	Knoxville, Tenn. ....	1944	1946	1946		16
Manschreck, C. L. ....		E	Washington, D. C. ....	1944	1945	1946		17
Sales, Reames H. ....		E	Goldsboro .....	1945	1945	1947		16
Bostick, Joseph K. ....		E	Goldsboro .....	1945	1947	1949		16
Stephenson, Arthur L. G. ....	4	E	Goldsboro .....	1945	1953	1956		14
Nicks, Robert L. ....		E	Henderson .....	1946	1946	1948		15
Smith, Edward F. ....		E	Henderson .....	1946	1946	1948		15
Barrett, Troy J. ....		E	Henderson .....	1946	1946	1948		14
Edwards, J. Paul .....		E	Henderson .....	1946	1946	1948		15
Cline, John M. ....		E	Henderson .....	1946	1946	1948		15
Maides, John T., Jr. ....		E	Henderson .....	1946	1946	1948		15
Rudin, John J. ....		E	Henderson .....	1946	1947	1948		15
Reid, Dermott J. ....		E	Elizabeth City .....	1947		1947		14
Hirschi, Carlton F. ....		E	Elizabeth City .....	1947	1948	1949		14
Wells, William M., Jr. ....		E	Elizabeth City .....	1947	1947	1949		14
Aycock, Johnnie D. ....		E	Elizabeth City .....	1947	1947	1949		14
Winberry, Herman S. ....		E	Elizabeth City .....	1947	1947	1949		14
Moe, David L. ....		E	Utica, N. Y. ....	1947	1947	1949		14
Bingham, Buel E. ....		E	Elizabeth City .....	1947		1947		14
Auman, James Albert .....	1	E	Elizabeth City .....	1947	1952	1954		14
Jackson, L. P. ....		E	Roanoke, Va. ....	1947	1947	1949		14
Lewis, David M. ....		E	Greenville .....	1948	1949	1950		13
Epps, Ralph I. ....		E	Greenville .....	1948	1948	1950		13

-----  
\*Deceased



NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Efr. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Lancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952		13
Crowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953		12
Fowlkes, Ralph E.	*	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953		11
Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948				
Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951		12
Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		12
Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		12
Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		12
Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		12
Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951		12
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		12
Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956		12
Whicker, Grady Herman		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957		12
Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950		11
Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950		11
Feltman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953		11
Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954		10
Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		11
Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953		11
Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		11
McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		11
Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		11
Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954		11
Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956		11
Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953		11
Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956		11
Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		11
Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952		10
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951		10
Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		10
Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		10
Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		10
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		10
Barefield, Robert S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954		10
Clarke, Wilfong W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954	1959		10
Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		10
Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		10
Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		10
Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		10
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		9
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		10
Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		10
Goodwin, James W.		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			10
Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		10
Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956		7
White, James Graham, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960		9
Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952		9
Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		9

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Incl.	A. S. Years
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		9
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		9
White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954		9
Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957		9
Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955		9
Gibson, Robert S.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955		9
Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955		9
Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		9
Savell, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		9
Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		9
Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955		9
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955		9
Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954		9
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958		9
Stevens, Edward Amos		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1959		8
Lore, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		8
Folds, Albert R.		E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957		6
Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955		9
Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954		9
Pfister, John William		E	Kansas City, Kans.	1952	1954	1956		9
Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957		9
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956		9
Lugar, Lawrence Edward		E	Virginia	1952	1955			9
Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953 <sup>†</sup>	1956		8
Owens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953		8
Roettger, Chas. Donald		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956		8
Crawford, Van T., Sr.		E	Durham	1953		1953		21
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		8
Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953		8
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960		8
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955		8
Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957		8
Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		8
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952		8
Grill, Charles F., Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956		8
Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		8
Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		8
Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957		8
Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956		8
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957		8
Browning, Paul		E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956		8
Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956		8
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959		8
Dodson, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958		8
Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954		7
Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954		7

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service no: Incl.	A. S. Years
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		7
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		7
Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		7
Stark, Rufus H., II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		7
Salmon, Frank D.		E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957		7
Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		7
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		7
Parrish, John H.	8	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953		7
Wooten, Charles Wesley		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		7
Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956		7
Sommer, Gunter Friedrich		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956		7
Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955		7
Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956		7
Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958		6
Jeffries, William Mac.		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958		5
Meacham, Wm. Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		7
Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		5
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		7
Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		7
Hale, Holland Luther		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		7
Pearce, Harvey Worth		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		4
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956		7
Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960		6
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961		6
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958		6
Biddeaux, Rene Orville		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		6
Garris, Horace Stanford	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		6
Wood, Robert Dean		E	Hutchinson, Kans.	1955	1956	1958		6
McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955		6
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		6
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		6
Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955		6
Green, Wallace T.	4	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957		6
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		6
Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		6
Simonton, Charles Alison	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959		6
Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959		6
Mansfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958		6
Loudermilk, William Pffifer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960		5
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		5
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		5
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		5
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		5
Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959		5
King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		5
Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		5
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		5
Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1958	1959		5
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958		5
Sproul, Laurell Dallas	6	E	Meadville, Pa.	1956	1959	1960		5
Watson, Orville William	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959			5
Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957		5
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959		4
Connor, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1957		4
Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954		4
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959		4

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service no. incl.	A. S. Years
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Calloway, Carl Reed		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960		4
Hodge, Rudolph Hart		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960		4
Osteen, Edward Powell		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Pickett, William Edward		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Stanford, James Carlton		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		4
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		3
Breedin, Clarence Renneker		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
Dulin, Max Wade		E	New Bern	1957	1960			4
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
Heston, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957				
Eakin, Charles Francis		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960		3
Moore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960		3
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958		3
Bailey, James Herbert	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		3
Mangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		3
Medlin, William Frank		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958		3
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
McLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960			2
Peterson, Richard Hubbard		E	Wilson	1958	1959	1961		3
Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
Tyson, David Morrell	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961		3
Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		3
DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960		2
Najder, Konstanty		E						
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Coleman, Edward Cortez	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959			2
Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Jones, Wesley Stewart		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Kirk, David		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961		2
Lewis, Johnnie Merrill		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Long, John Daniel	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1956	1958		2
Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		2
Martin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		2
Teachey, Wilbur Carol	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Wise, Wilford Denny	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958		2
Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Claytor, Robert B.		E	West Va.	1960				
Berry, Frank E.		E	Lake Junaluska	1961				

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

¶ 321-331

NAME	Approved Supply Years c' Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	DISCIPLINARY Status			ORDERS	
				Ques. 24.a)	Ques. 25.a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26.a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
Aills, Lovel Roy	5	Wilmington	1959			a	1959	2
Allen, Gordon Edward	8	Durham	1961				1956	1958
Andrews, John Cleveland		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960	1
Beeker, William Arden		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960	1
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		Durham	1961	a			1961	
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7	Durham	1961		d		1957	1961
Braswell, Kermit Lee		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Brown, Cecil Dene		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Bryant, John Earle		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	Rocky Mount	1960			c	1960	1
Byrd, Nathan Hooks	3	Richmond, Va.	1958			c	1960	
Callahan, William Paul		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960	1
Carden, Billy McCoy		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Carter, Robert Lee, Jr.		West Va.	1960			a	1961	1
Chandler, Danny Ross		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960	1
Chandler, George Patterson		Pulaski, Tenn.	1958			b		3
Cherry, Corbin Lee		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Clarke, William Thomas		Memphis, Tenn.	1959			a	1961	2
Crawford, Van T., Jr.		Richmond, Va.	1954				1954	
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	Rocky Mount	1960			d	1956	1958 1
Davenport, William Smith	7	Rocky Mount	1960			d	1956	1958 1
Drew, Robert Mitchell		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960	1
Dunn, Edgar Vernon	7	Rocky Mount	1960			d	1956	1
Eason, William Everett	6	Rocky Mount	1960			d	1956	1958 1
Faulkner, Richard Jerry		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Fendt, Paul Frederick		Wilmington	1959			a	1959	2
Fulcher, John Rodney		New Bern	1957			b	1957	4
Gentry, Paul Cullom		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.		New Bern	1957			a	1957	4
Gilley, Fred T.		Norfolk, Va.	1955				1961	6
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	Wilmington	1959			a	1960	2
Halcott, Kenneth Earle		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960	1
Hamilton, Rembert Charles	6	Rocky Mount	1960				1956	1958 1
Hanks, Donald Kirk		Lake Junaluska	1957			a	1958	
Harper, Jerry Lee		Durham	1961		a			
Harrell, Howard Braxton		Durham	1961		a		1961	4
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960	1
Haruyama, Justin Giichi		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Hobbs, James Lee		Durham	1961		a		1961	
Hunter, Jack Legrande		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1961	1
Hutchinson, Charles H.		Wilmington	1959			b	1959	2
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		Wilmington	1959			a	1959	2
Jeanneret, Harry King		Rocky Mount	1960			b	1961	1
Jones, Hughling Brockway	7	Durham	1961				1956	1959
Jones, Vasser Wilson	6	Rocky Mount	1960			a	1957	1

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	DISCIPLINARY		Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Status	ORDERS			
				Ques. 24.a)	Ques. 25.a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26.a) b) c)		
Lewis, Richard Arthur		Rocky Mount	1960		b	1960		1
Liningier, Harold F.		Wilson	1958		a	1958		3
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	Montgomery, Ala.	1958		a	1959		3
Locklear, Jackie	7	Durham	1961			1957		
Loftis, Thomas E.		Durham	1961	a		1961		
Loy, James Columbus		Durham	1961	a		1961*		
Maness, Tracey Aubrey		Rocky Mount	1960		a	1960		1
Marion, James Samuel		Durham	1961	a		1961*		
Merritt, Repton Hall		Rocky Mount	1960		b			1
Moore, Samuel Street	8	Rocky Mount	1960		d	1957	1959	1
Moore, Virgil N.		Wilson	1958	a	c		1958*	3
Morgan, Robert Whittlesey		Durham	1961		a	1961		
McLaurin, Horace Lee		Durham	1961	a		1961*		
Nagel, Donald C.		Durham	1961		a	1961		
Owen, Travis Winfred	6	Durham	1961		a	1958		
Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		b	1960		1
Pickett, Harold Thurman		Rocky Mount	1960		a	1960*		1
Porter, Ernest Ray		Gulf Port, Miss.	1959		a	1959		2
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	Rocky Mount	1960			1956	1958	1
Rabil, Albert, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		b	1960		1
Rhiner, Etheridge Murrell		Rocky Mount	1960		a	1960		1
Ricks, Robert Dennis		Durham	1961		c	1959		
Rudd, Robert J.		Atlanta	1956		b	1959		5
Rush, James Paul		Jackson, Miss.	1960					
Rush, John Terrell		Durham	1961		c	1961		
Schmitz, Lamar H.		Wilmington	1959		a	1959		2
Scott, Julian Warren		Durham	1961		a	1961		
Sharpe, William Gray, IV		Durham	1961		a	1961		
Shinn, Gerald Harris		Rocky Mount	1960		b	1960		1
Spears, William Rufus		Durham	1961		a	1961		
Thompson, James Frederick, Jr.		Durham	1961		a	1961		
Thompson, Leo Clifford		Wilson	1958		b	1958		3
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		b	1960		1
Weaver, Walter Parker		Wilmington	1959		a	1960		2
Womack, Samuel Jones, Jr.		Lakeland, Fla.	1955		b	1957		6
Wood, John Everette	9	Durham	1961		d	1955	1957	
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		Durham	1961		a	1961		
Wooten, Moody Gray		Richmond, Va.	1958			1959		5

Total number of Preachers On Trial: 83, 22 Admitted; 8 received by Transfer; 53 Continued.

DWIGHT L. FOUTS, *Chairman*

JOYCE V. EARLY, *Registrar*

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

Record will be completed when full information is in hand.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

# APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

## ¶ 314-320

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Year Current	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Ameling, J. F. ....	x								1961	1961				
Amspacher, M. S. ....		x		x	x	x	x		1956	1960		3	1	4
Bass, B. E. ....	x								1955				1	1
Benfield, J. M. ....		x					x		1955					
Bercaw, G. H. ....	x													
Brown, B. B. ....	x													
Bryan, J. L. ....	x													
Bryant, J. H. ....		x						x	1950	1957	1960	4	1	5
Campbell, G. W. ....	x													
Campbell, R. B. ....	x								1958					
Carroll, J. M. ....		x						x	1943	1949	1951	16	1	17
Casey, J. F. ....		x							1957					
Cash, V. E. ....		x												
Chrismon, H. M. ....			x						1960					
Clark, C. C. ....	x								1960	1961				
Clinard, R. M. ....	x								1954					
Conway, T. R. ....	x			x					1960				1	1
Courtoy, C. W. ....	x								1956	1960		1	1	2
Cowan, Z. V. ....		x						x	1940	1944	1947	18	1	19
Craig, J. R. ....		x							1960			1	1	2
Creech, W. L., Jr. ....	x								1959					
Daniels, J. C. ....	x													
Davis, B. E. ....		x		x					1960				1	1
Davis, D. G. ....		x			x				1960			1	1	2
Davis, G. A. ....		x		x	x	x	x		1956	1959		4	1	5
Davis, J. W. ....		x		x	x				1956			4	1	5
Dryden, A. W. ....			x											
Faggart, T. M. ....	x													
Faggart, W. H. ....	x													
Falls, A. B., Jr. ....		x							1952			1	1	2
Ferguson, H. T. ....		x							1959			1	1	2
Fisher, J. T. ....		x						x	1947	1952	1959	13	1	14
Fortescue, F. W. ....		x		x	x	x	x		1956	1960		3	1	4
Foster, R. G. ....		x						x	1953	1956	1958	4	1	5
Frye, J. L. ....	x								1955					
Fulford, W. N. ....		x						x	1955	1958	1960	5	1	6
Funderburk, D. F. ....	x													
Galloway, J. Q. ....	x													
Gardner, C. O. ....		x						x						
Gaster, M. E. ....	x													
Gensel, T. E. ....	x			x					1960				1	1
Gessner, M. R. ....		x												
Gibbs, L. C. ....		x												
Gibson, S. G. ....		x							1960					
Grimes, J. J. ....		x				x			1953	1957	1959	7	1	8
Gventer, H. W. ....	x								1961	1961				
Hager, P. H. ....		x						x						
Hall, L. W. ....		x												
Harris, D. L. ....	x								1954			6	1	7
Hawkins, G. E. ....		x												
Hendricks, M. E. ....	x								1953					

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annualty Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Pastor	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Introductory Studies Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annulity Claim for Year Current	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Hickey, T. R. ....	x								1959			1	1	2
Hicks, C. B. ....		x		x	x	x	x		1946	1960		3	1	4
Holloway, W. B. ....	x								1958					
Hollowell, C. R. ....		x							1954			4	1	5
Hood, J. L. ....		x		x	x	x			1957	1961		2	1	3
Hunter, J. M. ....		x		x	x				1958			1	1	2
Ingram, C. D. ....	x								1957					
Ipock, L. P. ....		x							1960					
Isenhour, O. B. ....	x								1957			2	1	3
Jennings, T. E. ....	x								1956	1958		2	1	3
Johnson, M. L., Jr. ....		x												
Jones, E. E. ....	x								1957					
Jones, J. D. ....		x						x	1957			2	1	3
Juren, J. J. ....	x								1957			3	1	4
Keeney, L. E. ....	x								1959				1	1
Kelly, L. A., Jr. ....	x								1957	1960			1	1
Kimbrough, S. T. ....		x						x						
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr. ....	x								1951	1959		2	1	3
King, W. R. ....		x		x	x	x	x		1955	1960		3	1	4
Ledford, J. T. ....		x						x	1948	1954	1956		1	1
Lewis, D. B. ....	x			x					1957					
Lewis, Leon, Jr. ....			x											
Lewis, W. C. ....	x				x	x	x		1955			3	1	4
Lowry, Harvey ....		x												
Lupton, J. G. ....		x		x	x	x	x		1956	1960		4	1	5
Martin, E. J. ....														
Mason, J. A. ....	x								1958	1960		1	1	2
Mathis, G. R. ....	x								1959			1	1	2
Mayo, L. E. ....		x		x					1951	1958	1960	5	1	6
Meadows, D. E. ....		x						x	1953	1956	1958	7	1	8
Mitchell, J. D. ....	x								1959					
Moody, D. L., Jr. ....	x								1961					
Moore, W. D. ....		x		x					1960				1	1
Morgan, L. H. ....	x								1956	1959		2	1	3
Moss, A. W. ....	x								1956					
Moss, P. E., Jr. ....	x									1961				
Mullinix, Roland ....	x													
Mullikn, W. A. ....		x		x	x	x			1956	1961		2	1	3
Myers, L. M. ....	x				x	x			1954	1957		1	1	2
McBryde, B. G. ....	x													
McCullen, B. R. ....		x						x	1954	1958	1960	6	1	7
McRae, S. I. ....	x													
Noble, W. J. ....		x							1958			2	1	3
Norris, D. K. ....	x								1960				1	1
Olson, C. R. ....		x							1957			2	1	3
Ossman, R. L. ....		x									1961			
Owens, H. M., Jr. ....	x			x	x	x	x		1956	1960		4	1	5
Parker, J. C. ....	x			x	x	x			1957	1961		2	1	3
Pearce, C. P. ....		x							1961					
Regan, A. C. ....		x						x	1950	1953	1958	7	1	8
Richardson, M. B. ....		x							1948			6	1	7
Riggins, John T. ....		x												
Roberts, J. M. ....		x							1961					



NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for year Current	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Ruffin, E. C. ....		x							1957					
Sabiston, W. D. III .....	x								1957					
Seago, J. W. ....	x								1959					
Shaw, C. E. ....	x								1961					
Shinkle, R. D. ....		x		x					1960					
Shore, J. C. ....		x		x	x	x	x		1955			5	1	6
Short, J. M. ....		x							1951					
Sigmon, T. R. ....	x													
Skidmore, M. S. ....	x								1958					
Smith, G. C. ....	x			x	x				1955			4	1	5
Smithson, R. M. ....		x		x	x	x			1956	1960		3	1	4
Snypes, J. G. ....	x			x					1956			3	1	4
Spake, W. M. ....	x								1958					
Sparrow, L. R. ....		x						x	1956	1958	1960	4	1	5
Smith, J. Thomas .....	x			x	x				1955			4	1	5
Spence, R. G. ....			x									2	1	3
Spivey, J. C. ....	x								1961					
Stafford, S. E. ....	x								1951	1959		1	1	2
Starnes, James .....	x													
Stewart, R. W. ....	x								1956					
Sutton, J. E. ....		x							1956			4	1	5
Swink, L. C. ....		x		x					1959			1	1	2
Thompson, A. E., Jr. ....	x			x					1959				1	1
Thompson, R. E. ....	x													
Treihart, C. M. ....		x		x					1960				1	1
Tyson, B. P. ....		x		x	x				1957			2	1	3
Varnum, Tracie .....		x						x	1955	1958	1960	5	1	6
Wallace, R. L. ....	x													
Wesley, L. V. ....		x							1960				1	1
West, C. R. ....		x		x					1958			2	1	3
West, T. C., Jr. ....			x						1957					
White, J. H. ....	x								1957			1	1	2
White, T. N. ....		x							1958			1	1	2
Williams, E. D. ....		x		x					1958					
Williams, J. A. ....		x						x	1956	1958	1960	4	1	5
Wilson, B. H. III .....	x								1960					
Wilson, C. T. ....		x							1960					
Wilson, L. T. ....		x			x		x		1952			7	1	8
Winstead, A. W. ....		x		x	x	x			1958			2	1	3
Wood, S. L. ....		x		x	x	x			1957			3	1	4
Woods, J. E. ....	x								1956				1	1
Young, C. A. ....		x						x	1948	1958		3	1	4
Zellner, J. H. ....	x								1959				1	1

Total number of Supply Pastors: 156

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

**APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED**

W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter

**INTERIM SUPPLY PASTORS**

(Appointed by District Superintendents between annual conference sessions to fill vacancies)

Charles Carpenter, J. Clyde Dunn, W. Glenn Harris, W. S. Thomas, Carl E. Settle,  
Walter E. Smith.

CARL W. BARBEE, *Chairman*

HENRY B. LEWIS, *Registrar*

Approved Supply Pastors' Section

Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

## Local Preachers — 1961-1962 — Par. 304-307

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed.

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (L) Robbins  
 Biggerstaff, John D. (L)  
 Bryant, Henry (L) Robbins  
 Chrismon, Harold (L) Burlington  
 Lloyd, Philip Folger (L) Sanford  
 Martin, D. B. (L) Burlington  
 McAnulty, John Wallace (L) Robbins  
 McCarter, William Ronald (L) Burlington  
 Smith, Jerry, Burlington  
 Wachs, William Ronald, Pittsboro

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Miss Ruby May Bailey (D) 3025 Mossdale Ave., Durham  
 Francis Conner Bradshaw, 2000 Cedar St., Durham  
 Lewis Chessner, 3000 Chapel Hill Road, Durham  
 Archie Wallace Dryden, 3708 Chapel Hill Road, Durham  
 Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, 2610 Duke Homestead Road, Durham  
 Gordon Esley Finnie, 2422 Broad Street, Durham  
 Roy David Goodell, 1001 Carolina Street, Durham  
 John Alden Hemingway, 2928 Chapel Hill Road, Durham  
 Darryl Hatch, 2111 Chapel Hill Road, Durham  
 James Worth Lineberger, Jr., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham  
 Floyd F. Loftin (D) 903 Main Street, Durham  
 Miss Julia Ord King, 913 Iredell Street, Durham  
 Hubert Alexander Maddry, 1908 Guess Road, Durham  
 \*W. S. Nicholson (D), Guilford College, Greensboro  
 James Donald Phillips, Box 3377, High Point College, High Point  
 Elton G. Powell (E) 610-B Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill  
 Samuel Teague Ray, Carrboro  
 Edward Martin Ridout, 824 Green Street, Durham  
 Lonnie Enos Robbins, 823 Clarendon Street, Durham  
 William Earl Sissell, Jr., 855 Beacon Street, Boston 15, Mass.  
 William Kenneth Stars, 1916 Glendale Ave., Durham  
 Atticus Morris Williams, Jr., Route 5, Box 426-A, Durham

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Bingham, Mrs. Lois C (L) Route 4, Box 108, Washington  
 Hunnings, Henry (L) 1046 Ontario Street, Norfolk, Va.  
 Joliff, John R. (L) Belvedere  
 Reeves, Harry (L) 821 West Colonial Avenue, Elizabeth City  
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret R. (L) R.F.D. 4, Elizabeth City  
 Stowe, Rowland (L) Hatteras  
 Woodley, W. C. (L) Creswell

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Raeford  
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, 1415 Battleground Avenue, Greensboro  
 Brigman, Cary Huston, E. Rockingham  
 Currie, William Curtis, Box 322, Rockingham  
 Davis, David Ellis, Greensboro College, Greensboro  
 Dunn, Millard C., Jr., 1019 Hay Street, Fayetteville  
 Falls, Fred, Jr., First Church, Hamlet  
 Garris, Harold Eugene, Hamlet  
 Haney, Roy Earl, Gibson  
 Huggins, Hurbert Sidney, III, E. Rockingham

\*Deceased

McAdams, Charles K., 5110 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville  
McKay, Thomas Ray, Hamlet  
McNeill, Kirk, Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville  
Nance, Sherwood, Box 61-R, High Point College, High Point  
Piner, C. G., Route 6, Fayetteville  
Thompson, Albert Eryne, Box 944, Hamlet

#### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson (L) Four Oaks  
Brock, Leon (L) Clinton: Grace  
Coile, James Henry (L) Institute  
Davis, Charles Herbert (L) Rose Hill  
House, Marietta Tyson (L) Kenansville  
Hursey, Richard Jackson (L) Wallace  
Jenkins, Donald Lee (L) Stansonsburg  
Jessup, Julian Daniel (L) Wallace  
Petty, Bernard G. (L) Rose Hill  
Vause, C. Ed (D) Hookerton

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earle, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
Clarke, Robert Allen, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
Conner, Patrick Duanne, First Church, Morehead City  
Dail, Francis Earl, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
Dunn, Needham David, R.F.D., Newport  
Edwards, Ormond Kemp, Ayden  
Fouts, Mrs. Dwight L., Box 314, Beaufort  
Johnson, C. A. (D), Harkers Island  
Langston, John William, Route 1, Dover  
Lilly, Harry Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
Lutz, Fred, Jr., 403 Clyde Drive, Jacksonville  
Morris, James Prescott, Vanceboro  
Reynolds, Robert Clifton, Newport  
Rouse, Benjamin Charles, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
Stanton, Howard Francis, Westminster Church, Kinston  
Taylor, William Amos, Trenton  
Tingle, James Arthur, Jr., Alliance  
Tyndall, Leslie Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
Wall, Ivey James, Jr., Route 2, Vanceboro  
Woodworth, Douglas Richard, 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden  
Wright, Earl, Vanceboro

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Amspacher, Mrs. Mozelle Morgan (L), Box 233, Angier, Angier Q.C.  
Bedle, Robert Travis (L), 2804 Fordham Lane, Raleigh, Edenton Street Q.C.  
Dorsey, John Matthew (L), 2612 Wells Avenue, Raleigh, Highland Q.C.  
Edwards, Frazier McLean, II (L), 2525 Wilmer Ave., Anniston, Ala., Fairmont Q.C.  
Hicks, Henry Thomas, III (L), 218 Thirteenth Street, Raleigh, Hayes-Barton Q.C.  
Holton, Edwin L. (L), Wake Forest, Wake Forest Q.C.  
Johnson, Wallace Gray (L), 1216 Popular Avenue, Garner, Garner Q.C.  
Marley, Jack (L), Angier, Angier Q.C.  
Mustian, Robert David (L), Box 84, Kittrell, Union Chapel Q.C.  
Wilson, Arthur John, III (L), 2613 Lockmore Drive, Raleigh, Edenton Street Q.C.

#### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aldridge, Julian McClees, 1106 Lafayette Street, Rocky Mount  
Anderson, Samuel Wyndham (L), Box 638, University of Richmond, Richmond  
Cameron, Hugh Harris, (L), 729 Monroe Street, Roanoke Rapids  
Edmundson, Haywood Ernest (L), 529 Mercer Street, Rocky Mount  
Fulford, Robert L. (L), Route 2, Farmville

Harrell, John William (L), Route 2, Box 150, Rocky Mount  
Memmerle, John Edward (L), 812 South Franklin Street, Rocky Mount  
Maxwell, George Larry (L), 46 Carolina Street, Roanoke Rapids  
Roberts, Ora Bishop, 500 West Vance Street, Wilson  
Woodruff, Charles Edwin (L), 903 Henry Street, Roanoke Rapids

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P. (L), Pembroke  
Crutchfield, Kenneth (L), High Point College, High Point  
Cummings, Oscar (L), Pembroke  
Dowless, Bruce S. (L), High Point College, High Point  
Hawthorne, Mark (L), Wake Forest College  
Maulsby, Dan B. (L), Wofford College  
Maulsby, Don M. (L), Wofford College  
Ross, John Roy (L), Louisburg College, Louisburg  
Sellers, Donald M. (L), High Point College, High Point  
White, T. L. (L), Lumberton

## Conference Directory — 1961-1962

**Note:** This is an unclassified Directory listing all persons under Episcopal Appointment, alphabetically arranged.

For other classified listings see Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members, Section II; Preachers on Trial, Section II; Approved Supply Pastors, Section II; Local Preachers, Section II; Retired Preachers, Section V; Widows of Deceased Ministers, Section V.

Special listing of Missionaries and Chaplains follows this Directory.

### PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Paul N., The Methodist Building, 4016 West Broad St.  
Richmond 30, Virginia Telephone 358-8032

Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, EL 9-5929

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Aills, L. R.,	Route 6, Goldsboro—Providence		735-5194	
Aitken, L. A.,	Box 335, Ayden—Ayden		PL 6-3901; PL 6-8481	
Aitkin, P. W.,	1152 Delano, Durham—Chaplain Duke Hospital		681-0111; 682-6508	
Alexander, Gayle T.,	Route 2, Mebane—Orange Circuit		LO 3-5459	
Alexander, J. C., Jr.,	Box 368, Creedmoor—Creedmoor		992-2181	
Allen, C. E., Jr.,	Box 7, Grandy—Currituck			
Allen, J. L.,	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas—Professor			
Ameling, J. F.,	Milton—Milton		2661	
Amspacher, M. S.,	Box 233, Angier—Angier		ME 9-2510; ME 9-2509	
Anderson, W. K.,	Off. Post Chaplain, Hdq. Heidelberg Post, APO 166, New York, N. Y. Chaplain, USA			
Andrews, C. J.,	Box 176, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead		4786; 4781	
Andrews, J. C.,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
Armstrong, E. P.,	Rt. 1, Clarendon—Waccamaw Ct.		Tabor City 6037	
Ashmore, H. R.,	314 Eden Terrace, Archdale (P. O. Box 174)—Retired		882-0878	
Auman, J. A.,	206 Penny St., Garner—Garner		EM 2-9722; 362-9050	
Autry, J. D. A.,	Box 627, Hamlet—Hamlet, First Church		582-0078; 582-2057	
Aycock, J. D.,	Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw		CA 6-9987	
Bailey, J. H.,	908 Corbett Ave., Wilson—W. Nash, Wilson		243-6331	
Baker, Randall,	Pittsboro—Pittsboro		KL 2-4031	
Baldrige, R. L.,	Pinetops—Pinetops		TA 7-4176; TA 7-4496	
Ball, Walter C.,	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—Dist. Supt.		GI 2-3022	
Ballance, Ethelynde,	Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford—Deaconess		875-2111	
Bame, R. L.,	405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington—Fifth Avenue		RO 3-2621; RO 2-7003	
Barbee, C. W.,	Bethel—Bethel		VA 5-4312; VA 5-4311	
Barclift, C. D.,	1002 West Knox St., Durham—Dist. Supt.		286-1174; 286-1174	
Barefield, R. S.,	Kenly—Kenly-Buckhorn		284-5981	
Barrett, T. J.,	Warrenton—Warrenton		3307; 3301	
Barrs, W. K.,	VA Hospital, 42nd Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif., Chaplain			
Bartak, J. P.,	220 Dyches Drive, Savannah, Ga.—Retired			
Bass, B. E.,	304 Coleman St., Oxford—Gray Rock		5790	
Bass, Walton N.,	Box 241, Trenton—Trenton		286-1	
Baum, H. B.,	Rt. 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer		TE 3-9139	
Beale, C. H.,	Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City—Union		E. City 4020	
Beane, K. E.,	122 Hillside Drive, San Antonio, Texas. Chaplain, U.S.A.F. Lackland Air Force Base			
Bedsworth, E. J.,	LaGrange—LaGrange		LO 6-3951; LO 6-3956	
Beeker, W. A.,	501 E. 32nd St., Apt. 2203, Chicago 16, Ill.—Student, Univ. of Chicago			
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.,	Vanderbilt University—Student			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Benfield, J. M.,	Mamers—Spring Hill			2123
Benson, W. C.,	406 E. Murry St., Wallace,	P. O. Box 407—Retired	AT 5-2015	
Bercaw, G. H.,	Rt. 1, Dunn—Wesley-Blacks		LO 7-2504	
Berry, Frank E.,	Rougemont—Rougemont		Durham 681-9950	
Bideaux, Rene O.,	Missionary to Costa Rica			
Bingham, B. E.,	Box 108, Rt. 4, Washington—Asbury			
Bishop, W. W.,	2012 Woodrow St., Durham—Associate Duke Memorial			
			688-5021;	286-7806
Bissette, L. C.,	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive—Browning-Smiths		OL 8-2938	
Bizzell, H. A., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Elon College, Fairview		JU 4-8213	
Black, B. C.,	7513th Air Base Group, APO 123, New York, N. Y.—Chaplain	U.S.A.F.		
Blankenhorn, R. R.,	1504 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro—Airboro		RE 5-3511	
Blount, G. W.,	2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh—Retired Sup. Elizabeth		TE 4-2031	
Blue, John R.,	Box 116, Princeton—Princeton			3871
Boggs, Clyde S.,	1516 Market St., Wilmington—Dist. Supt.		RO 3-4835	
Boone, D. C.,	Norman—Norman			3139
Boone, J. J.,	923 Iredell St., Durham—Retired			286-1922
Boone, Paul W.,	Box 116, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw			2821
Boone, S. G.,	Williamston—Williamston		SW 2-2802	
Bostick, J. K.,	1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington—Webb Ave.	CA 7-3222; CA 6-6233		
Bradley, D. G.,	2507 Sevier St., Durham—Professor, Duke University		489-9879	
Bradshaw, R. W.,	2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memorial		684-1091; 489-2210	
Brandenburg, F. B.,	Rt. 1, Candor, Box 141.—Retired			
Brantley, A. P.,	Box 1006, 710 Graham St., Cameron Village, Raleigh, Executive			
	Director Commission on Christian Higher Education		VA 8-5431; VA 8-5915	
Braswell, K. L.,	Rt. 1, Henderson—Gillburg		AL 2-1673	
Breedin, C. R.,	Aulander—Aulander		JU 2-366	
Bridgers, L. J.,	302 Hillsboro St., Franklinton—Franklinton		JU 2-366	
Brodie, R. S.,	Tarboro—St. James		TA 3-3783; TA 3-2795	
Brogan, W. G.,	1511 Woodland Dr., Durham—Director Children's Work,			
	Conference Board of Education		684-0456; 286-8342	
Brothers, L. C.,	614 A. Glenbrook Drive, Raleigh—Retired		834-3057	
Brown, A. E.,	Maury—Maury-Mt. Herman			2165
Brown, B. B.,	212 S. Charles St., Roxboro—Lea's Chapel-Warren's Gr.			6915
Brown, Cecil Dene,	913 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville—Gardners		484-0251	
Brown, C. D.,	Box 217, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	HO 2-3655; HO 2-2070		
Brown, J. C. P.,	1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville—Lyon Memo.	HU 4-0495; HU 4-1245		
Brown, W. H.,	Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired			
Browning, Paul C.,	Box 414, Fairmont—Fairmont		MA 8-4341	
Bryan, J. L.,	Rt. 2, Snow Camp—Rock Creek		CA 6-0528	
Bryant, C. V.,	Broadway—Broadway			258-2473
Bryant, John Earl,	Rt. 2, Box 244, LaGrange—Beston Bethel		LO 6-7616	
Bryant, J. Hillary,	Sea Level—Sea Level		CA 5-3131	
Bundy, R. F.,	1103 W. Williams Cr., E. City—Riverside		4549; 6562	
Bunn, Paul G. (407 Albright Ave., Graham)—	Missionary to Africa			
Byrd, A. D., Jr.,	104 Latham Lane, Plymouth—Plymouth	SW 3-2549; SW 3-2482		
Byrd, Douglas L.,	Box 662A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach		GL 8-2372	
Byrd, N. H.,	Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace			8362
Cade, W. A.,	1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh—Retired		TE 3-9830	
Cahow, Clark R.,	1009 Green St., Durham—Asst. Registrar, Duke Univ.		286-9571	
Callahan, Paul,	2018 Pender Ave., Wilmington—Epworth		RO 2-9748	
Calloway, Carl,	Rt. 1, Kittrell—Union Chapel	Henderson	GE 8-6978	
Cameron, A. M.,	Jackson—Northampton		534-4281	
Campbell, G. W.,	122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Asbury		HU 4-9617	
Campbell, R. B.,	Box 248, Troy—Troy Circuit			4761

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Capps, C. C.,	Haw River—Haw River	CA 7-2418;	227-4085	
Carden, Billy M.,	2024 Riddle Road, Durham—Maybrook-Massey	596-2272		
Carpenter, Charles,	Verona—Verona			
Carroll, J. M.,	209 W. Ehringhaus St., E. City—Pasquotank	7158		
Carruth, Paul,	Box 6096, Raleigh—Hayes-Barton	TE 2-6435; 833-2003		
Carter, R. L., Jr.,	Rt. 2, Rougemont—Mt. Tabor	Durham 684-9325		
Casey, John F.,	Stella—Midway-Bethlehem	Swansboro BA 6-4687		
Cash, H. H.,	3103 Cecilia Dr., Kinston—St. John	JA 3-4540; JA 3-9859		
Cash, Van E.,	Box 23, Hatteras—Hatteras	Buxton 2751		
Caudill, C. C.,	6930 Radio Group Mobile, APO 291, New York, N. Y.			
Chaplain, U.S.A.F.				
Caudill, R. H.,	131 Church St., E. Rockingham—E. Rockingham	TW 5-4587		
Caviness, W. D.,	241 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock—First Church	GI 7-3541; GI 7-3763		
Chaffin, J. C.,	Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro	Chapel Hill 968-3681; 968-6981		
Chambers, M. R.,	Rt. 2, Box 397, Durham—Retired	286-8192		
Chandler, Danny Ross,	Duke Divinity School, Durham—Student			
Chandler, George P.,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.—Student			
Chandler, Miss Mamie J.,	Methodist Student Center, Greenville—Deaconess			
Chaplin, A. L.,	401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro—Retired	735-5567		
Charlton, D. W.,	Box 83, Swansboro—Swansboro	BA 6-4373		
Cheek, W. Hoyt,	Seaboard—Seaboard	LU 9-2526		
Cherry, Corbin Lee,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.—Student			
Clark, C. C.,	Rt. 2, Elon College—Shiloh	JU 4-8649		
Clarke, D. A.,	Yanceyville—Retired			
Clarke, W. T.,	Green Court, Apt. 10, Washington—First Church Associate	WH 6-3311		
Clarke, W. W., Jr.,	Lakeland, Fla.—Sabbatical Leave			
Claytor, R. B.,	310 Greenwood Dr., Durham—Chaplain Supervisor, Duke Hospital	681-4153		
Clegg, E. R.,	RFD 1, Moncure—Retired	KI 2-4342		
Clegg, W. L.,	503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—Dist. Supt.	CA 8-1846		
Clinard, R. M.,	Rt. 2, Graham—Salem-Chapel	FR 6-6205		
Cline, John,	Carthage—Retired			
Cline, J. M.,	Siler City—First, Siler City	SH 2-2722; 742-3707		
Coble, J. F.,	2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Supt. Meth. Ret. Homes	286-2273; 489-5226		
Coleman, Edward C.,	Fair Bluff—Cerro Gordo-Olivet	MI 9-7419		
Collins, T. A.,	Box 1375, Rocky Mount—Pres. N. C. Wesleyan College	GI 2-7121; GI 2-6358		
Commander, R. T.,	1728 W. Davis St., Burlington—Faith	CA 6-2991		
Connor, W. O.,	Box 216, Salemburg—Salemburg	Roseboro 5946		
Conway, T. R.,	Box 917, Pelham—Cobb	Danville, Va. EV 8-2489		
Cook, I. E.,	Box 1, South Mills—South Mills	E. City 8435		
Cooke, G. W.,	Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity	7746		
Cotton, W. B.,	137 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh—Longview Gardens	TE 4-7554; VA 8-4772		
Courtoy, Charles W.,	2339 Kinnington Rd., Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial	VA 8-2917		
Cowan, Z. V.,	Goldston—Goldston	LI 8-3292		
Craig, J. R.,	Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle	4433		
Cranford, J. D.,	Methodist Retirement Homes, Durham—Retired			
Crawford, E. C.,	306 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Retired	681-3736		
Crawford, Van T., Sr.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton—Edenton	3269; 2289		
Crawford, Van T., Jr.,	Crozer Theological Seminary—Student			
Crawley, H. F.,	Jamesville—Jamesville	SW 2-3830		
Creech, C. McGee,	Rt. 1, Kenly—Micro-Fellowship	284-5527		
Creech, Wilbur L.,	Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Ebenezer-Westwood	735-5206		
Critcher, B. D.,	Fairfield Circle, Dunn—Retired Supply, Linden	892-4031		
Crossno, R. L.,	Enfield—Enfield	HI 5-2331		



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Crow, W. A., Robbins—Robbins			WI 8-2288	
Crowder, W. R., 104 N. Summer St., Selma—Selma			WO 5-2054	
Crum, J. H., Moncure—Moncure			KI 2-3915	
Crutchfield, G. W., 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville—Christ Church			HU 4-3340; HU 4-8658	
Cummings, S. F., Pembroke—Prospect			JA 1-4472	
Cunningham, M. E., Gen'l Bd. of Education, Nashville, Tenn.—Dir. Leadership Edu.				
Cushman, R. E., 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham—Dean Duke Divinity School			489-9248	
Daniels, J. C., Rt. 1, Elon College—Burlington Circuit			JU 4-8646	
Davenport, W. S., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount—Clark Street			GI 6-5522	
Davidson, B. L., 712 Bridges St., Morehead City—First Church			PA 6-3541; PA 6-4055	
Davis, Donnie Gray, Rt. 4, Whiteville—Old Dock				
Davis, George A., Box 39, White Oak—Bladen Circuit			UN 6-3167	
Davis, H. Fred, Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown			UN 2-3706; UN 2-3654	
Davis, Harvey L., Elizabethtown—Retired				
Davis, Jefferson W., High Falls—Glendon			JU 1-4361	
Dawsey, C. B., Jr., Caixa Postal 45, Sao Jose de Rio Preto, Est. de Sao, Paula, Brazil—Missionary				
Dawson, R. Grady, First Ch., Wilson—First Church, Wilson			243-3728; 243-2046	
Dawson, W. L., Rt. 3, Laurinburg—Retired				
DeHart, M. L., Jr., Box 55, Gates—North Gates			Gatesville 3479	
Desrosiers, N. A., 104 Westbrook Dr., Butner—Staff Member State Hospital			Creedmoor 985-6511, Ext. 217	
Dicks, R. L., 320 N. Main St., Orlando, Fla.—Dir. Central Fla. Counseling Center				
Dillman, L. A., 301 Fairway Dr., New Bern—Garber			637-4022; ME 7-5961	
Dimmette J. W., 612 E. Chatham St., Cary—Retired			HO 7-9530	
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay Springs—Retired				
Dodson, L. H., Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall			Bayboro SH 5-3771; SH 5-3772	
Drew, Robert, Rt. 3, Siler City—Silk Hope			SH 2-3935	
Dulin, M. W., Box 76, Roper—Roper			Plymouth SW 3-2718	
Dunn, C. H.—Missionary Southeast Asia				
Dunn, E. V., Hallsboro—Hallsboro			2691	
Dunn, J. Clyde, Rt. 1, Elizabethtown				
Dunn, Millard C., Box 3246, Fayetteville (1019 Hay St.)—Dist. Supt.			HE 2-4934	
Duplissey, F. J., RFD 2, Autryville—South River			LO 7-2275	
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Retired			TE 2-9542	
Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Retired			286-7402	
Eakin, Charles F., Rt. 2, Leland—Town Creek			CL 3-6127	
Early, J. V., First Methodist Church, Rockingham—First Church			895-4027; TW 5-2151	
Earnhardt, D. E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham—(RS)			McMannen 286-9486	
Earnhardt, E. L., 1219 North Dr., Goldsboro—Jefferson			735-2883	
Eason, R. H., 308 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Westover			TE 2-0272; TE 4-2170	
Eason, W. E., Box 332, Four Oaks—Four Oaks			3646	
Edens, A. C., Jr., 237B Riley Place, Fort Riley, Kansas, 2nd Battle Group, 8th Infantry—Chaplain				
Edens, N. P., 509 Person St., Fayetteville—Person Street			HE 2-3708; HE 3-2710	
Edmond, E. E., Lakeville, Conn.—Retired				
Edwards, Earl B., Box 111, Gatesville—Gatesville			2651	
Edwards, J. Paul, Box 246, Troy—Troy			4186; 4181	
Elkins, O. V., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Branson			682-2900; 383-4042	
Elliott, W. F., 218 Hilton Ave., McCall Apts., Murphy—Retired				
Ellis, W. M., Box 96, Benson—Benson			894-3028	
Epperson, J. S., 1128 River St., Jacksonville—Northwoods			347-1338	
Epps, R. I., Weldon—Weldon			JE 6-9926; JE 6-3782	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Eubank, Graham S.,	2234 Wheeler Rd.,	Raleigh—Dist. Supt.	832-6988	
Ewing, H. C.,	100 Demeese Ave.,	Rockingham—Retired		
Faggart, T. M.,	Rt. 3, Graham—	Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	376-6321	
Faggart, W. H.,	Rt. 6, Burlington—	Bellmont	CA 7-4890	
Falls, A. B., Jr.,	Newton Grove—	Newton Grove	LY 4-4756	
Farrar, W. G.,	Rt. 4, Raleigh—	Retired	TE 2-3416	
Faulkner, R. Jerry,	218 Maple Ave.,	Sanford—Trinity-Lemon Springs	775-4561	
Feltman, W. C.,	2712 Adams St.,	Wilmington—Sunset Park	RO 2-8866; RO 2-8158	
Fendt, P. F.,	Rt. 2, Durham—	Mt. Sylvan	681-9288	
Ferguson, Horace T.,	Rt. 2, Goldsboro—	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	734-3026	
Fields, P. H.,	1400 Spring Garden St.,	Greensboro—Retired		
Fisher, A. F.,	920 Lake Boone Trail,	Raleigh—Highland	TE 4-5809; TE 3-8988	
Fisher, E. B.,	605 E. 10th St.,	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	PL 8-1265; PL 8-1282	
Fisher, Jesse T.,	Bell Arthur—	Wesley Memorial	PL 2-6463	
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St.,	Oxford—Retired	3440	
Fitzgerald, F. Owen,	Snow Hill—	Snow Hill	747-3360; 747-3723	
Fleming, R. L., Jr.,	Box 250, Newport—	St. James	222-7; 222-6	
Fletcher, M. O.,	Washington—	Retired	WH 6-2739	
Folds, A. R.,	School of Medicine, Univ. of N. C.,	Chapel Hill—Student		
Fortescue, F. W.,	Box 496, Oriental—	Oriental	249-3721	
Fouts, D. L.,	Box 314, Beaufort—	Ann Street	PA 8-4279; PA 8-3276	
Fowlkes, R. E., Jr.,	243 W. Harden St.,	Burlington—Trinity	CA 7-7294; CA 8-8291	
Fraser, H. C.,	1302 Wiladonna Dr.,	La Canada, Calif.—Retired, Chaplain, USA		
Freeman, W. J.,	Rt. 2, Box 509, Leland—	Trinity (Bladen) R.A.S.	OL 5-2862	
Freeman, W. L.,	914 Buchanan Blvd.,	Durham—Sabbatical Leave	286-5649	
Frye, John L.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro—	Palmer's Grove	7725	
Fulcher, J. Rodney,	Princeton University—	Student		
Fulcher, T. O.,	Grace Methodist Church,	Wilmington—Associate Pastor		
Fulford, W. N.,	Box 171, Harrellsville—	Harrellsville	Colerain 2434	
Funderburk, D. F.,	Box 294, Norlina—	Jerusalem-Zion	223-1	
Galloway, J. Q.,	Battleboro—	Battleboro	GI 6-8804	
Gardner, C. O.,	Box 13, Rocky Point—	Rocky Point	CL 9-4296	
Gardner, M. R.,	101 Doris Ave.,	Clinton—Grace	LY 2-4195	
Garland, R. E.,	Box 224, Ellerbe—	Ellerbe	4181; 2571	
Garlington, J. E.,	212 Sampson St.,	Clinton—First Church	LY 2-2035; LY 2-2710	
Garrard, W. R.,	Box 278, Vieques	Puerto Rico—Missionary to Puerto Rico		
Garris, H. S.,	Box 67, Roseboro—	Roseboro	3926; 3921	
Garrison, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 246, Magi	Das Cruzes, Sao Paulo, Brazil—Missionary		
Gastor, Marvin E.,	Rt. 8, Sanford—	Poplar Springs	776-1339	
Gensel, T. E.,	Box 35, Stem—	Stem-Bullock	Creedmoor 992-2898	
Gentry, P. C.,	Rt. 4, Box 389-A,	Durham—Andrews-Soapstone	596-3224	
Gessner, M. R.,	Box 116, Shiloh—	South Camden	E. City 5051	
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.,	Manhattan School of Music,	New York City, N. Y.—Student		
Gibbs, L. C.,	Rt. 2, Box 261,	Vanceboro—Vanceboro Circuit	CH 4-3247	
Gibson, Robert S.,	H5 Mathis Apt.,	Athens, Ga.—Student, Florida State University		
Gibson, S. G.,	214 Irwin Drive,	Fayetteville—St. John	HY 7-2019	
Gilley, Fred T.,	2739 Knowles St.,	Raleigh—Layden Memorial	VA 8-2917	
Glass, H. I.,	Lake Junaluska—	Retired		
Glass, J. C., Jr.,	No. 3, Campus Apts.,	Durham—Conf. Director Youth Work, Board of Education	684-0456; 286-0148	
Glover, Murrell K.,	Porter Military Academy,	Charleston, S. C.—Professor		
Goldston, C. Wade,	Louisburg College,	Louisburg—Professor	GY 6-4101; GY 6-3887	
Goodwin, D. T.,	Swan Quarter—	Swan Quarter	926-3486	
Goodwin, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 15,	Compinas est Sao Paulo, Brazil—Missionary		
Gore, A. N., Jr.—	Chaplain U.S.A.			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Gradeless, R. M., Rt. 2, Littleton—Hawkins-Tabor				
Grant, N. W., 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro—St. Paul			734-2965; 734-3554	
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford—Superintendent			4128; 3351	
Green, L. A., Box 42, Pollocksville—Pollocksville			746-4091	
Greene, J. T., Florida State University, Tallahassee—Professor				
Greene, W. T., Box 223, Chadbourn—Chadbourn			3201	
Gregory, W. B., Box 26, Bath—Bath			WA 3-3326	
Griffin, J. W., Jr., 2200 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham—Student, Duke Divinity School				
Grill, C. F., Box 509, Lillington—Lillington			6276; 6271	
Grimes, J. J., Box 4, Currituck—Pilmoor Memorial			Coinjock 2234	
Guin, H. G., Box 187, Apex—Apex			EL 4-3911	
Guthrie, C. W., Box 5423, Wanchese—Retired. Asso. Kitty Hawk			Manteo 379-W3	
Gventer, H. W., Rt. 2, Raeford—Parker's Chapel			875-2482	
Hager, P. H., Box 24, Aurora—Aurora			WE 8-3401	
Hailey, J. R., N. C. Wesleyan College—Prof. Religion and Director Student Activities				
Halcott, K. E., Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel			FR 6-3112	
Hale, Holland L., 612 W. Washington St., Rockingham—W. Rockingham			TW 5-3135	
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison St., Raleigh—Retired			TE 2-6401	
Hall, Lester, Winfall—Perquimans			Hertford 5877	
Hall, L. M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham—Retired			286-2334	
Hamilton, J. W., Rt. 1, Box 162, Fayetteville—Salem			HE 2-8959	
Hamilton, R. C., Jr., Box 38, Moyock—Moyock			2431	
Hanks, Donald, Rt. 1, Orrum—Bethesda				
Harmon, J. C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired				
Harper, J. L., Duke University Divinity School—Student				
Harrell, H. B., Rt. 3, Enfield—W. Halifax				
Harrell, H. L., Box 163, Pink Hill—Pink Hill			LO 8-4756	
Harris, Don L., Garysburg—Spring Church-Garysburg			JE 6-4342	
Harris, H. L., Macon, Box 44—Macon			Warrenton 8551	
Harris, R. G., Jr., Box 275, Hillsboro—Eno			4063	
Harris, W. Glenn, Pikeville—Pikeville			242-6651	
Harrison, R. S., 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington—Grace			RO 3-5198; RO 2-6409	
Haruyama, Justin G., No. 8—102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan— Missionary to Japan				
Hathaway, O. L., 3341 Hampton Rd., Raleigh—Executive Director Conference Board of Missions			TE 3-6094	
Hawkins, G. E., Turkey—Turkey-Friendship			592-4928	
Hayman, L. D., Southport—Retired Sup. Ocean View			GL 7-4733	
Heath, C. Freeman, Box 866, Clinton—Conf. Director of Evangelism			592-2426	
Hedden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh—Crusade Director, Dept. Field Service, Division National Missions				
Henderson, M. C., 602 Harvey St., Raleigh—Retired			833-0772	
Hendricks, Elton, Middleburg—Middleburg			Henderson AL 2-1616	
Herbert, J. F., Rt. 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill—Retired			968-6811	
Heston, W. R., Jr., Acme—Riegelwood-Wesley			OL 5-3348	
Hethcox, R. L., Clayton—Retired				
Hickey, T. R., Rt. 1, Jackson Springs—Sandhill Circuit			Candor 2234	
Hicks, C. B., Rt. 1, Bolton—Bolton			GL 2-3325	
Hill, A. P., Jr., 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington—Wesley Memorial			RO 3-3273; RO 2-3562	
Hill, N. B., Jr., 700 N. Graham St., Hopedale Rd., Burlington—Grace			CA 7-3151	
Hillman, E. L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Retired			286-5886	
Hirsch, C. F., 1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville—St. James			PL 2-6155; PL 2-4173	
Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo.—Professor				
Hobbs, A. Jarvis, Box 187, New Bern—Dist. Supt.			ME 7-4600	
Hobbs, J. L., Hayes-Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh—Associate Pastor			242-6651	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Hodge, R. H.,	301 Fenton St., Raleigh—Millbrook		TE 2-1614; TE 2-1517	
Hodgin, H. H.,	Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Herman		FR 6-3110; FR 6-3504	
Holloway, William,	Hobgood—Hobgood		VA 6-8116	
Hollowell, C. R.,	Rt. 4, Goldsboro—New Hope		734-3478; 735-0675	
Holt, D. D.,	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—President			
Hood, J. L.,	Rt. 1, Dudley—Brogden			735-3870
Hough, T. B.,	Box 1632, Lumberton—Chestnut Street		RE 9-3304; RE 9-4531	
House, T. H.,	Kenansville—Duplin			2182
Howard, W. E.,	Rt. 3, Box 45, Mt. Olive—Retired			658-4105
Howard, W. M., Jr.,	1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Trinity		684-8671; 681-6103	
Hoyle, J. W.,	2347 Huron St., Durham—Retired			489-9774
Hubbard, C. S.,	Box 728, Chapel Hill (308 Pittsboro St.)— University Church		942-3659; 942-4051	
Hunter, J. L.,	Rt. 6, Raleigh—Pleasant Grove			TE 2-2263
Hunter, J. M.,	Rt. 2, Box 408, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove (Ph. John Ives, Havelock)			
Hurley, B. T.,	Red Springs—Retired			
Hurley, J. Bascom,	Apex—Retired			
Husted, M. L.,	Box 31, Stedman—Stedman			HE 3-1703
Hutcherson, C. B.,	3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington—Devon Park			RO 2-0618
Hutchinson, Charles,	36-B Brookwood Gardens, Burlington—St. Luke			
Ingram, Douglas,	Lucama—Lucama-Breitz Memorial			
Ingram, O. K.,	2728 Sevier St., Durham—Associate Professor and Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School			489-9468
Ipock, L. P.,	Box 116, Grimesland—Grimesland			PL 2-6594
Isenhour, O. B.,	Siler City—Siler City Circuit			SH 2-2757
Jackson, L. P.,	Nashville—Nashville			GL 9-3251
Jackson, W. I.,	106 Payne St., Raleigh—Asso. Fairmont		TE 2-3316; VA 8-5055	
Jeanneret, H. K.,	Box 35, Bolivia—Bolivia			CL 3-6528
Jeffries, W. M.,	4815 Revere Rd., Durham—Parkwood			596-3507
Jenkins, T. R.,	311 Pearl St., Fayetteville—Haymount		HU 4-9464; HU 4-6619	
Jennings, T. E.,	Box 32, Ca-Vel—Ca-Vel		Roxboro 8-5776; 8-5771	
Jernigan, J. O.,	Vet. Adm. Hospital, Waco, Texas—Chaplain			
Jerome, R. L.,	Box 662, Elizabeth City—Dist. Supt.			2415
Johnson, George W.,	Yanceyville—Yanceyville			OW 4-2643
Johnson, H. B.,	3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—Wesley Memorial			828-2715
Johnson, M. L., Jr.,	Box 22, Avon—Kennekeet			Buxton 2263
Johnson, Robert L.,	413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill—Dir. Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina		942-2152; 942-2174	
Johnson, W. R.,	1510 National Ave., New Bern—Riverside		637-3015; 637-6386	
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Rd., Durham—Asst. Dean Trinity College, Duke University			489-4245
Jones, Ezra E.,	Woodland—Woodland			JU 7-3626
Jones, Foster L.,	Box 853, Spring Lake—Spring Lake			TW 5-4836
Jones, H. B.,	Vanceboro—Vanceboro			CH 4-5352
Jones, H. C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Retired			TE 4-1938
Jones, J. D.,	1911 E. Washington Ext., Rockingham—Trinity			TW 5-5339
Jones, N. L.,	406 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs			MU 7-2700
Jones, Vassar W.,	Rt. 1, Box 1, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah			Roxboro 4198
Jones, W. S.,	Rt. 3, Raleigh—Holland's-Mt. Zion			TE 4-6346
Jordan, R. H.,	Box 32, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro			4556; 4551
Joyce, J. L.,	2812 University Drive, Durham—Epworth		489-6209; 489-6207	
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.,	110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Pine Valley			RO 2-4820
Juren, J. J.,	Eureka Rural Sta., Fremont—Eureka-Yelverton			242-7769

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Keeney, L. E., Box 326, Holly Springs—Holly Springs			MU 7-4376	
Kelly, G. M., Whiteville—Bluefield R.A.S.			MI 2-4219	
Kelly, L. A., Jr., Rt. 1, Woodsdale—Concord-Oak Grove			Roxboro 8-5442	
Kimbrough, S. T., Box 156, Parkton—Parkton			UL 8-3316	
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr., Box 353, Hillsboro—Hillsboro			8404	
King, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh—Retired			TE 4-4745	
King, Kimsey, P. O. Box 1296, Raleigh—Asso., Edenton Street			833-4829; 834-1793	
King, W. R., Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington—Ssotts Hill			RO 3-1424	
Kinlaw, G. C., 202 Maple Drive, Rockingham—Glenwood			895-9536	
Kinley, Grady L., Box 166, Gibson—St. John-Gibson			AM 812731	
Kirby, W. H., 206 E. Cliff St., Wallace—Wallace			285-2857; 285-3350	
Kirk, David—Dean of Men, Marshall University				
Knight, R. N., 1101 Meadows St., New Bern—Trinity			ME 7-2660; ME 7-5261	
Lancaster, A. S., Box 161, Simpson—Salem			PL 2-4225	
Lancaster, Charles H., Box 506, Southport—Southport			CL 7-6124	
Lance, H. E., 2916 Guess Rd., Durham—Retired			286-9386	
Lanning, J. H., Rt. 1, Linwood—Retired			Lexington 243-6971	
Larkin, L. C., Lake Junaluska—Retired				
Lawrence, M. W., 2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—Dist. Supt.			734-5324	
Layfield, P. H., Jr., Box 85, Tabor City—Tabor City			4041; 5551	
Leatherman, H. F., Box 506, Manteo—Manteo			9-J; 9-W	
Ledford, John T., Box 214-B, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry			EA 7-2272	
Lee, Allen C., Box 153, Farmville—Farmville			3448; 3820	
Lee, P. O., Whiteville—Whiteville			MI 2-3775	
Lee, T. W., 811 Onslow St., Durham—Retired			286-5958	
Lewis, D. B., Rt. 2, Chapel Hill—Orange			942-4714	
Lewis, D. M., Box 563, Hubert—Hubert			Jacksonville 347-2462	
Lewis, H. B., Box 396, Cary—Cary			467-2212; 467-9290	
Lewis, J. M., 404 E. Chatham St., Cary—Greenwood Forest			HO 7-9322	
Lewis, L. A., Marshallberg—Sabbatical Leave				
Lewis, Leon, Jr., Rt. 1, Pikeville—Garris Chapel				
Lewis, R. A., Stillman College—Director Public Relations and Development				
Lewis, R. H., Box 204, Bahama—Bahama: Mt. Bethel			Durham 681-9534	
Lewis, Vance, Rich Square—Rich Square			LE 9-2786; LE 9-2364	
Lewis, W. C., 516 French Ave., Lumberton—Asbury			RE 9-4185	
Lineberger, J. W., Box 871, New Bern—Centenary			ME 7-5382; ME 7-3232	
Lininger, Harold F., Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student				
Little, B. B., 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.—Asso. Editor, The Upper Room				
Lloyd, F. I., Jr., Box 6, Bynum—Bynum			Pittsboro KI 2-3663	
Loftis, T. E., Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.—Student				
Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Sandy Plains				
Long, John D., Conway—Milwaukee			JU 5-4381; JU 5-4281	
Long, J. O., Apex—Retired				
Lore, A. W., Box 18, Wrightsville Beach—Wrightsville			AL 6-3447	
Love, F. S., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired			286-2811	
Love, Robert H., Grace Meth. Church, Greensboro—Pastoral Counseling Service				
Lowdermilk, W. P., 122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Culbreth Memorial			HU 4-9617	
Lowe, W. G., Aurora—Retired				
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke—Retired, Sup. Collins Chapel			JA 1-4392	
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke—Retired				
Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1, Rowland—Pleasant Grove				
Loy, J. C., Box 26, Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury			687-2665	
Lugar, L. E., 905 Branch St., Wilson—Asso First Church			243-3728; 237-2652	
Lupton, J. G., Box 64, Seven Springs—Seven Springs			LO 9-3385	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Maides, J. T.,	1210 Broad St., Durham—Asbury		286-1880;	286-1975
Maness, E. C.,	Fuquay Springs—Retired			
Maness, M. W.,	Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville—Camp Ground		HU	4-5268
Maness, Paul R.,	204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids—Retired			
Maness, Tracy,	Rt. 7, Sanford—Morris Chapel			499-2363
Maness, W. L.,	Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City—Retired			
Mangum, Robert,	Box 206, Pembroke—First Church		JA	1-4366
Mann, Milton,	Box 83, Knightdale—Knightdale		CO	6-2373
Manschreck, C. L.,	249 Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio—Prof., Meth. Theo. School			
Mansfield, J. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City—Camp Glenn		PA	6-5564
Marion, J. S.,	Box 151, Wake Forest—Wake Forest-Youngsville		EX	5-3653
Martin, E. J.,	Jefferson Apt. 24, Rockingham			
Martin, W. C.,	Clayton—Retired		WA	2-7183
Martin, W. Jack,	Homer-Anchor Point-Seldovia—Missionary to Alaska			
Mason, John,	Rt. 3, Louisburg—Trinity (Franklin County)			
Mathis, C. Ray,	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill—Merritts-Ebenezer			968-3446
Mayo, Leonard,	Rt. 2, Box 372, Newport—Beaufort Circuit		PA	6-4971
Meacham, B. F.,	6431st Air Base Group, APO 235, San Francisco—Chaplain, U.S.A.F.			
Meacham, W. F.,	Box 113, Candor—Candor			3481
Meadows, D. E.,	Durant's Neck—New Hope-Woodland		E. City	3095
Measamer, E. H.,	Spring Hope—Spring Hope		GE	8-3551
Medlin, W. F.,	Rt. 6, McArthur Rd., Fayetteville—St. Andrews			433-2556
Meekins, E. R.,	Box 91, Columbia—Columbia			2731
Megill, George C.,	Missionary to Brazil			
Melton, O. C.,	Clinton—Retired			
Mercer, C. H.,	Smithfield—Centenary		934-2333;	934-2597
Merritt, B. O.,	201 South West St., Cary—Retired			407-9215
Merritt, R. H.,	Miami University of Ohio—Director Wesley Foundation			
Mewborn, C. H.,	Box 387, Havelock—Cherry Point		GI 7-3039;	GI 7-3945
Midgett, P. D. III,	174 Hamilton Rd., Chapel Hill—Aldersgate		968-6231;	968-0152
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.,	309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham—Retired			
Miller, James H. Jr.,	1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke		734-3616;	734-5019
Minnis, J. F.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Retired			7467
Minor, H. D.,	201 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville 3, Tenn.—General Board of Education			
Mitchell, C. M.,	Elm City—Elm City		LU	9-2526
Mitchell, J. D.,	Pine Level—Pine Level		WO	5-3682
Moe, David L.,	Box 514, Vass—Vass		245-7665;	245-7660
Moody, D. L., Jr.,	Box 131, Cumberland—Cumberland			484-5364
Mooney, R. C., Jr.,	Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines		OX 2-8164;	OX 5-4734
Moore, G. Nelson,	Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer—Director Public Relations			
Moore, Jack W.,	Box 1375, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Dean		GI	2-7121
Moore, R. F.,	Carthage—Carthage		WH	7-2472
Moore, S. S.,	513 Ashford St., Raleigh—Cokesbury			834-5009
Moore, V. N.,	Rt. 4, Box 138, Kinston—Woodington-Webb		JA	3-9521
Moore, W. D.,	996 Maple St., Henderson—White Memorial-Wesley		GE	8-6096
Morgan, L. H.,	Coats—Coats			
Morgan, R. W.,	405 Maynard Ave., Durham—Asbury, Associate Pastor			682-7500
Morris, C. P.,	2323 Englewood Ave., Durham—Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education			684-0456; 286-1463
Moser, R. E. L.,	1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Trinity		TE	2-1390; TE 3-7466
Moss, A. W.,	Box 711, Townsville—Tabernacle			GE 8-6755
Moss, P. E.,	727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Harris Chapel			
Mullikin, Wade,	Spring Hope—Nash		GR	8-5331
Mullinix, Roland,	Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit		KI	2-4031
Musser, Ben F.,	301 Forest Hill, Rocky Mount—Englewood		GI 6-8511;	GI 2-6435
Myers, H. E.,	141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Retired			489-7867

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Myers, L. M., Bonlee—Bonlee		Siler City	LY 7-3742	
McBryde, B. G., Leasburg—Leasburg-Salem		Roxboro	7368	
McCarver, C. G., 1214 Respass St., Washington—First Church		WH 6-3311; WH 6-2539		
McClung, A. F., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood		489-7563; 489-9796		
McCullen, B. R., Faison—Faison				2866
McDonald, W. N., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor		GY 6-4101; GY 6-3757		
McKee, R. F., Box 355, Richlands—Richlands				3901
McKenzie, G. R., Jr., 3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh—Wynnewood Park				
			833-9394; 832-6006	
McLamb, H. M., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis Street		CA 7-3784; CA 6-6663		
McLamb, McD., Rt. 2, Rockingham—Retired				
McLaurin, H. L., Box 136, Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk				2651
McLean, R. A., 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Circuit			LY 2-3391	
McMillan, S. D., Jr., 1138 Delano St., Durham—Wellons Village		684-4941; 682-2455		
McRae, S. I., Rt. 1, Franklinton—Banks-Grove Hill		Creedmoor 992-4603		
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska—Retired				
Nagel, D. C., Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student				
Najder, Konstanty, 697 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.—Missionary to Polish People in America				
Neese, W. J., Box 287, Roanoke Rapids—First Church		JE 7-2173; JE 7-4462		
Nelson, C. D., 297 4th Ave., New York 10, N. Y.—Staff Consultant, Council Churches				
Newton, P. F., 909 Askew St., Burlington—W. Burlington		CA 7-3993		
Nickens, C. G., 503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City—City Road		2658; 2515		
Nicks, R. L., Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh—Supt.		TE 3-2834; TE 2-7105		
Noble, Wesley, Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Elm Street-Falling Creek		735-5194		
Noblitt, F. B., Rt. 2, Marion—Retired				
Norris, D. K., Box 126, Dublin—Dublin		UN 2-2536		
Olson, C. R., Box 3036, Manteo—Dare				176-W
Ormond, J. Kern, Box 52, Bailey—Bailey				235-5306
Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Prof. Duke University		681-4831		
Ossman, R. L., 302 Forest Rd., Oxford—Oxford Circuit		3123		
Osteen, E. P.—Chaplain U.S.A.				
Overton, J. H., Jr., The Upper Room, Nashville, Tenn.—Associate Editor				
Owen, Charles E., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw		CL 9-4412		
Owen, J. M. III, 334 Page St., Clayton—Clayton		WA 2-6446		
Owen, Travis, Box 5, Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit		JA 1-4142		
Owens, H. M., Jr., Salter Path—Salter Path		Phone Oak Grove Motel		
Page, J. W., Box 1225, Fayetteville—Hay Street		HE 2-2343; HE 2-2025		
Parker, A. S., 2720 Vanderbilt St., Raleigh—Retired		833-2276		
Parker, J. C., Box G, Dover—Dover		Kinston JA 3-9223		
Parrish, J. H., Box 51, Longhurst—Grace-Longhurst		Roxboro 4448		
Parrish, L. L., Mebane—Mebane		LO 3-4305; LO 3-1661		
Parvin, James B., RFD, LaGrange—Institute		LO 6-7545		
Pate, R. B., 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston—St. Mark		JA 7-0537; JA 7-1454		
Patten, Brooks, Wilder Ave., Aberdeen (Box 695)—Aberdeen		WI 4-1132; WI 4-1595		
Patterson, F. M., 6224 Lock Haven Rd. S. E., Washington 22, D. C.—Chaplain U.S.A.F.				
Pearce, Clyde P., Rt. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Circuit		MI 2-3436		
Pearce, H. W., Halifax—Halifax		JU 6-2321		
Pearsall, John, Robersonville—Robersonville		VA 7-631		
Pegg, J. P., 1200 McDonald St., Hamlet—Fellowship		582-0900; 582-2685		
Peterson, J. L. Jr., Box 444, Jacksonville—Trinity, Associate		347-1772		
Petersen, R. H., Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove		Efland 5-2292		
Petteway, W. B., 114 Church St., Henderson—First Church		GE 8-7164; GE 8-4162		
Petty, D. A., 200 East Carity Rd., Rose Hill—Retired		289-4176		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Phillips, H. A., Jr., Box 632, Shallotte—Camp			PL 4-6355	
Phillips, L. A., Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit			RE 9-3808	
Phipps, W. T., 901 Clarendon St., Durham—Retired			286-6951	
Pickett, H. T., Shallotte—Shallotte Circuit			PL 4-6550	
Pickett, W. E., Rt. 1, Maysville—Belgrade			PI 3-3041	
Poe, John R., 2524 Banner St., Durham—St. Paul			682-6720; 681-4420	
Pollock, H. F., Box 145, Atlantic—Atlantic			CA 5-3167	
Ponder, Reginald W., Rt. 2, Troy—Lovejoy-Macedonia			4181	
Poole, I. T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham—Retired			286-5739	
Pope, Arnold, Rt. 2, Box 273-B, Roanoke Rapids—Smith			JE 7-2033	
Porter, E. R., Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Union Grove		Chapel Hill	968-3540	
Porter, P. M., Grub St., Hertford—Retired			2289	
Ports, G. W., Jr., 561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh—St. Marks		TE 4-6927; TE 2-6741		
Potter, W. S., Sanford—Steele Street		776-2012; 775-4171		
Poulk, Robert M., Rt. 6, Box 688, Goldsboro—Salem		735-1318		
Powell, H. P., Box 1926, Raleigh—Edenton Street		TE 2-0160; TE 2-0684		
Pritchard, R. W., Box 68, Cordova—Cordova		895-4836		
Pullman, R. S., Box 5414, Wanchese—Wanchese		Manteo 297-J1		
Purcell, E. G. Jr., Pikeville—Professor Atlantic Christian College				
Queen, V. E., 513 W. Church St., E. City—First Church		6284; 7292		
Quick, W. K., Box 415, Zebulon—Zebulon		269-9408; 269-5381		
Quigley, H. G., Box 286, Richlands—Richlands Circuit		3547		
Rabil, Albert, Jr., Union Theological Seminary, Columbia University, N. Y.—Student				
Randolph, F. R., Rt. 4, Lumley Rd., Durham—Bethesda		596-2485		
Reed, John E., Office of Chaplain, U. S. Engineer Center, Fort Belvoir, Va.—Chaplain, U. S. A.				
Regan, A. C., Rt. 1, Cove City—Asbury		ME 7-9624		
Regan, J. R., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Wesley Heights		432-4340		
Regan, J. Robert, Jr., 100 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington 2, D. C.— Director of Dept. Organizational Activities Gen. Board of Christian Social Concerns				
Reid, D. J., 211 McRae St., Laurinburg—Laurinburg		CR 6-1592; CR 6-1939		
Reynolds, A. L., Box 86, St. Pauls—St. Pauls		865-3921; 865-2656		
Rhiner, E. M., 124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road		CE 8-7432		
Richardson, J. E., Rt. 2, Newton Grove—Goshen-Keener		LY 4-3200		
Richardson, Max B., Robbins—Robbins Circuit		WI 8-2518		
Richmond, I. S., 1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston—Retired				
Rickards, J. P., Kirkland AF Base, New Mexico—Chaplain, U.S.A.F.				
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Box 375, Star—Star		Biscoe 7612; 5121		
Riggins, John T., Clarkton—Clarkton				
Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg—President		GY 6-4101; GY 6-3558		
Roberts, J. M., Rose Hill—Harrells		289-4761		
Roettger, C. D., Box 483, Maxton—Maxton		844-5463		
Rogers, C. T., Sr., 917 St. David St., Tarboro—Retired				
Rogers, H. L., 2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial		735-1883; 734-4456		
Rogers, J. F., 5998 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.—V.A. Hospital—Chaplain				
Ross, L. W., Rt. 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant		235-3641		
Ruark, H. G., First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount—First Church		GI 6-5195; GI 6-4517		
Rudd, R. J., Box 117, Kittrell—Kittrell, Plank Chapel		GE 8-6925		
Rudin, J. J. II, 1640 Marion St., Durham (Box 4376, Duke Station) Professor Duke University Divinity School		286-1944		
Ruffin, E. C., Box 112, Bunn—Louisburg Circuit		GY 6-3977		
Rush, James, Warrenton, Box 293—Warren		3766		
Rush, John, Duke Divinity School, Durham—Evergreen				



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Russell, J. A., Box 327, Troy—Retired				
Russell, Leon, 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington—Front Street			226-0520; CA 6-0738	
Sabiston, W. D. III, Rt. 3, Warrenton—Bethlehem-Shady Grove				5232
Sales, R. H., 2455 Ridgewood Ave., Alliance, Ohio—Professor Mt. Union College				
Salmon, Frank D., Rowland—Rowland			CA 2-3335; CA 2-3321	
Savell, Joel M., 509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, New York 27, N. Y.—				
Student, Columbia University Graduate School				
Schmitz, L. H., Rt. 1, Hillsboro—New Sharon				7805
Scott, Julian W., Pinebluff—Pinebluff			BU 1-3728	
Scott, Paul B., Box 114, Gordon Rd., Wilmington—Wrightsboro			RO 2-2209	
Scroggs, Robin J., Dartmouth College—Professor				
Seawell, W. A., 111 N. Driver St., Durham—Carr			688-2371; 383-1954	
Self, M. Y., Box 252, Littleton—Retired			LU 6-2411	
Settle, Carl E., 1704 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Ellis Chapel				
Sexton, K. B., Box 595, Erwin—Erwin			Dunn 4887; 3345	
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham—Retired. Sup. St. John			286-1644; 286-2134	
Sharpe, W. G. IV, 110 Glenwood Ave., Burlington—Asso. Front Street			CA 8-8792	
Shaw, C. E., Rt. 1, Elm City—Temperance Hall			CI 6-9749	
Sherman, W. W., Church & W. 9th St., Scotland Neck—				
Scotland Neck			VA 6-2791; VA 6-2792	
Shinkle, R. D., Box 216, Ocracoke—Ocracoke			WA 8-4211	
Shinn, G. H., Duke University Graduate School—Student				
Shoaf, E. C., Box 1926, Raleigh—Minister Edu., Edenton St.			833-4829; VA 8-3697	
Shore, J. C., Rt. 3, Graham—Hightower			Yanceyville OW 4-3047	
Short, J. M., Mt. Gilead, Box 152—Pekin Circuit			2172	
Shuller, E. R., 425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville—St. Matthew			484-6341	
Sigmon, T. R., Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross			FR 6-3575	
Simonton, Alison Jr., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham—Glendale Heights			682-2495; 383-6433	
Skidmore, Max, Red Oak—Red Oak-York			GI 6-9886	
Slaughter, B. B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham—Retired			286-5966	
Smith, E. F., Faculty De Theologie Prodestante, BD 2399, Elisabethville,				
Congo Belge—Missionary to Africa				
Smith, G. C., 101 Elm St., Louisburg—Franklin			496-4348	
Smith, Harmon L., 802 Green St., Durham—Student Duke Graduate School				
Smith, J. L., 2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis—Retired				
Smith, J. T., Box 6, Maysville—Maysville			PI 3-2441	
Smith, J. Thomas, 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Marvin			GI 6-5887	
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford St., Fayetteville—Tabor			HU 4-3367	
Smithson, Rufus M., 103 Brite Ave., E. City—Brite Meadows			8966	
Smotherman, E. H., Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow			2243	
Snypes, James G., Rt. 3, Clinton—Hopewell-Mt. Moriah				
Sommer, Gunter F., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor			GY 6-4101	
Spake, W. M., Jr., Rt. 4, Henderson—Rehobeth				
Sparks, C. E., 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh—St. James			VA 8-3133	
Sparrow, L. R., Box 54, Mamers—Mamers			Lillington 6600	
Spears, W. R., 613 Horton Rd., Durham—Aldersgate			383-6655; 682-8654	
Speight, J. B., Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek			237-1914	
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham—Retired			489-5227	
Spence, R. G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Sarecta			734-2786	
Spivey, J. C., Box 103, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead Circuit			3601	
Sponenberg, J. E., 2805 Guess Rd., Durham—Bethany			286-7098; 286-9373	
Sproull, L. D., Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown—Wesley's Chapel (Bladen)			MI 5-3263	
Stafford, S. E., Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills—Walnut Grove			Hillsboro 7852	
Stanford, J. C., Box 2240, San Jose, Costa Rica—Missionary to South America				
Starke, Rufus, 609 Trail 2, Grove Park, Burlington—St. Paul			CA 8-1681; CA 8-9905	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Starnes, James—No Address				
Starnes, S. J., 109 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro—Editor, N. C. Advocate			BR 2-1196; BR 4-5674	
Starnes, W. B., 311 Scott's Lane, Odenton, Md.—Chaplain U.S.A.				
Staton, J. C., Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship			CA 7-7733	
Steele, T. Fant, Rose Hill—Rose Hill			289-3511	
Stephenson, A. L. G., Gaston—Gaston			JE 7-4854	
Stephenson, M. O., 2nd Marine Div., F.M.F. Camp LeJeune—Chaplain, U.S.N.				
Stevens, E. A., R.F.D. 1, Putnam Valley, N. Y.—In-Service Training				
American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry				
Stevens, W. R., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity			RO 2-5727; RO 2-7709	
Stewart, R. W., Purley—Milton Associate				
Still, F. E., Hertford—Hertford			6411; 5191	
Stone, A. H., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson—Winstead			243-6767	
Stott, E. Russell, 1476 N. Highland Ave. N. E., Atlanta—Student Candler Sch. Theo.				
Stott, J. D., Swepsonville—Swepsonville			226-4123	
Strawbridge, I. J., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory			HE 3-3743	
Surratt, H. Freo, 2229 Omah Ave., Durham—Retired			286-6616	
Sutton, James E., 704 Edgecombe St., Tarboro—Hart-Speights			TA 3-2483	
Sutton, J. H., Jr., Littleton—Littleton			LU 6-4411; LU 6-4501	
Swink, L. C., Rt. 1, Trenton—Shady Grove			Kinston JA 3-9558	
Tanaka, Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham—Retired			286-5134	
Taylor, Key W., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brooksedale-Brookland			85084	
Teachey, W. C., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council—Carver's Creek			MI 5-3423	
Tew, W. A., Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary			JE 7-3973; JE 7-2092	
Tharpe, J. A., 1100 Salisbury Ave., Spencer—Retired			ME 6-2166	
Thomas, W. S., Box 682, Rockingham—Grace			TW 5-5523	
Thompson, A. E., Jr., Box 944, Hamlet—Community, Rockingham			582-1281	
Thompson, A. L., 132 N. Main St., Roxboro—Long Memorial			8-3833; 3451	
Thompson, E. M., Jr., Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg			238-4021	
Thompson, J. F., Jr., Whitakers—Whitakers			GE 7-4921	
Thompson, Leo C., 1107 Glendale Ave., Durham—Student Duke Div. Sch.			684-6591	
Thompson, Neil, Box 392, Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff			MI 9-7340	
Thompson, R. E., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center-Cameron			775-5748	
Thrift, C. T., Sr., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham—Retired			383-3365	
Tilley, L. A., 301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville—Trinity			347-1772; 347-1547	
Tisdale, W. Eugene, Box 368, Conway—Conway			JE 5-3081; JE 6-4911	
Traynham, D. D., Rt. 3, Rockingham—Roberdell			TW 5-6110; TW 5-3746	
Treihart, C. M., Box 306, Creswell—Creswell			Columbia 3766	
Tyson, Aaron G., Box 206, West End—West End			2512; 2866	
Tyson, B. P., Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia			CR 6-1415	
Tyson, D. M., Williston—Williston-Smyrna			PA 9-3651	
Tyson, Geo. H., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Pine Forest			734-4331; 734-0838	
Tyson, M. Dewey, 508 Everett Place, Durham—Calvary			681-7626; 682-6270	
Tyson, Tommy, 108 Kornegay St., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist			735-2220	
Tyson, V. C., Joneboro Heights, Sanford—Jonesboro Heights			775-4023; 775-2612	
Underwood, W. J., Bonlee—Retired				
Vale, Charles E., Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern—Beech Grove			ME 7-9211	
Varnum, Tracie, Marshallberg—Marshallberg			PA 9-3422	
Vaughan, W. N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.—Retired				
Vereen, L. C., 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont			TE 2-3316; TE 2-2403	
Vick, T. M., Jr., Box 508, Kinston—Queen Street			JA 7-1936; JA 3-2441	
Vickery, R. L., Box 203, Hamlet—Old Hundred, Retired Supply				
Waggoner, J. M., 333 E. Main St., Belhaven—Belhaven			WH 3-6831	
Waldrop, J. H., Jr., Fremont—Fremont			4391; 2286	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Walker, F. Odell, Box 471, Hope Mills—Hope Mills-Cotton			HE 3-2590	
Wallace, R. L., Effland—Effland-Lebanon				5-2361
Walston, R. E., Box 63, Ahoskie—Ahoskie			2203; 3738	
Ward, H. N., 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Circuit			JE 7-2791	
Warren, C. L., 124 Circle Court, Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial			HE 2-8887	
Warren, James H., Sceiwa College, Japan—Professor				
Warren, James I., Jr., Chapel Vestry, Glasgow Univ., Glasgow 2, Scotland—Chaplain				
Warren, M. W., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham—Pee Dee			TW 5-6652; TW 5-4516	
Watson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston—Westminster			JA 7-0215; JA 3-2854	
Watson, O. W., Rt. 2, Estes Drive, Chapel Hill—Amity				968-8901
Watts, L. A., Stokes—Retired Supply Stokes			PL 2-6953	
Weaver, W. P., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Pleasant Green				286-9286
Wegwart, W. G., Box 365, Grifton—Grifton			LA 4-5096	
Weir, Frank, Genl. Bd. of Education, Nashville, Tenn—Staff				
Wellons, R. D., Winter Park, Fla.—Retired				
Wells, W. M., Jr., 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro—State Dir. Methodist Students' Work				
Wentz, W. A., Jr., Box 126, Wendell—Wendell			FO 5-9281	
Wesley, L. V., RFD, Mt. Olive—Bethel-Rones				658-3872
West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 2, LaGrange—Jerusalem				
West, C. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort—Straits			PA 9-3405	
Wheeler, K. R., Box 605, Raeford—Raeford			875-2111; 875-3746	
Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point—Director Public Relations				
White, Christian, 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive—First Church			OL 8-3169; OL 8-2637	
White, J. G., Jr., Box 165, Biscoe—Biscoe				2627
White, J. H., Rt. 2, Elm City—Sandy Cross			GI 6-9782	
White, T. N., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Circuit			WH 6-4382	
Whitehead, T. J., Graham—First Church			CA 6-4343; CA 6-6305	
Whitley, E. E.—Sabbatical Leave				
Williams, A. M., Rt. 5, Box 426-A, Durham—Fletcher's Chapel				684-2913
Williams, E. D., Butner—Butner			Creedmoor 985-6605	
Williams, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 73, Engelhard—Mattamuskeet				15-0
Williams, O. S., 1847 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance				438-3360
Wilson, B. H. III, Box 237, Middlesex—Middlesex				235-5921
Wilson, C. T., Box 44, Tyner—Chowan			Edenton 3916	
Wilson, Kelly J. Jr., 107 N. Elm St., Louisburg—Louisburg			GY 6-3736; GY 6-3479	
Wilson, L. T., Box 355, Warsaw—Warsaw			293-4944; 293-4365	
Wilson, W. Carleton, Box 8073, N. Durham Sta., Durham—Duke's Chapel			682-1867	
Winberry, H. S., Red Springs—Red Springs			4511; 5331	
Winstead, Arthur W., Littleton—Calvary			LU 6-4911	
Wise, W. D., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—St. Paul			GI 2-5487	
Womack, C. P., 410 W. Divine St., Dunn—Dunn			892-2339; 892-2386	
Womack, Sam J. Jr., Methodist College, Fayetteville—Professor				
Wood, J. E., Box 183, Bridgeton—Bridgeton			ME 7-5660	
Wood, R. D., 1211 Arendall St., Morehead City—Franklin Memorial			PA 6-5522	
Wood, S. L., 400 North St., Smithfield—Johnston			WE 4-8834	
Woodcock, E. G., 210 W. Trinity Ave., Durham—Student Duke Univ. Grad. School				
Wooten, C. W., Norlina—Norlina				258-1
Wooten, M. G., Rt. 4, Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh—Macedonia			TE 4-8338	
Wright, C. K., Windsor—Windsor			PY 4-2112	
Yelverton, P. C., Rt. 2, Grifton—Kinston Circuit				524-5145
Young, C. A., Garland—Garland				529-3152
Young, J. D., Box 707, Oxford—Oxford				3723; 3374
Zellner, James, Rt. 1, Wilson, c/o Mrs. R. H. Ferrell—Hornes-Mt. Zion				

## ROLL OF CHAPLAINS AND MISSIONARIES

## Chaplains

P. Wesley Aitken, 1152 Delano Street, Durham, Chaplain Duke Hospital  
 Wilbur K. Anderson, Office of Post Chaplain, Hq. Heidelberg Post, APO 166, New York, N. Y.  
 William K. Barrs, VA Hospital, 42nd Ave. and Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif.  
 Kenneth E. Beane, Military Training Center, Lackland Air Force Base, Texas  
 Bobby C. Black, 7513th Air Base Group (USAFE), APO 123, New York, N. Y.  
 Charles C. Caudill, 6930th Radio Group Mobile, APO 291, New York, N. Y.  
 Allen C. Edens, Jr., 237-B Riley Place, Fort Riley, Kansas  
 Harry C. Fraser (Retired), 1032 Wiladona Drive, La Canada, Calif.  
 Albert N. Gore, Jr., U. S. Army Chaplain School, Fort Slocum, New York, N. Y.  
 Julius O. Jernigan, Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas  
 Benjamin F. Meacham, 3560th Pilot Training Wing, Webb Air Force Base, Texas  
 Edward P. Osteen, U. S. Army Chaplain School, Fort Slocum, New York, N. Y.  
 Floyd M. Patterson, Assistant Command Chaplain, Air Force Systems Command, Andrews Air Force Base, Washington 25, D. C.  
 John E. Reed, Office of the Chaplain, U. S. Engineer Center, Fort Belvoir, Virginia  
 James P. Rickards, AF Special Weapons Center, ARDC, Kirtland Air Force Base, N. M.  
 James E. Rogers, Veterans Administration Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina  
 Marion O. Stephenson, 2nd Marine Division, FMF, Camp Jejeune, North Carolina  
 William B. Starnes, TUSLOG Det. 4, APO 133, New York, N. Y.

## Missionaries

Rene O. Bideaux, Apartado 78, Alajuela, Costa Rica  
 Paul Bunn, BP 522, Elisabethville, Katanga, Africa  
 C. B. Dawsey, Jr., Caixa 45 Sao Jose de Rio Prito, Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil  
 C. H. Dunn, 3 Lane 252 Mi Chuan Road, Taichung, Taiwan  
 W. R. Garrard, Vieques Island Churches, Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico  
 J. W. Garrison, Caixa Postal 201, Franca Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil  
 J. W. Goodwin, Instituto Rural Evangelico, Itapina, Est. Esp. Santo, Brazil  
 Justin G. Haruyama, No. 8—102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-kp, Tokyo, Japan  
 W. Jack Martin, Homer-Anchor Point, Seldovia, Missionary to Alaska  
 George C. Megill, Caixa Postal 15, Campinas, Brazil  
 Konstanty Najder, 697 West End Avenue, New York City, N. Y.  
 Edward F. Smith, BP 2399, Elisabethville, Katanga, Africa  
 J. C. Stanford, Apartado 2240, San Jose, Costa Rica (Language School)

## SECTION III

### Minutes of the Special Session of the North Carolina Conference

Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.  
Friday, September 9, 1960

#### MORNING SESSION

**Opening:** The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in special session at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, September 9, 1960 at 10:30 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop, presiding. Hymn No. 32, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung, after which A. J. Hobbs, host district superintendent, led in prayer. The choir of the host church sang the anthem, "The King of Love My Shepherd Is," by Shelley.

Bishop Garber presented H. M. McLamb, host pastor, S. B. Underwood and Reynolds May, laymen of the host church. Mr. May spoke words of welcome, and made a statement concerning lunch.

**Purpose of Special Session:** Bishop Garber stated purpose of this special session, that is, to hear report of special committee named at the 1960 regular session of the conference to study plans for headquarters building or the housing of conference offices and agencies.

**Method of voting:** William Mills of Raleigh made a motion that all voting at this special session be by written ballot. It was seconded. The motion was lost.

**Presentation of report:** Bishop Garber presented Bill Price of Burlington, who, as chairman of the special committee, presided when the entire report was made. The following were called on by the chairman to present various phases of the report.

C. D. Barclift, chairman of the Conference Long Range Planning Committee presented the section of the report dealing with recommendations of the Long Range Planning Committee at the 1957, 1958 and 1959 sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference. He then spoke to the conference.

O. L. Hathaway, chairman of the Headquarters Building Committee, reported on the work of the committee, showing the progress that had been made.

Charles W. Davis, architect, of Raleigh, was granted privilege of speaking to the conference. He then presented the architectural plans for the headquarters building.

H. Frank Faucette, Jr., certified property manager, of Raleigh, was granted privilege of speaking to the conference to explain the estimated operating budget.

Bill Price read letters from Mr. Lewis R. Holding, president of the

First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, of Raleigh. These letters, the first one read dated July 6, 1960 and the second dated July 5, 1961, were addressed to M. J. Cowell.

G. S. Garris of Troy was granted permission to speak to the conference. He spoke concerning central funds.

A. C. Edwards of Hookerton spoke to the conference on the progress of the building plans.

Bill Price then read the recommendations of the committee.

**Registration:** W. C. Wilson, conference secretary, made the motion that the registration cards be the record of attendance at this special session. The motion was seconded, and passed.

**Bar of the Conference:** H. M. McLamb made the motion that the sanctuary be the bar of the conference. The motion was seconded, and passed.

**Majority report:** The bishop announced that the majority report was before the conference.

G. S. Eubank offered a minority proposal, an alternate plan for the erection of a conference headquarters building.

E. C. Crawford spoke in favor of the alternate proposal.

**Benediction:** The conference adjourned for the noon recess at 12:45; and the benediction and grace for the meal were given by H. M. McLamb.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening:** The special session of the North Carolina Conference convened for its afternoon session at 2:00 p.m. Hymn No. 220, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," was sung. Prayer was led by A. P. Brantley.

At the adjournment of the morning session the alternate proposal was before the conference. The bishop called for a continuation of that proposal at the afternoon session.

A. D. Byrd, Jr. spoke in opposition to the alternate proposal.

C. L. Warren asked question regarding renting of property at end of twenty years. Bill Price answered the question.

Wiley Pickens of Raleigh was granted permission to speak. He spoke in favor of the alternate proposal.

A. J. Hobbs spoke against the alternate proposal.

G. S. Eubank made the motion that all speeches thereafter be limited to five minutes. The motion was seconded, and passed.

L. R. Sparrow spoke for the alternate proposal.

Marshall T. Spears of Durham was granted permission to speak to the conference. He spoke for the alternate proposal.

**Previous question:** T. W. Heath, Jr. of Kinston made a motion that the previous question be before the conference. The motion was seconded, and passed by more than a two-thirds vote.

Bishop Garber called on Bill Price as chairman of the special committee to make a final statement.

**Written ballot:** G. S. Eubank made the motion that the vote taken on the alternate plan be by written ballot. It was seconded, and passed.

**Tellers:** The conference secretary named the following as tellers: Leo

Thompson, James Auman, Leon Couch, Barney Davidson, John T. Maides, Robert McKenzie, Bob Morgan, and Troy Barrett.

**Vote:** The vote was taken, and the result was: for the alternate proposal, 189; against the alternate proposal, 211.

**Majority report:** The majority report was voted on, and it was adopted.

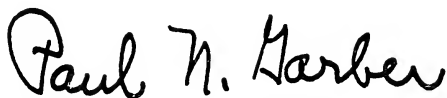
W. B. Quick moved that this vote be unanimous. The motion was seconded, and was lost. Thus the majority report was not approved by unanimous vote.

**Appreciation:** G. S. Eubank spoke words of appreciation, and pledged his support.


**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson, O. L. Hathaway, Bishop Garber, and J. J. Rudin made announcements.

**Solo:** M. L. Husted sang "How Great Thou Art."

**Benediction:** After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber gave the benediction, and the special session of the North Carolina Conference adjourned at 3:30 p.m.



*President*



*Secretary*

The Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of the Special Session of the Annual Conference held on Friday, September 9, 1960, at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church at Greenville, N. C., and they are correct and approved.

J. D. YOUNG, *Chairman*  
KERMIT WHEELER  
ALISON SIMONTON, JR.

## RECOMMENDATION OF REPORTING COMMITTEE

The Special Committee, by an affirmative vote of 20 to 3, approved the plans of the Building Committee and sustained their actions in the light of the conference commitment.

This reporting committee is a part of the Special Committee. As such, we have listened to the pros and cons, have studied the plans, have talked with the Architect and Real Estate people. Now we are ready to stand up and say with dignity, and intellectual responsibility, that we believe there is nothing that justifies our deviation from the decision which the conference has already made.

This report has been submitted and approved as detailed above by the Special Committee as created by resolution adopted by the 1960 North Carolina Annual Conference and contained in the Bishop's letter on page 2 of this book.

THEREFORE, we, the members of the Reporting Committee, move that this Special Session of the Annual Conference direct the Building Committee to proceed with the construction contracts and the financial arrangements including the borrowing and giving security for such funds by deed-of-trust on said property as may be necessary and appropriate to effect completion of the conference headquarters building for the Glory of God and the service of our large and growing conference.

C. D. BARCLIFT

T. B. HOUGH

REYNOLDS MAY

BILL PRICE, *Chairman*

## For Information:

Reference is made to action of previous Annual Conferences on the subject of a Conference Headquarters Building:

1957 Journal—P. 184.

1958 Journal—P. 202; also pp. 91-94—269-270

1959 Journal—P. 188; P. 230.

1960 Journal—P. 203.



## PROGRAM — 1961

## THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

PRESIDING BISHOP .....	BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER
CONFERENCE SECRETARY .....	THE REVEREND W. CARLETON WILSON
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER .....	J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT HOST .....	DR. CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT
PASTOR HOST .....	THE REVEREND W. M. HOWARD, JR.

## MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 26

- 1:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" ..... *Bach*  
 Mrs. Bert Cunningham, Organist  
 Trinity Methodist Church, Durham
- 1:30 P.M. Call to Worship ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?" ..... *Charles Wesley*  
 The Apostles' Creed  
 Prayer ..... Dr. Chancie D. Barclift  
 Duet—"Benedictus" ..... *Saint-Saens*  
 Mrs. Maxine Johnson: Mr. Southgate Jones  
 Organization of Conference  
 Admission of Class into Full Connection  
 Address to Class ..... Bishop Costen J. Harrell  
 Decatur, Georgia  
 Hymn No. 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have" ..... *Charles Wesley*  
 Reports  
     District Superintendents  
     District Lay Leaders  
     Committee on Publishing Interests  
     Commission on Christian Vocations  
         Address ..... Dr. Richard H. Bauer  
                                 Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations  
                                 Nashville, Tennessee  
     Vote on Constitutional Amendment  
     Ministers Credit Union  
     Board of Ministerial and Training and Qualifications  
 Benediction
- 5:30 P.M. Christian Vocations Dinner, Harvery's Cafeteria, 105 East Main Street

## MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 26

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Alleluia" ..... *Mozart*
- 7:30 P.M. Call to Worship ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Hymn No. 479—"Jesus Shall Reign" ..... *Hatton*  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Anthem—"Holy, Holy, Holy" ..... *Spicker*  
                                 Trinity Choir

## Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference

Mr. A. G. Jefferson  
Lay Leader of Virginia Annual Conference  
Lynchburg, Virginia

## Anniversary of Board of Missions

Presiding ..... The Reverend T. M. Vick, Jr.  
Hymn No. 465—"Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" .. *North*  
Executive Secretary ..... The Reverend O. L. Hathaway  
Address—"The Factors That Confront Us in Our Mission Today"

Dr. Darrell Randall

Associate Executive Director, Department of International Affairs  
National Council of Churches, New York City

Report of the Board ..... The Reverend Clyde G. McCarver

## Reports

Board of Publications  
Minimum Salary Commission  
Deaconess Board  
Board of Managers North Carolina Pastors' School  
Commission on Worship

## Benediction

## Organ Postlude

## TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 27

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Gothique Suite, No. 1" ..... *Boellmann*
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
Hymn No. 7—"Now Thank We All Our God" ..... *Cruger*  
Prayer ..... The Reverend R. W. Bradshaw  
Words of Welcome ..... Dr. Herbert J. Herring  
Chairman, Committee on Conference Arrangements  
Trinity Methodist Church  
Response ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber
- 9:30 A.M. Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel ..... Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun  
President, Paine College  
Augusta, Georgia
- 9:45 A.M. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Council ..... Dr. James W. Sells  
Executive Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional  
Council, Atlanta, Georgia
- 10:00 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work  
Presiding ..... The Reverend Key W. Taylor  
Leet Stewardship Revival: A Report ..... The Reverend L. O. Leet  
Address—"The Work of the Town and Country Commission"  
Mr. Roy Turnage  
Address—"The Rural Church Fund" ..... Dr. F. Olen Hunt
- 11:15 A.M. Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission

## 11:45 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE

Presiding ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Organ Prelude—"Unfold Ye Portals" ..... *Gounod*  
 Hymn No. 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" ..... *Dykes*  
 The Prayer ..... The Reverend Charles H. Mercer  
 Solo—"I Know That My Redeemer Liveth"  
     (from *The Messiah*) *George F. Handel*  
 Mrs. J. D. McCracken, Duke Memorial Methodist Church  
 Roll Call of our Honored Dead ..... The Conference Secretary  
     Ministers who have died during the year  
     Ministers' Wives who have died during the year  
 The Memorial Address .. Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Decatur, Georgia  
 Hymn No. 165—"Look Ye Saints, The Sight is Glorious" .... *Kelly*  
 Benediction ..... The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Organ Postlude—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place" .... *Brahms*

1:00 P.M. Board of Lay Activities Luncheon  
     Epworth Methodist Church, Hope Valley Road

1:00 P.M. Luncheon for entire Conference, Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 27

2:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"My Shepherd Shall Supply My Need" .... *Wilson*

2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood  
     Presiding ..... The Reverend K. R. Wheeler  
     Report of Secretary-Treasurer ..... The Reverend J. M. Cline

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism  
     Presiding ..... The Reverend Leon Couch  
     Call to Worship  
     Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" *Chas. Wesley*  
     Prayer ..... The Reverend Paul Browning  
     Report of Board ..... The Reverend C. Alison Simonton  
     Solo—"I'd Rather Have Jesus" ..... *Shea*  
         The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Jr.  
     Presentation of Speaker ..... The Reverend C. Freeman Heath  
     Address ..... Dr. Harry Denman  
         General Secretary, Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee

## Reports

Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information  
 Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference  
 Methodist Building Committee  
 Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work

## Benediction

Organ Postlude—"Allegro Maestoso" ..... *McDonald*

- 5:30 P.M. Asbury College Alumni Dinner  
Calvary Methodist Church, Trinity Avenue, East
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Alumni Dinner  
Lakewood Methodist Church, Chapel Hill Road, S.W.
- 5:30 P.M. Emory University Alumni Dinner  
Duke Memorial Church, Chapel Hill Street, West

## TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 27

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"No. II Allegro Goethique Suite" ..... *Boellmann*
- 7:30 P.M. Call to Worship ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
- Presiding ..... Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
Lay Leader, North Carolina Conference
- Hymn No. 286—"Fight the Good Fight" ..... *Boyd*
- Prayer ..... Mr. Paul Hardin, III
- Special Music by Men's Chorus, Warsaw Methodist Church, Warsaw,  
N. C.
- Mr. Aubine English, *Director*
- Report of Board of Lay Activities
- Address ..... Dr. Robert M. Smith  
Lay Leader, Western North Carolina Conference  
Mt. Airy, North Carolina
- Commission on Promotion and Cultivation
- Address ..... Dr. Edward H. Maynard  
Editor, Promotional Publications  
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation  
Chicago, Illinois
- Reports
- Duke Endowment
- Ormond Fund
- Conference Calendar of Work
- Methodist Student Center, Greenville
- Approved Supply Pastors' School
- District Conference Records
- Committee on Conference Entertainment
- Committee on Conference Relations

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 28

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"A Mighty Fortress" ..... *Mueller*
- 8:30 A.M. Anniversary of Historical Society
- Presiding ..... The Reverend J. Paul Edwards
- Hymn No. 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past" ..... *Croft*
- Prayer ..... Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
- Address ..... Dr. B. G. Childs  
Emeritus Professor of Education  
Duke, University, Durham, N. C.

- 9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Education  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
Board of Trustees
- 12:00 Noon Report of Commission on Higher Education  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Vergil E. Queen  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Leon Russell  
Address . . . . . The Reverend Randle Dew  
Associate Secretary, Division of the Local Church  
Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee
- 10:45 A.M. Report of Commission on World Service and Finance  
Conference Treasurer  
Report of Commission . . . . . Dr. Allen P. Brantley  
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education  
North Carolina Conference  
Address . . . . . Dr. Robert Parker  
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education  
The Virginia Conference
- Benediction  
Organ Postlude—"Ancient of Days" . . . . . *Wilson*
- 1:00 P.M. Association of Ministers' Wives Annual Luncheon, Jack Tar Hotel
- 1:00 P.M. Retired Ministers' Luncheon, Methodist Retirement Homes, Erwin Road
- 1:00 P.M. Approved Supply Pastors' Luncheon  
Asbury Methodist Church, Markham Avenue, West
- 1:00 P.M. Directors of Christian Education Luncheon  
Duke Memorial Church, Chapel Hill St., West

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 28

- 2:45 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Triere a Notre Dame" . . . . . *Boellmann*  
Mr. Henry Markot
- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard  
Hymn No. 169—"Ye Servants of God" . . . . . *Wesley*  
Prayer . . . . . The Reverend Vernon Tyson  
Solo—"If With All Your Heart" . . . . . *Mendelssohn*  
"Then Shall the Righteous Shine Forth"  
Report of Board . . . . . The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard  
Address . . . . . The Reverend Henry G. Ruark
- 4:00 P.M. Report of Board of Pensions  
Presiding . . . . . Mr. Harold Staton  
Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions  
Report of Board . . . . . The Reverend Willis R. Stevens  
Discussions: "Hospital and Medical Care Program"  
Dr. Edge W. Gamble  
General Board of Pensions  
Chicago, Illinois

"Group Insurance" . . . . . Mr. Wyatt Dixon  
 Home Security Life Insurance Company  
 Durham, North Carolina

Benediction

Organ Postlude—"Postlude in C Minor" . . . . . *Heller*

3:30-4:30 P.M. Tea for Ministers' Wives

Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road, West

5:30 P.M. Duke Banquet, Duke Union, Duke University, Dining Rooms C and D

### WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 28

7:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Credo" . . . . . *Haydn*

7:15 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE

Presiding . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber

Call to Worship

Processional Hymn No. 401—"Lord of the Living Harvest" . *Mason*

Scripture Reading . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber

Prayer . . . . . Bishop Costen J. Harrell

Anthem—"Gloria in Excelsis" . . . . . *Mozart*  
 Trinity Choir

Ordination Sermon . . . . . Bishop Walter C. Gum  
 Louisville Area

Consecration of Ministers of Music

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education

Consecration of Deaconesses

Ordination of Deacons

Ordination of Elders

9:00 P.M. Business Session of Conference

Reports

Conference Long-Range Planning Committee

Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture

Sustentation Fund Committee

College Board of Visitors

### THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 29

8:00 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Aria" . . . . . *Mendelssohn*

8:15 A.M. LOVE FEAST

Presiding . . . . . The Reverend W. A. Cade

Assisting . . . . . The Reverend L. M. Hall

The Reverend H. K. King

The Reverend B. O. Merritt

The Reverend B. B. Slaughter

9:30 A.M. Greetings from Woman's Society of Christian Service

Mrs. H. C. Turlington  
 Conference President

- 9:40 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Ben F. Musser  
Chorus—By children from Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Raleigh  
Report of Board . . . . . The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler  
Address—"Retirement at Its Best" . . . . The Reverend J. F. Coble
- 10:40 A.M. Fraternal Message from the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction  
  
The Reverend James T. Jones  
Asbury Temple Methodist Church  
Durham, N. C.
- 11:00 A.M. The North Carolina Council of Churches . . The Reverend Morton Kurtz  
Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches
- 11:20 A.M. Reports  
Parsonage Standards Committee  
Conference Statistician  
Committee on Resolutions
- 12:00 Noon THE READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS  
Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" . . . . . Rankin  
Benediction . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber  
Adjournment of the 1961 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

### FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 26, 1961

At 1:15 the organist of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, Mrs. Bert Cunningham, presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" by Bach.

**Conference Convened:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at 1:30 in the afternoon of June 26, 1961, this being the one hundred and twenty-sixth session (twenty-third since Unification in 1939) of the Conference. The Conference was convened at Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina. Bishop Garber gave the call to worship, after which Methodism's historic Hymn No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostle's Creed in unison. C. D. Barclift, superintendent of the Durham District, led in prayer. An inspiring duet, "Benedictus" by Saint-Saens, was rendered by Mrs. Maxine Johnson and Mr. Southgate Jones.

**Roll of the Conference:** W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the 1961 session of the conference. The motion was carried.

**Our Honored Dead:** The bishop called the question (39a): "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers: Carl A. Johnson, Albert S. Barnes, James W. Bradley, W. C. Baines, Richard Braunstein. Ministers' Wives: Mrs. R. E. Atkinson, Mrs. J. H. Lanning, Mrs. W. N. Vaughan.

**Rules of the Conference:** W. M. Howard, Jr., host pastor, moved that the rules as published in the 1960 Conference Journal be the rules of this session of the Conference. The motion was carried.

**Bar of the Conference:** W. M. Howard, Jr. moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the conference. The motion was carried.

**Program:** W. M. Howard, Jr. moved that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the conference. The motion was passed.

**Announcements:** W. M. Howard, Jr. made announcements.

**Nominations:** C. D. Barclift, secretary of the cabinet, read nominations for certain committees: Committee on Investigations: W. L. Clegg, convener; Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale. Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: C. D. Barclift, convener; Rufus Starke, Christian White, I. E. Cook, J. C. P. Brown, James H. Miller, Jr., P. C. Yeverton, S. S. Moore, L. P. Jackson, P. C. Browning.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: W. M. Howard, Jr., L. M. Hall, Paul Hardin, Jr.



Committee on Resolutions and References: R. L. Jerome, convener; Ministers, Kimsey King, T. Fant Steele, H. C. Watson, R. L. Epps, T. B. Hough. Laymen: J. H. Smith, Ed Mann, Ralph Jinnette, Willis Smith, Jr.

Committee on Minutes: M. C. Dunn, convener; Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, Wallace H. Kirby.

Assistants to Conference Secretary: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, read the list of assistants. They are: L. C. Vereen, J. A. Auman, C. J. Andrews, C. W. Barbee, W. N. McDonald, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. J. A. Auman, E. L. Earnhardt, L. T. Wilson.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: James Rush, from the Mississippi Conference, effective March 24, 1961; David Kirk, from the West Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1961; Robert Lee Carter, Jr., from the West Virginia Conference, effective May 1, 1961; Ernest Ray Porter, from the Mississippi Conference, effective June 1, 1961; Warner R. Heston, Jr., from the Philadelphia Conference, effective May 12, 1961; William Thomas Clarke, from the Memphis Conference, effective May 16, 1961; Moody Gray Wooten, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 15, 1961; Robert B. Claytor, from the West Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1961; Robert J. Rudd, from the North Georgia Conference, effective May 25, 1961; Howell G. Guin, from the Detroit Conference, effective June 5, 1961; Fred T. Gilley, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 15, 1961; Van T. Crawford, Jr., from the Virginia Conference, effective June 12, 1961; Francis E. Berry, from the Western North Carolina Conference, effective June 26, 1961; Cyrus B. Hutcherson, from the Louisville Conference, effective June 20, 1961.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Jack L. Newsome, to the Central Illinois Conference, effective April 3, 1961; Gerald M. Vaiden, Jr., to the Virginia Conference, effective May 1, 1961; Harold Jones to the West Virginia Conference, effective May 31, 1961; A. J. Walton, to the Tennessee Conference, effective March 27, 1961; Thomas O. Fulcher, to the West Virginia Conference, effective May 31, 1961; G. Paul Carr, Jr., to the Pacific Northwest Conference, effective June 1, 1961; Dan W. Burttram, to the North Alabama Conference, effective May 29, 1961; Arthur Brandenburg, to the New York East Conference, effective June 26, 1961; Emmanuel Gitlin, to the Washington Conference, effective June 3, 1961; B. H. Parrish, to the Pacific Northwest Conference, effective June 17, 1961; Sinclair E. Lewis, to the South Carolina Conference, effective June 14, 1961.

**Question 28:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., Edward Porter Armstrong, Lester Cefare Bisette, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Clyde McGee Creech, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Max Wade Dulin, Hubert Howard Hodgins, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Jovner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Merrell Lewis, John Daniel Long, Milton Thomas Mann, Lee Allen Phillips, William Jack Martin, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Robert Abner McLean, Robert Stanford Pullman, Richard Hubbard Peterson, James Burbank Parvin, Reginald Wallace

Ponder, Francis Roderick Randolph, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, James Milan Waggoner, Wilford Denny Wise, Oscar Shelton Williams.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Costen J. Harrell of Decatur, Georgia to the Conference. Bishop Harrell then addressed the class being received into full connection.

The class was received into full connection. (See Question 28, Condensed Minutes.)

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge To Keep I Have" was sung.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

**Burlington:** James F. Rogers, district lay leader, presented W. L. Clegg, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Durham:** J. T. Patrick, district lay leader, presented C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Elizabeth City:** J. Nelson Gibson, Conference lay leader, presented R. L. Jerome, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Fayetteville:** J. Nelson Gibson presented M. C. Dunn, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Goldsboro:** Robert Rose, district lay leader, presented M. W. Lawrence, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**New Bern:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., district lay leader, presented A. J. Hobbs, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Raleigh:** J. Nelson Gibson presented G. S. Eubank, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Rocky Mount:** J. D. Woodard, district lay leader, presented W. C. Ball, district superintendent, who made the report after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Wilmington:** Wade Pierce of Wilmington presented J. E. Garlington, district superintendent, who made the report for the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Publishing Interests:** Bishop Garber presented R. H. Eason who presented report for the Committee on Publishing Interests. The report was adopted.

**Committee on Christian Vocations:** Bishop Garber presented Troy J. Barrett, chairman of the Committee on Christian Vocations. Dr. Richard H. Bauer, of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, Nashville, Tenn., then addressed the conference. Harry Jordan presented the report of the Committee and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Constitutional Amendment:** Bishop Garber presented constitutional amendment No. 12 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church concern-

ing the Jurisdictional System. W. L. Clegg spoke against the proposed amendment. W. M. Wells, Jr. spoke. The vote was taken and the results were: For the amendment, 33; against the amendment, 342.

**Ministers Credit Union:** Bishop Garber presented C. M. Mitchell, who presented C. Werner Crum of the Virginia Conference. He addressed the conference on the cause of the Ministers Credit Union. C. M. Mitchell spoke and asked that the report be approved for record.

**Question 21a:** "Who are the approved supply pastors (students enrolled in school)?" was called. See Approved Supply Pastors: Roll Status Record of Service, Section II.

**Question 24:** "Who has been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was: James Columbus Loy, from the Congregational Church; James Samuel Marion, from the Society of Friends; Horace Lee McLaurin, from the Southern Baptist Church.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on trial": (a) College degrees and seminary credits: The answer was: Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, John Earle Bryant, Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullum Gentry, Jerry Lee Harper, Howard Braxton Harrell, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Robert Whittelsey Morgan, Donald Charles Nagel, Travis Winfred Owen, John Terrell Rush, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? The answer was: No one.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges, and completion of the introductory studies for the Ministry and the first year of the course of study: Robert Dennis Ricks.

(d) With partial college credits, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved Supply Pastors: three-fourths vote of the Board of Ministerial Training, and three-fourths vote of the Cabinet: Gordon Edmond Allen, Richard Robert Blakenhorn, Hughlin Brockway Jones, Jakie Locklear, John Everette Wood.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen and D. L. Fouts made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Harrell.

## FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 26, 1961

At 7:15 o'clock the organist of Trinity Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude: "Alleluia," by Mozart.

The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the call to worship by Bishop Garber, Hymn No. 479, "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung. The evening prayer was led by W. M. Howard, Jr. The choir of Trinity Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Holy, Holy, Holy" by Spicker.

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber announced Mr. A. G. Jefferson, lay leader of the Virginia Annual Conference, of Lynchburg, Virginia as

the fraternal messenger. J. Nelson Gibson presented Mr. Jefferson, who brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

**Methodist Publishing House:** Bishop Garber presented Mr. A. R. White, of the Methodist Publishing House, Richmond Branch. He presented the Bishop a check for \$7,318.79 from the proceeds of The Methodist Publishing House. The check was placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary to forward to the Conference Treasurer.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions:** The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed, with T. M. Vick, Jr., president, presiding. The Hymn No. 465, "Where Cross The Crowded Ways of Life," was sung. O. L. Hathaway, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, spoke on the work of the board in the field of church extension. The president presented Dr. Darrell Randall, Associate Executive Director, Department of International Affairs, National Council of Churches, New York City, who spoke to the Conference on the theme "The Factors That Confront Us in Our Mission Today."

C. G. McCarver, board secretary, presented the report of the board. The report was approved.

Key Taylor made motion that the board make available Dr. Randall's address, and that it be sent to each minister. The motion was adopted.

**Deaconess Board:** Miss Ethelynde Ballance presented the report of the Deaconess Board. It was approved.

**Board of Publications:** A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Board of Publications. In his presentation, he praised the work of the editor, S. J. Starnes. The editor spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted.

**Special Privilege:** The Conference Secretary was asked that messages be sent to the following who could not be present at this session: Leon Couch, Paul Carruth, J. D. Young, George Ports, Jr., H. K. Jeanneret, L. A. Lewis, A. D. Gray, L. P. Ipock, and C. B. Hicks.

**Minutes:** Wallace Kirby made the report for the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by T. M. Vick, Jr.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 27, 1961

At 8:15 o'clock the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Gothique Suite, No. 1" by Boellmann.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer. Bishop Garber gave the call to worship, after which the congregation sang Hymn No. 7, "Now Thank We All Our God." R. W. Bradshaw led the morning prayer.

**Charter Fund:** Bishop Garber presented to the Conference secretary a check for \$80.00 from the Charter Fund to be forwarded to the Conference treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell.

**Question 38:** "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was called. The answer was: (a) By voluntary location? "No one." (b)

By involuntary location? "No one." (c) By withdrawal? "No one." (d) By judicial procedure? "No one."

**Sabbatical Leave:** Sabbatical leave was granted to W. L. Freeman, W. W. Clarke, Jr., E. E. Whitley, and L. A. Lewis.

**Special Appointments:** At the request of Bishop Garber the following special appointments were approved:

"to promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices or other benevolent institutions":

J. F. Coble, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; A. D. Gray, Superintendent of Oxford Masonic Home; R. L. Dicks, Director of Central Florida Counselling Center; R. H. Love, Director of Pastoral Counselling Center, Greensboro; R. A. Lewis, Director of Public Relations, Stillman College.

"to teach in institutions of learning not under our auspices:"

J. T. Greene, Professor, Florida State University; Robin J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College.

"to serve in groups devoted to the promotion of peace and world order:"

C. D. Nelson, staff consultant, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America.

Bishop Garber called on the Conference Secretary to answer the following questions (Questions 1, 2, and 3):

**Question 1:** "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" was called. The answer was: Secretary: W. C. Wilson; Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Treasurer: Marvin J. Cowell.

**Question 2:** "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

**Question 3:** (a) "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was: "The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000; Director of Christian Higher Education, \$100,000; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000, and others in various offices, \$10,000." (b) "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

**Question 27:** "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: S. S. Snead, John G. Way, Claude L. Barrett.

**Question 26:** "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" was called. The answer was:

(a) In approved Schools of Theology: Lovell R. Aills, John C. Andrews, William Allen Beeker, William Paul Callahan, Robert Lee Carter, Jr., Danny R. Chandler, William Thomas Clark, Robert Mitchell Drew, Paul F. Fendt, Robert H. Gibbons, James Wilson Griffis, Robert G. Harris, Jr., Kenneth Earl Halcott, Donald Kirk Hanks, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Vassar W. Jones, Harold Frederick Lininger, Frank I. Lloyd, Tracy A. Maness, Harold T. Pickett, Ernest Roy Porter, E. Murrell Rhiner, James Paul Rush, Lamar H. Schmitz, Walter P. Weaver, Moody Gray Wooten.

(b) As graduates of Approved Schools of Theology: George P. Chandler, James Rodney Fulcher, Charles H. Hutchinson, Harry King Jeanneret,

Richard A. Lewis, William Jack Martin, Repton Hall Merritt, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Rabil, Jr., Robert Joseph Rudd, Gerald H. Shinn, Leo C. Thompson, James I. Warren, Sam Jones Womack, Jr.

(c) In the four-year Course of Study? Douglas L. Byrd, Nathan H. Byrd, Virgil N. Moore.

(d) In the four-year graduate Course of Study? Hyder F. Crawley, W. S. Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, W. Everett Eason, R. C. Hamilton, Robert M. Poulk.

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Theological students? Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, Billy McCoy Carden, Robert Lee Carter, Corbin Lee Cherry, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullum Gentry, Jerry Lee Harper, Howard Buxton Harrell, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Jack Legrande Hunter, Harry King Jeanneret, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Horance Lee McLaurin, James Samuel Marion, Robert Whittelsey Morgan, Donald C. Nagel, John Terrell Rush, Julian W. Scott, William Gray Sharpe IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock, Mecklin R. Mansfield, Ferrell Hatch, Henry W. Gventer.

(b) Members on trial in the course of study? John Earle Bryant.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors? Jean Livingston Hood, Wade Allen Mullikin, William Carson Lewis, Joseph Chapman Parker, Arthur William Winstead.

(d) Other local preachers? No one.

(e) Missionaries? No one.

(f) Chaplains? No one.

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Theological students? Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., Edward Porter Armstrong, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Clyde McGee Creech, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Joyner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Milton Thomas Mann, William Jack Martin, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Robert Stanford Pullman, Francis Roderick Randolph, Robert Joseph Rudd, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, James Milan Waggoner.

(b) Course of Study Graduates: Lester Cefare Bisette, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Lee Allen Phillips, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, Orville William Watson, Oscar Shelton Williams.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors? No one.

(d) Other Local Preachers? No one.

(e) Missionaries? No one.

(f) Chaplains? No one.

**Question 33:** "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Admitted (1) on trial? Farrell Hatch, Henry W. Gventer, John Frederick Ameling. (2) Into Full Connection? Donald G. Matthews.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Farrell Hatch, John Frederick Ameling.

(c) Ordained after election by other conference: Deacons? Mecklin R. Mansfield, Henry W. Gventer. Elders? No one.

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** The report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was presented by D. L. Fouts. It was adopted.

**Duke Divinity School:** Bishop Garber presented Robert S. Cushman, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, who spoke to the Conference.

**Words of Welcome:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. H. J. Herring, a member of Trinity Church, who spoke words of welcome. Bishop Garber spoke words of response.

**Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel:** Bishop Garber made a statement about the Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel on the campus of Paine College, Augusta, Georgia. He announced the appointment of Bill Price, of Burlington, and C. P. Morris to serve on the Jurisdictional Committee. He presented Mr. Price, who in turn presented Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, who addressed the Conference.

**Greetings:** Bishop Garber read a letter from Ed Smith, a member of our Conference, now a missionary to Africa. The motion was made and adopted that our Conference Secretary respond to his letter.

**Southeastern Jurisdictional Council:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. James W. Sells, executive secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, who spoke to the Conference.

**Duke Divinity School Quartet:** The Duke Divinity School Quartet sang.

**Announcement:** J. F. Coble made an announcement.

**Anniversary of Town and Country Commission:** The anniversary of the Town and Country Commission was observed, with Key W. Taylor, chairman, presiding. He spoke concerning the report. He then presented Rev. L. O. Leet, of the Leet Stewardship Revival Team, of Dallas, Texas, who spoke to the conference.

J. Nelson Gibson was asked by the chairman to present Roy L. Turnage, Jr. Mr. Turnage then spoke to the Conference.

Gurney P. Hood was called on by the chairman to present Dr. F. Olin Hunt, who spoke to the Conference on the theme, "The Rural Church Fund."

The chairman presented Report No. I, which is a citation of Gurney P. Hood, Statesmanlike Church Leader. He moved the adoption of the report. Bishop Garber spoke to the report, with Mr. Hood standing with him. The citation was adopted by a standing vote.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Walter C. Gum, of the Louisville Area, to the Conference.

**Board of Managers of The North Carolina Pastors School:** Leon Russell presented the report of the North Carolina Pastors School. He moved the adoption. It was adopted.

**Commission on Worship:** Bruce Pate presented the report of the Commission on Worship and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** J. E. Garlington presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Question 42:** "What ministers have retired this year?" was called. The answer was: A. L. Chaplin, J. H. Miller, Sr., A. S. Parker, E. E. Edmond, E. C. Crawford, J. F. Minnis, D. A. Petty, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, B. D. Critcher, M. C. Henderson, W. E. Howard, L. A. Watts, H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis.

**Telegram:** Bishop Garber read a telegram from Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Page, counsellors for the European Caravan, who are now in Europe.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, J. Nelson Gibson, J. F. Coble, C. D. Barclift, W. L. Clegg, R. L. Jerome made announcements.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber read an appropriate Scripture, after which the organist played as a prelude, "Unfold Ye Portals," by Gounod. Hymn No. 531, "Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" was sung, and the prayer was led by C. H. Mercer. Mrs. J. D. McCracken, of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, sang, "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" (from "The Messiah") by Handel.

Bishop Garber asked the Conference Secretary to read the list of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year, (**Question 39 (a)**). The secretary responded.

**Ministers:** Carl Anderson Johnson, Albert Sidney Barnes, James William Bradley, William Charlie Baines, Richard Braunstein.

**Ministers' wives:** Mrs. Mattie Gregory Atkinson, Mrs. Ernestine Cushman Lanning, Mrs. Kathleen H. Vaughan.

The memorial address was delivered by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, retired, of Decatur, Georgia. Hymn No. 165, "Look Ye Saints, The Sight Is Glorious" was sung.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by W. M. Howard, Jr.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 27, 1961

At 2:15 the organist presented an organ prelude, "My Shepherd Shall Supply My Need," by Wilson.

**Conference Brotherhood:** The Annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m. with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. The chairman led in prayer. John M. Cline, Secretary-treasurer of the Brotherhood, gave the report.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 2:45 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding.

**Question 48:** "Where shall the next session of our Annual Conference be held?" was called. T. M. Vick, Jr. extended an invitation for the 1962 session to be held at Queen Street, Kinston. T. W. Heath, Jr. and Ray Barber, laymen of Queen Street, both spoke to the invitation. The conference voted to accept the invitation.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** Bishop Garber asked Bishop Walter Gum to take the chair during the anniversary of the Board of Evangelism. Paul W. Browning, vice-chairman, presided, in the absence of the chairman, Leon Couch, who is in the hospital. Following the call to



worship, Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. The prayer was led by the chairman. C. Alison Simonton, Jr., the Board secretary, made the report for the Board, and moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. A solo, "I'd Rather Have Jesus" was rendered by S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. C. F. Heath, Conference Director of Evangelism, presented Dr. Harry Denman, General Secretary, Board of Evangelism, who addressed the conference.

**Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information:** Bishop Garber presented Dallas Mallison, chairman, who moved that Report No. 1 of the Commission be adopted. J. E. Garlington spoke concerning the report, raising a question as to the financial support of the proposed Commission. Key W. Taylor also spoke to the report. R. M. Gradeless spoke against the report. R. W. Bradshaw offered an amendment: delete paragraph 3 of Part I. The amendment carried, and paragraph 3 was deleted. A. F. Fisher asked for clarification. G. S. Eubank spoke against the report. The report No. 1 was not adopted. Since Part I was defeated, Part II required no action. Part III was presented. G. S. Eubank made an amendment that the Commission be discontinued, since it has completed its work. The amendment was adopted.

**Personal Privilege:** W. M. Howard, Jr. presented Allen C. Best, Vice-President and Director of Development, Greensboro College.

**Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference:** C. D. Barclift presented the recommendations of the Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference. He moved its adoption. W. N. McDonald raised questions concerning items (f) and (g) under section (4). E. C. Brooks answered the question. A. J. Hobbs raised question about section 1, part (c). The report was adopted.

**Methodist Building Committee:** O. L. Hathaway made the report for the Methodist Building Committee. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor presented Report No. 2. It was adopted. He also presented Report No. 3. It was adopted.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.** J. V. Early presented an amended report for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications as follows:

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected deacons?" (a) Theological students? William Thomas Clarke.

**Question 21 (a)** "Who are the approved supply pastors (students enrolled in school)? George William Campbell. (Question called previously.)

(b) Full-time approved Supply Pastors? Robert L. Ossman.

**Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Works:** W. M. Wells, Jr. presented the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work. He moved its adoption, with certain editorial changes to be made in names. It was adopted.

**Board of College Visitors:** L. C. Vereen made the report of the Board of College Visitors. He moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by W. C. Wilson.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 27, 1961

At 7:15 o'clock the organist of Trinity Church rendered a fifteen-minute prelude entitled "No. II Allegro Goethique Suite," by Boellmann.

.... **Opening:** The evening session convened at 7:30 p.m., with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber asked Mrs. C. D. Barclift to escort Mrs. Walter Gum, wife of Bishop Walter Gum, to the platform. He then presented Mrs. Gum to the Conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with J. Nelson Gibson, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. Hymn No. 286, "Fight the Good Fight," was sung and was followed by the evening prayer, led by Paul Hardin III. The Men's Chorus of the Warsaw Methodist Church, Warsaw, under the direction of Mr. Aubine English, sang "How Great Thou Art," "Hand in Hand With Jesus," and "Just A Closer Walk With Thee."

The Lay Leader announced nominations for District and Associate Lay Leaders. He moved that the nominations be accepted. They were accepted. (See Board of Lay Activities," Section II).

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was presented by the Conference Lay Leader.

The Conference Lay Leader presented Dr. Robert M. Smith, lay leader of the Western North Carolina Conference, Mount Airy, N. C., who addressed the Conference.

The report of the Board was adopted, and J. Nelson Gibson was re-elected as Conference Lay Leader.

**Methodist Student Center, Greenville:** Miss Mamiej Chandler made the report for the Methodist Student Center, adjacent to the campus of East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.

**The Chair:** Bishop Garber asked Bishop Costen J. Harrell to take the chair during the presentation of the program on the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., chairman, presided. He called on O. L. Hathaway to present the featured speaker, Dr. Edward H. Maynard, Editor, Promotional Publications, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, Chicago.

The chairman presented the report of the Commission and moved its adoption. C. H. Mercer made amendment, moving that last paragraph be deleted. The chairman accepted the amendment. T. M. Vick, Jr. stated that this was accepted in the report of the Board of Missions in the evening session on June 26. G. S. Eubank spoke against accepting the amendment. C. H. Mercer withdrew the amendment and the chairman accepted the withdrawal. W. C. Wilson moved that action on the report be postponed. The motion carried.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** R. S. Brodie, Chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission presented the report of the Commission. The report was adopted.

**Announcements:** J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Benediction:** Bishop Walter C. Gum gave the benediction.

Following the benediction, the Television, Radio and Film Commission presented a filmstrip to the Conference.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 28, 1961

The organist of Trinity Methodist Church rendered an organ prelude, beginning at 8:15 a.m., entitled "A Mighty Fortress" by Mueller.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Committee on Minutes:** R. W. Ponder made the report for the Committee on Minutes, stating that all minutes had been examined and found correct.

**Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture:** C. D. Barclift made the report of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. He moved its adoption, and it was adopted.

**Long Range Planning Committee:** C. D. Barclift made the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. He moved its adoption, and it was adopted.

**The Duke Endowment:** Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation for the work of the Duke Endowment in the Conference. M. Wilson Nesbitt, director of the Duke Endowment in North Carolina spoke briefly about the work of the Duke Endowment.

**The J. M. Ormond Fund:** M. Wilson Nesbitt gave the report of the J. M. Ormond Fund. It was ordered to be included in the record.

**Approved Supply Pastors School:** M. Wilson Nesbitt gave the report of the Approved Supply Pastors School. It was adopted.

**District Conference Records:** Paul Browning gave report of the District Conference Records. It was approved.

**Changes in Conference Rules:** W. C. Wilson, chairman, Committee on Rules, offered amendments to Conference Rules. The amendments were adopted. (See Amendments, Section V).

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Chaplain (Colonel) Sidney R. Crumpton, Corps Chaplain of the XII United States Army Corps, to the Conference.

**Anniversary of Historical Society:** The Anniversary of the Historical Society was observed, with J. Paul Edwards, president, presiding. Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" was sung; and the prayer was led by C. W. Robbins. C. D. Barclift presented the report for the Historical Society. It was adopted. Bishop Garber presented Dr. B. G. Childs, Emeritus Professor of Education at Duke University, who delivered the historical address on the theme "One Hundred Years From Now."

**Resolution:** W. M. Howard, Jr. presented resolution concerning founding date of our Conference. It was referred to a committee proposed by the Historical Society, composed of the presiding bishop, the conference secretary, the secretary of the Historical Society, and W. M. Howard, Jr.

**Methodist Publishing House:** Bishop Garber presented George M.

Curry, associate publisher of the Methodist Publishing House. He spoke briefly to the conference regarding the work of the Publishing House.

**Anniversary of Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with Leon Russell, chairman, presiding. He presented Rev. Randle Dew, Associate Secretary, Division of the Local Church, Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, who addressed the conference, stressing the theme, "Reaching the Unreached."

The chairman presented J. C. Glass, Jr., Conference Director of Youth, who spoke to the conference representing the staff of the Conference Board of Education. The report of the Board was presented by Brooks Patten. The report was adopted.

**Resolution:** Brooks Patten presented resolution concerning clarification of responsibilities of the Conference Board of Education and the Commission on Christian Higher Education. The resolution asked the Judicial Council of the Methodist Church to rule on the clarification of responsibilities and duties of the Conference Board of Education and Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Resolution:** Brooks Patten presented resolution concerning Louisburg College borrowing funds for improving Mills property. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Resolution:** Brooks Patten presented resolution for the Certificate of Incorporation of Louisburg College. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Resolution:** Brooks Patten presented resolution pertaining to a loan for North Carolina Wesleyan College. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Nomination of Board Members:** Brooks Patten read resolution concerning changes in membership of the Board of Education. It was approved.

**Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors School:** Brooks Patten read nominations to the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors School. The nominations were approved.

**Announcements:** W. M. Howard, Jr. made announcements.

**Presentations:** Bishop Garber presented the following visitors from the Western North Carolina Conference: J. H. Carper, Ralph Taylor, C. P. Bowles, J. Clay Madison, Rollin Gibbs, A. J. Clemmer.

**Duke Divinity School Quartet:** The Duke Divinity School Quartet sang.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bishop Garber called on Bill Price of Burlington, chairman, to preside. The chairman asked W. B. Petteway, secretary of the Commission, to speak to the report of the Commission. He moved the adoption of the report. G. S. Eubank moved the deletion of the second paragraph in the report. The amendment carried and the second paragraph was deleted.

A. F. Fisher moved that (a) "The Commission on World Service and Finance report as contained in the Conference Book of Reports be amended so that item 7A (page 108) which reads as follows: "World Service . . . \$190,892" be amended to read, "World Service . . . \$214,667." (b) "That the additional \$23,775 required to meet this increase be drawn from the

unappropriated balance of \$35,657.69 of the increase from Central Funds (Book of Reports, page 112).

G. S. Eubank spoke in favor of the amendment. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment. Jack Crum spoke in favor of the amendment. Alonzo Edwards of Hookerton spoke against the amendment. M. W. Lawrence spoke for the amendment. The previous question was called for on motion of Kimsey King. The motion carried; and Bishop Garber called on Chairman Price to make a final statement. The vote was taken, and the result was: For amendment, 121; against amendment, 164. The report of the Commission was adopted.

**Resolution:** W. B. Petteway presented special resolutions concerning the Methodist Foundation, Inc. (Book of Reports, page 113). G. S. Eubank spoke against the resolution. O. L. Hathaway spoke for the resolution. E. C. Crawford spoke against the resolution. T. A. Collins spoke for the resolution. G. S. Eubank asked for special privilege. Alonzo Edwards moved the previous question. The motion for the previous question was carried. The resolution was adopted.

**Concerning Hour of Afternoon Session:** Bishop Garber announced that the afternoon session would begin at 2:15 p.m. instead of 3:00 p.m.

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Bishop Garber called on G. P. Hood to make the report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. G. P. Hood called on F. Olin Hunt to speak on Section II—Department of Gifts and Wills. Section II was adopted. G. P. Hood moved that Section III be adopted. A. F. Fisher asked question about "Reserve for Investment—\$75,054.15" (Page 57, Book of Reports). J. F. Coble answered question. Section III was adopted. The entire report was adopted.

**North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees:** J. M. Dozier presented Sections I and II of the report of the Board of Trustees. These sections were adopted. He then presented Sections III and IV. These were approved.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 28, 1961

At 2:00 p.m. the organist presented a fifteen-minute period of prelude music: "Triere a Notre Dame," by Boellmann.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 2:15 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount" was sung. Prayer was led by Rev. Kenneth Haddock, of the Virginia Conference.

**Presentation:** W. C. Wilson presented Dr. C. D. White, secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference.

**Commission on Christian Higher Education:** V. E. Queen, chairman of the Commission, presided during the presentation of Christian Higher Education. He introduced Dr. Robert Parker, Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Virginia Conference, who brought an address on Christian Higher Education. The report was presented by A. P. Brantley, Executive Director of Christian Higher Education. He also an-

nounced some new scholarships, and two gifts of \$50,000 each to Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College by the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company. The report was adopted.

D. D. Holt spoke concerning the College Sustaining Fund. W. L. Clegg spoke. H. G. Ruark moved that the following sentence in the report of the Commission be deleted:

"Therefore, we recommend that the College Sustaining Fund be adjusted so that it will reflect a redistribution of the United College Appeal Fund, which was a joint project with the Western North Carolina Conference, and on which the Western North Carolina Conference, stopped payments thereon three years ago."

W. L. Clegg spoke against the motion. The amendment was lost. The report of the College Sustaining Fund was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. Jack Carroll, newly appointed Chaplain of Methodist students at Duke University. He is a member of the South Carolina Conference.

**Solo:** Mr. Henry Markot sang, "If With All Your Heart," by Mendelssohn.

**Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** The anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was observed with C. S. Hubbard, chairman, presiding. Section I of The Division of Peace and World Order was considered first. Ralph Fleming presented three additions to this Section of the report.

Harmon Smith moved the deletion of word "Russian" and insert the word "others" in last sentence in first paragraph in Section I. The motion was carried.

Section II: The Division of Temperance and General Welfare was considered next. D. W. Charlton presented an amendment concerning cooperation with Allied Christian League. The chairman accepted the amendment.

Section III: Human Relations and Economic Affairs Division was considered. J. R. Regan, Jr. presented an amendment to Section III. It was accepted by the chairman. R. T. Osborn, Layman of Durham District, presented an amendment to Section III. Section III was adopted.

The entire report was adopted.

Henry G. Ruark, speaker for the Commission on Christian Social Concerns, addressed the Conference.

**Board of Pensions:** Bishop Garber presented Harold Staton, chairman, of Bethel. He spoke concerning the work of the Board. W. R. Stevens presented the report dealing first with Section I. He then presented Dr. Edge W. Gamble, General Board of Pensions, Chicago, who spoke to the Conference. Mr. David P. Harris, of Chicago, and a representative of the Travelers Insurance Company, spoke to the Conference concerning the plan of "Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program for Retired Ministers and their Dependents."

R. G. Dawson asked some questions, and Harold Staton answered them. M. C. Henderson asked question and Mr. Harris answered it. W. M. Jeffries asked a question, and Mr. Gamble responded. J. E. Garlington asked a question, and Harold Staton responded. E. C. Crawford spoke. W. R.

Stevens moved that Section I, down to last paragraph on page 80, Book of Reports, be adopted. It was adopted.

The second part of Section I (beginning with last paragraph, page 80, Book of Reports) was considered. W. R. Stevens presented Mr. Wyatt Dixon, Jr., who explained a Group Life Insurance Program to be underwritten by the Home Security Life Insurance Company of Durham, N. C. H. I. Glass asked a question, and Harold Staton responded. R. M. Gradeless asked a question, and Mr. Dixon responded. W. L. Clegg moved that the report be amended to defer the group insurance plan for one year so thorough study can be made by a committee appointed by the Bishop and that a member of the Board of Pensions be included on the committee. H. L. Smith spoke against the amendment. O. L. Hathaway spoke for the amendment. The motion carried, and the plan was deferred for one year.

W. R. Stevens moved that Sections II and III be adopted. They were adopted. With deletion of second section of Part I, the entire report was adopted.

W. R. Stevens made report of amounts to be received from the Ministers Retirement Fund by the ministers retiring this year.

**Committee on Sustentation Fund:** W. R. Stevens moved that the report of the Committee on Sustentation Fund be adopted. It was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented C. M. Fogleman, Jr., of the Central Kansas Conference.

**Announcements:** Marvin J. Cowell and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Attendance:** J. A. Auman announced the attendance for this session as follows: Ministers, 616; Laymen, 326; visitors, 84.

**Benediction:** B. L. Davidson gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 28, 1961

At 7:00 p.m. the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude, "Credo" by Haydn.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 7:15 p.m. The processional Hymn No. 401, "Lord of the Living Harvest" was sung. The scripture was read by Bishop Garber; and the evening prayer was led by Bishop Costen J. Harrell. The choir of Trinity Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Gloria in Excelsis" by Mozart. The ordination sermon was preached by Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Louisville Area.

**Ordination of Deacons:** W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, called the names of those to be ordained deacons, and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Harrell and Bishop Gum. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list).

**Ordination of Elders:** W. C. Wilson called the names of those to be ordained elders, and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, Bishop Gum and Bishop Harrell, assisted by the district superintendents, W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome,

M. C. Dunn, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, M. W. Lawrence, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington, and by W. C. Wilson. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III for list).

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Garber.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 29, 1961

At 8:00 a.m. the organist of Trinity Church rendered a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music, entitled: "Aria" by Mendelssohn.

**Love Feast:** Beginning at 8:15 a.m. the annual Love Feast was held, with W. A. Cade presiding. Assisting in the service were J. L. Joyce, B. O. Merritt, L. M. Hall, B. B. Slaughter, and H. K. King.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 9:30 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Bishop Garber presented Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Conference president, who brought greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

**Committee on Conference Entertainment:** A. P. Brantley presented the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. He asked that Committee be granted another year for study. The report was approved under the provision that the privilege of additional study be granted upon request of the chairman.

**Committee on Conference Relations:** By request of the chair W. C. Wilson presented the report for the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed, with B. F. Musser, presiding. Under the direction of Mrs. W. A. Wilson, Jr., the Children's Chorus from The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., sang three numbers: "Jacob's Vision," Traditional English words and tune; "Do Lord," Spiritual; and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," Mason. Miss Marianna Nicks was the accompanist. K. R. Wheeler presented the report of the Board. O. L. Hathaway speaking to the Report of the Gold Cross moved that the phrase "making the ministers in full connection ineligible for benefits" as found in Report No. 3, first paragraph, on page 52, Book of Reports, be deleted. B. F. Musser spoke against the motion. The motion prevailed.

W. M. Jeffries moved the deletion of the words "benefits to Methodists" as found in Section 3, first paragraph, line 3, on page 52, Book of Reports. Charles Boone, Assistant Superintendent of Duke Hospital, spoke against the motion. Frank E. Berry spoke for the motion. The motion was lost.

The report of the Board was adopted.

The chairman presented J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home, who addressed the Conference on the theme, "Retirement at its best." Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation for the work done at the Home. Residents of the Home in attendance at the Conference were asked to stand.

**Fraternal Messenger:** Bishop Garber presented the Reverend James T. Jones, pastor of Asbury Temple Methodist Church, Durham, who



brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

**North Carolina Council of Churches:** Bishop Garber presented the Reverend Morton R. Kurtz, Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches. He spoke briefly to the Conference.

**Committee on Parsonage Standards:** Mrs. V. E. Queen, chairman of the Committee on Parsonage Standards, made the report for the Committee. She moved its adoption, and it was adopted.

**Question 6:** "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, to make the statistical report. The report was made and adopted.

**Resolution:** Fred E. Still presented a resolution concerning the moving expenses of ministers. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Resolution:** W. K. Quick presented a resolution concerning debt of gratitude to Mr. Dallas Mallison. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Resolution:** O. L. Hathaway presented a resolution concerning a study commission for the purpose of determining the needs of all the North Carolina Annual Conference Institutions, Boards, and Agencies. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Board of Education:** Brooks Patten presented nominations for District Educational Staffs. (See Section V).

**Announcement:** Harold Minor made an announcement.

**Resolution:** A. F. Fisher presented a resolution concerning the mailing of the Book of Reports to Conference members prior to Annual Conference sessions. It was approved. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Question 18:** "What local churches have been (a) Organized; (b) Merged; (c) Discontinued; (d) Relocated and to what address; (e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership: this year, previously?" was called. The answer was: (See Question 18, Condensed Minutes, Section III).

**Question 50:** "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?" was called. The answer was: (See Section III).

**Changes in Charge and District Boundaries:** C. D. Barclift presented Changes in Charge and District Boundaries. It was adopted. (See Section III).

**Nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building. They were approved. (See Section II).

**Nominations to District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations for District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. They were approved. (See Section II).

**Nominations:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations for Boards and Commissions. They were approved.

**Moving Date:** C. D. Barclift announced that Thursday, July 6, had been approved by the cabinet as moving date.

**Resolution:** J. Malloy Owen, III presented a resolution concerning the Sunday closing law enacted by the North Carolina legislature. It was adopted. (See Resolutions, Section V).

**Offering:** An offering was taken for the janitors of Trinity Methodist Church.

**Announcements:** C. M. Mitchell and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

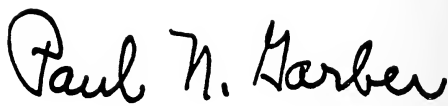
**Question 49:** "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was: "None."

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** T. Fante Steele presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References. It was adopted by a standing vote. Bishop Garber made a personal statement concerning this Conference session.

**Solo:** Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted, who sang "How Great Thou Art."

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See list of appointments, Section III).

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber asked that all stand for the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." He then gave the benediction. Thus the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was concluded.

  
*President*

  
*Secretary*

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the 1961 Annual Conference, and they are correct and approved.

ALISON SIMONTON, JR.

KERRITT WHEELER

WALLACE KIRBY

## The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SEJ, held in Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, from June 26, 1961, through June 29, 1961, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. Date when organized: 1837. Number of this Session: 126th.

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):  
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.  
 Statistician? David D. Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.  
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 640, 729, 807). Conference Treasurer \$100,000; Stenographer-Clerk \$25,000; other office employees and Treasurers of other Special Conference Funds to a minimum of \$10,000.
  - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (§§ 640, 729, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (§§ 666-80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
  - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Committee on Local Church Emphasis? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section V and VII).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section V and VI.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of work within their districts? (See Section V).
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826). (See Section V).  
 Pastors serving Charges: \$3,300.00 for full-time single minister; \$3,600.00 for full-time married minister; \$4,000.00 for full-time married minister with one or more

dependent children; Student Pastors: \$1,800.00 for single minister; \$2,000.00 for married minister; \$2,200.00 for married minister with one dependent child; \$2,400.00 for married minister with one or more dependent children; additional increments for travel based on distance to school.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2): \$97,245.00 or 5½% of pastors' salary. Each of the nine Superintendents receive a salary of \$9,000.00.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645 § 4.) \$282,896.00, or 16% of Pastors' Salary.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$190,892.00.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$35,362.00.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$15,461.00.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$9,663.00.
  - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$13,449.00.
  - f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$330,000.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (§ 795). World Service? 18.76%. Conference benevolences? 81.24%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Question 11 above. Also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution"—Section V.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§ 1303.) See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocation to Districts and Charges.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812.) (See Sections V and VI).
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Vocations? (§§ 675-77.) (See Section V).
  - e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies in Section V, alphabetically listed.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §2c, 9.) Not any.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1559.) No date is fixed. \$27,500.00 allocated for Golden Cross Fund 1961-62.
17. Conference lay leader (§ 1507):
  - a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, North Carolina.
  - b) What is his report? See Section V, Board of Lay Activities.
  - c) Who are district and associate lay leaders? (§ 1510.) See complete roster Board of Lay Activities, Section II, under Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees.
18. What local churches have been:
  - a) Organized? (§ 155) Burlington District: St. Luke's; Raleigh District: Cokesbury; Wilmington District: Pine Valley.
  - b) Merged? (§§ 186-87.) Burlington District: Glencoe Church on the Rock Creek Charge with St. Luke's.
  - c) Discontinued? (§§ 126, 188, 354.) Rocky Mount District: Shiloh on the Bethel Charge.
  - d) Relocated, and to what address? Fayetteville District: Culbreth Memorial from Sopona Road to Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville; Johnson Memorial from Cumberland and Hillsboro Streets to Circle Court, Fayetteville.
  - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (§ 532):
    - 1) This year? None.
    - 2) Previously? None.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

9. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) Principals: J. M. Cline, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale, J. P. Pegg; Alternates: R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins, L. L. Parrish.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
  - a) Student approved supply pastors? (§§ 317 § 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? (See note below under 21 c).
  - b) Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See note below under 21. c)
  - c) Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317 § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Complete listing will be found in Section II under heading "Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service."
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§§ 1631, 1632.10.) See Section II, "Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service."
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized? (§ 411.2)
  - a) As local deacons? No one.
  - b) As local elders? Robert L. Ossman from Wesleyan Methodist Church as an Approved Supply.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
  - a) As members on trial: Deacons? James Columbus Loy from Congregational Christian Church; James Samuel Marion from Society of Friends; Horace Lee McLaurin from Southern Baptist Church. Elders? No one.
  - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
  - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, John Earle Bryant, Billy McCoy Carden, Corbin Lee Cherry, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullom Gentry, Jerry Lee Harper, Howard Braxton Harrell, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Robert Whittlesey Morgan, Donald Charles Nagel, Travis Winfred Owen, John Terrell Rush, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock.
  - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.
  - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (§ 352 § 2.) Robert Dennis Ricks.
  - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325 § 3.) Gordon Edmond Allen, Richard Blankenhorn, Hughling Brockway Jones, Jakie Locklear, John Everette Wood.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (§ 330):
  - a) As students in approved schools of theology? Lovell R. Aills, John C. Andrews, William Allen Beeker, William Paul Callahan, Robert Lee Carter, Jr., Danny R. Chandler, William Thomas Clarke, Van T. Crawford, Jr., Robert Mitchell Drew, Paul F. Fendt, Robert H. Gibbons, James Wilson Griffis, Robert G. Harris, Jr., Kenneth Earle Halcott, Donald Kirk Hanks, Jack Legrande Hunter, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Vasser Wilson Jones, Harold Frederick Lininger, Frank I. Lloyd,

Tracey A. Maness, Harold T. Pickett, Ernest Ray Porter, E. Murrell Rhiner, James Paul Rush, Lamar H. Schmitz, Walter P. Weaver.

- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? George P. Chandler, James Rodney Fulcher, Charles H. Hutchinson, Harry King Jeanneret, Richard A. Lewis, Repton Hall Merritt, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Rabil, Jr., Robert Joseph Rudd, Gerald H. Shinn, Leo C. Thompson, James I. Warren, Sam Jones Womack, Jr.
  - c) In the four-year course of study? Douglas L. Byrd, Nathan H. Byrd, Virgil N. Moore.
  - d) In the four graduate courses of study? (§ 343.2). Hyder F. Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Everett Eason, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Samuel Street Moore, Robert M. Poulk.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? Claude Lillen Barrett, Samuel Stuart Sneed, John Gilbert Way.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Edward Porter Armstrong, Lester Cefare Bisette, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Clyde McGee Creech, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Max Wade Dulin, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Joyner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Merrill Lewis, John Daniel Long, Milton Thomas Mann, Lee Allen Phillips, William Jack Martin, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Robert Abner McLean, Robert Stanford Pullman, Richard Hubbard Petersen, James Burbank Parvin, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Francis Roderrick Randolph, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, James Milan Waggoner, Wilford Denny Wise, Oscar Shelton Williams.
29. Who have been elected deacons (§ 393):
- a) Theological students? Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, Billy McCoy Carden, Robert Lee Carter, Corbin Lee Cherry, William Thomas Clarke, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullom Gentry, Jerry Lee Harper, Howard Braxton Harrell, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Jack Legrande Hunter, Harry King Jeanneret, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Horace Lee McLaurin, James Samuel Marion, Robert Whittlesey Morgan, Donald C. Nagel, John Terrell Rush, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Eldon Griffith Woodcock, Mecklin R. Mansfield (for North Mississippi Conference), Farrell Hatch (for North Arkansas Conference), Henry W. Gventer (for the West Virginia Conference).
  - b) Members on trial in the course of study? James Earle Bryant.
  - c) Approved Supply Pastors? Jean Livingstone Hood, Wade Allen Mullikin, Joseph Chapman Parker, Arthur William Winstead.
  - d) Other Local Preachers? No one.
  - e) Missionaries? No one.
  - f) Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? John Frederick Ameiling, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, John Earle Bryant, Billy McCoy Carden, Robert Lee Carter, Corbin Lee Cherry, William Thomas Clarke, Richard Jerry Faulkner, Paul Cullom Gentry, Henry W. Gventer, Howard Braxton Harrell, Farrell Hatch, James Lee Hobbs, Jean Livingston Hood, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Jack Legrande Hunter, Harry King Jeanneret, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Mecklin R. Mansfield, James Samuel Marion, Robert Whittlesey Morgan, Wade Allen Mullikin, Donald C. Nagel, Joseph Chapman Parker, John Terrell Rush, Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, William Rufus Spears, James Frederick Thompson, Jr., Arthur William Winstead, Eldon Griffith Woodcock, \*Horace Lee McLaurin.

\*Orders recognized.

31. Who have been elected elders:
  - a) Theological graduates? Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., Edward Porter Armstrong, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Clyde McGee Creech, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Joyner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Milton Thomas Mann, William Jack Martin, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Robert Stanford Pullman, Francis Roderick Randolph, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, James Milan Waggoner.
  - b) Course of study graduates? Lester Cefare Bisette, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Lee Allen Phillips, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, Orville William Watson, Oscar Shelton Williams.
  - c) Approved supply pastors? No one.
  - d) Other local preachers? No one.
  - e) Missionaries? No one.
  - f) Chaplains? No one.
32. Who have been ordained elders? Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., Edward Porter Armstrong, Lester Cefare Bisette, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Waylon Cooke, Clyde McGee Creech, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, George William Johnson, Wesley Stewart Jones, Frank Belton Joyner, David Kirk, Charles Hulbert Lancaster, Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., \*Robert L. Ossman, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Lee Allen Phillips, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Robert Stanford Pullman, Francis Roderick Randolph, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Elbert Russell Stott, Wilbur Carol Teachey, David Morrell Tyson, James Milan Waggoner, Orville William Watson, Oscar Shelton Williams.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
  - a) Admitted: On trial? Farrell Hatch, for North Arkansas Conference; Henry W. Gventer, for West Virginia Conference; John Frederick Ameling, for Northeast Ohio Conference.  
Into full connection? Donald G. Matthews, for the Idaho Conference.
  - b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Farrell Hatch, John Frederick Ameling.  
Elders? No one.
  - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Mecklin R. Mansfield, Henry W. Gventer.  
Elders? No one.
34. Who are readmitted:
  - a) As deacons? No one.
  - b) As elders? No one.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? Frank E. Berry, Western North Carolina Conference, June 26, 1961; Robert Lee Carter, Jr., West Virginia Conference, May 1, 1961; William Thomas Clarke, Memphis Conference, May 17, 1961; Robert B. Claytor, West Virginia Conference, June 1, 1961; Van T. Crawford, Jr., Virginia Conference, June 12, 1961; Fred T. Gilley, Virginia Conference, June 16, 1961; Warner R. Heston, Philadelphia Conference, May 12, 1961; Howell G. Guin, Detroit Conference, June 5, 1961; Cyrus B. Hutcherson, Louisville Conference, June 20, 1961; David Kirk, West Virginia Conference, June 1, 1961; Ernest Ray Porter, Mississippi Conference, June 1, 1961; Robert J. Rudd, North Georgia Conference, May 25, 1961; James Paul Rush, Mississippi Conference, March 24, 1961; Moody Gray Wooten, Virginia Conference, June 15, 1961.
37. Who have been transferred out? Arthur Brandenburg, New York East Conference, June 26, 1961; Danny W. Burttram, North Alabama Conference, May 29, 1961;

---

\*Orders recognized

G. Paul Carr, Jr., Pacific Northwest Conference, June 1, 1961; Thomas O. Fulcher, West Virginia Conference, May 31, 1961; Emanuel Gitlin, Washington Conference, June 3, 1961; Harold Jones, West Virginia Conference, May 31, 1961; Sinclair E. Lewis, South Carolina Conference, June 14, 1961; Jack L. Newsome, Central Illinois Conference, April 3, 1961; Billy Parrish, Pacific Northwest Conference, June 17, 1961; Arley J. Walton, Tennessee Conference, March 27, 1961; Gerald M. Vaiden, Virginia Conference, June 15, 1961.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
  - a) By voluntary location? No one.
  - b) By involuntary location? No one.
  - c) By withdrawal? No one.
  - d) By judicial procedure (expelled?) No one.
39. Deceased:
  - a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
 

Effective: Carl A. Johnson.

Inactive: Albert S. Barnes, James W. Bradley.
  - b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? William Charlie Baines, Richard Braunstein.
  - c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) W. W. Clarke, Jr., W. L. Freeman, W. L. Lewis, E. E. Whitley.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
  - a) This year? H. R. Ashmore, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, A. L. Chaplin, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, E. E. Edmond, M. C. Henderson, W. E. Howard, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, L. A. Watts.
  - b) Previously? J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. C. Fraser, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, \*H. L. Hendricks, J. F. Herbert, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, H. K. King, H. E. Lance, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. W. Lowry, I. W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
  - a) This year? No one.
  - b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Danny Ross Chandler, George P. Chandler, Van T. Crawford, Jr., Albert R. Folds, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., J. W. Griffiths, Charles H. Hutchinson, Frank Belton Joyner, Richard A. Lewis, Harold F. Lininger, Repton Hall Merritt, Albert Rabil, Jr., Robin Jerome Scroggs, Harmon L. Smith, Elbert Russell Stott, E. A. Stevens, Leo C. Thompson, Kenneth E. Thompson.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 493; Approved supply pastors? 152; Received on trial? 31; Received into full connection? 36; Transferred in? 14; Transferred out? 11; Received from other evangelical churches? 3; Readmitted? None; Discontinued? 3; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Lo-



cated? None; Deceased? 5; Local preachers? 121; Women under appointment (deaconesses) 2; Retired made effective, None; Retired serving as supply pastors? 9; District Parsonages 9, Value, \$312,000.00; Indebtedness, \$40,850.00; b) Number of Ministers: 1) On trial: a) As pastors? 67; b) Under special appointment? 1; c) Appointed to attend school? 16; Total on trial? 83. 2) In full connection: a) Effective: i) As pastors and district superintendents? 370; ii) Under special appointment? 9; iii) Appointed to attend school? 6; iv) On sabbatical leave? 4. Total effective? 389. b) Retired? 93; c) Supernumerary? None. Total ministerial members: 566.

46. What other personal notation should be made? J. Herbert Miller, Sr., retired at the 1961 session of the annual conference with 49 service years to his credit. Errors in 1960 Journal are thus corrected. The Record of Charles Edward Owen stands corrected in the 1961 Journal, Chronological Roll.

### PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
49. Is there any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See report, Section III, "Changes Made in Appointments Between Sessions."
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

*Paul N. Garber*

*President*

*W. Carlton Wilson*

*Secretary*

## Certificate of Ordination

### DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 28, 1961, and with the assistance of Bishop Costen J. Harrell and Bishop Walter C. Gum, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

John Frederick Ameling  
 Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr.  
 Kermit Lee Braswell  
 Cecil Dene Brown  
 John Earle Bryant  
 Billy McCoy Carden  
 Robert Lee Carter  
 Corbin Lee Cherry  
 William Thomas Clarke  
 Richard Jerry Faulkner  
 Paul Cullom Gentry  
 Henry W. Gventer  
 Howard Braxton Harrell  
 Farrell Hatch  
 James Lee Hobbs  
 Jean Livingston Hood  
 Justin Giichi Haruyama

Jack Legrande Hunter  
 Harry King Jeanneret  
 Thomas Edgar Loftis  
 Mecklin R. Mansfield  
 James Samuel Marion  
 Robert Whittlesey Morgan  
 Wade Allen Mullikin  
 Donald C. Nagel  
 Joseph Chapman Parker  
 John Terrell Rush  
 Julian Warren Scott  
 William Gray Sharpe, IV  
 William Rufus Spears  
 James Frederick Thompson, Jr.  
 Arthur William Winstead  
 Eldon Griffith Woodcock  
 \*Horace Lee McLaurin

*Paul N. Harber*

\*Orders recognized

## Certificate of Ordination

### ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 28, 1961, and with the assistance of Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Bishop Walter C. Gum, the district superintendents and the Conference Secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr.	Johnnie Murrell Lewis
Edward Porter Armstrong	Milton Thomas Mann
Lester Cefare Bissette	Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr.
Richard Robert Blankenhorn	*Robert L. Ossman
Clarence Renneker Breedin	James Burbank Parvin
Charles Vernon Bryant	Richard Hubbard Petersen
Clingman Carter Capps	Lee Allen Phillips
Edward Cortez Coleman	Reginald Wallace Ponder
George Waylon Cooke	Robert Stanford Pullman
Clyde McGee Creech	Francis Roderick Randolph
Hubert Howard Hodgins	Robin Jerome Scroggs
George William Johnson	Elbert Russell Stott
Wesley Stewart Jones	Wilbur Carol Teachey
Frank Belton Joyner	David Morrell Tyson
David Kirk	James Milan Waggoner
Charles Hulbert Lancaster	Orville William Watson

Oscar Shelton Williams

*Paul N. Harber*

\*Orders recognized



# CLASS RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Left to right: First row: George W. Cooke, Robert S. Pullman, Lee A. Phillips, Wilbur C. Teachey, Edward C. Coleman, James M. Waggoner, Clingman C. Capps, O. S. Williams; Second row: McGee Creech, Milton T. Mann, Johnnie M. Lewis, Wilford D. Wise, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., J. C. Alexander, Jr., D. M. Tyson, E. P. Armstrong, E. Russell Stott; Third row: Hubert H. Hodgins, Richard H. Peterson, Sam D. McMillan, Jr., Wesley S. Jones, Clarence R. Breedin, Lester C. Bisette, Reginald W. Ponder, David Kirk, George W. Johnson. Fourth row: Max W. Dulin, F. Roderick Randolph, Robin Scroggs, John D. Long, Charles V. Bryant, James B. Parvin, Robert A. McLean, Charles H. Lancaster.

## †Appointments — 1961-1962

Names of ministers on trial are in bold face type. (AS) Approved Supply;  
(RAS) Retired Approved Supply; (RS) Retired Supply; (S) Supply.

## 493 PASTORAL CHARGES

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT—49 Charges

District Superintendent, W. L. Clegg (2)

Bellemont	W. H. Faggart (AS)	2
Bethel	K. E. Halcott	1
Bonlee	Leslie Myers (AS)	3
Broadway	C. V. Bryant	4
Burlington: Davis Street	H. M. McLamb	1
Faith	R. T. Commander	2
Front Street	Leon Russell	1
Associate	W. G. Sharpe IV	1
Grace	N. B. Hill, Jr.	2
St. Paul	Rufus Stark	4
Trinity	R. E. Fowlkes, Jr.	1
Webb Avenue	J. K. Bostick	4
West Burlington	P. F. Newton	2
Burlington Circuit	J. C. Daniels (AS)	2
Carthage	R. F. Moore	3
Center-Cameron	R. E. Thompson (AS)	1
Cobb Circuit	T. R. Conway (AS)	2
Fairview	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	2
Friendship	J. C. Staton	1
Glendon	Jefferson Davis (AS)	5
Goldston	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	T. M. Faggart (AS)	2
First Church	T. J. Whitehead	8
Haw River	C. C. Capps	2
Hightower	J. C. Shore (AS)	3
Leasburg-Salem	B. G. McBryde (AS)	1
Mebane	L. L. Parrish	2
Milton	J. F. Ameling (AS)	1
Associate	R. W. Stewart (AS)	1
Moncure	J. H. Crum	1
Morris Chapel	Tracy Maness	3
Mt. Hermon	H. H. Hodgin	2
Pittsboro	Randall Baker	2
Pittsboro Circuit	Roland Mullinix (AS)	1
Poplar Springs	Marvin Gaster (AS)	2
Robbins	W. A. Crow	1
Robbins Circuit	Max B. Richardson (AS)	2
Rock Creek	J. L. Bryan (AS)	1
Salem-Chapel	R. M. Clinard (AS)	1
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	V. C. Tyson	1
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	8
Trinity-Lemon Springs	Jerry Faulkner	2
Saxapahaw	J. D. Aycock	2
Shiloh	C. C. Clark (AS)	1
Siler City	J. M. Cline	1

†See page 130

Siler City Circuit	O. B. Isenhour (AS)	4
Silk Hope	Robert Drew	3
St. Luke's	Charles Hutchinson	1
Swepsonville	J. D. Stott	2
Whitney Cross	T. R. Sigmon (AS)	1
Yanceyville	George W. Johnson	1
Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane		
Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith		
Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin		
Missionary to Peru, J. C. Stanford		
Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder		
Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen		
Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Weir		
Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Thomas E. Loftis, Mebane QC		
Student, Duke University Graduate School, Harmon L. Smith, Grace Q. C.		
Student, Manhattan School of Music, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Davis Street Q. C.		
District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. V. Bryant		
District Director of Christian Vocations, W. A. Crow		
District Secretary of Evangelism, W. S. Potter		
District Director of Golden Cross, N. B. Hill, Jr.		
District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark		
District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Randall Baker		
District Secretary on Publishing Interests, R. T. Commander		
District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick		
District Director of Town and Country Work, George W. Johnson		
Retired: D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, W. J. Underwood.		

## DURHAM DISTRICT—58 Charges

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (6)

Alensville-Trinity	G. W. Cooke	3
Andrews-Soapstone	P. C. Gentry	1
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	R. H. Lewis	1
Banks-Grove Hill	S. I. McRae (AS)	2
Bethesda	F. R. Randolph	2
Brooksdale-Brookland	Key W. Taylor	4
Butner	E. D. Williams (AS)	2
Bynum	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	4
Carrboro	J. C. Chaffin	1
Cedar Grove	R. H. Petersen	4
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	P. D. Midgett, III	1
Amity	O. W. Watson	3
Orange	D. B. Lewis (AS)	2
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	9
Concord-Oak Grove	L. A. Kelly, Jr. (AS)	2
Creedmoor	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	2
Durham: Aldersgate	W. R. Snears	1
Asbury	L. C. Vereen	4
Associate	R. W. Morgan	1
Bethany	I. E. Sponenberg	5
Branson	O. V. Elkins	4
Calvary	M. Dewey Tyson	1
Carr	W. A. Seawell	1
Duke's Chapel	W. C. Wilson	3
Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	4

Associate	W. W. Bishop	1
Epworth	J. L. Joyce	1
Glendale Heights	Alison Simonton, Jr.	3
Lakewood	A. F. McClung	1
Maybrook-Massey	B. M. Carden	2
McMannen	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	5
St. John	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	3
St. Paul	John R. Poe	1
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	2
Wellons Village	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	3
Effland-Lebanon	R. L. Wallace (AS)	1
Ellis Chapel	W. A. Beeker	1
Eno	R. G. Harris, Jr.	1
Fletcher's Chapel	A. M. Williams	2
Gray Rock	B. E. Bass (AS)	2
Hillsboro	S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. (AS)	4
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	B. B. Brown (AS)	2
Merritts-Ebenezer	G. R. Mathis (AS)	3
Mt. Sylvan	P. F. Fendt	3
Mt. Tabor	R. L. Carter, Jr.	1
Mt. Tirzah	Vassar W. Jones	3
New Sharon	L. H. Schmitz	4
Orange Circuit	Gayle T. Alexander	6
Oxford	J. D. Young	5
Oxford Circuit	R. L. Ossman (AS)	1
Palmer's Grove	J. L. Frye (AS)	1
Parkwood	W. M. Jeffries	1
Pleasant Green	W. P. Weaver	4
Rougemont	F. E. Berry	3
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	T. E. Jennings (AS)	4
Grace-Longhurst	J. H. Parrish	1
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	6
Stem-Bullock	T. E. Gensel (AS)	2
Union Grove	E. R. Porter	1
Walnut Grove	S. E. Stafford (AS)	3

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones

Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little

Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School,  
O. K. Ingram

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Glasgow University, James I. Warren, Jr.

Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson

Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs

Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman

Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor

Director, Central Florida Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks

Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan

Director, Department of Organizational Activities, General Board of Christian Social  
Concerns, J. Robert Regan, Jr.

Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson

Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. C. Glass, Jr.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris

In-Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, E. A. Stevens,

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.  
 Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama  
 Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love  
 President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt  
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley  
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II  
 Professor, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, C. L. Manschreck  
 Professor, Mount Union College, R. H. Sales  
 Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work, M. R. Chambers (Retired)  
 Sabbatical Leave, W. L. Freeman  
 Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner, N. A. Desrosiers  
 Student, Columbia University Graduate School, Joel M. Savell, Trinity Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Danny Ross Chandler, Asbury Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Leo C. Thompson, Long Memorial Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, G. H. Shinn, Asbury Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, E. G. Woodcock, Carr Q. C.  
 Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. S. Hubbard  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton, Jr.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. L. Joyce  
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. E. Sponenberg  
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, Clark R. Cahow  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, S. D. McMillan, Jr.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, P. D. Midgett, III  
 Retired: J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, M. R. Chambers, E. C. Crawford, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. F. Herbert, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. S. Love, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawo Tanaka, C. T. Thrift.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—40 Charges

District Superintendent, Robert L. Jerome (3)

Ahoskie	R. E. Walston	2
Asbury	B. E. Bingham	1
Bath	W. B. Gregory	3
Belhaven	J. M. Waggoner	1
Chowan	C. T. Wilson (AS)	1
Columbia	E. R. Meekins	1
Creswell	C. M. Treihart (AS)	2
Currituck	G. E. Allen, Jr.	1
Dare	C. R. Olson (AS)	3
Edenton	Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	R. M. Smithson, Jr. (AS)	2
City Road	C. G. Nickens	2
First Church	V. E. Queen	3
Riverside	R. F. Bundy	1
Gatesville	E. B. Edwards	1
Harrellsville	W. N. Fulford (AS)	3
Hatteras	Van E. Cash (AS)	2
Hertford	F. E. Still	1
Kinnakeet	M. L. Johnson, Jr. (AS)	1



Kitty Hawk	H. L. McLaurin	2
Associate	C. W. Guthrie (RS)	1
Manteo	H. F. Leatherman	3
Mattamuskeet	J. A. Williams (AS)	2
Moyock	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	1
Murfreesboro	R. H. Jordan	2
New Hope-Woodland	D. E. Meadows (AS)	3
Newland-Grace	N. H. Byrd	3
North Gates	M. L. DeHart, Jr.	1
Ocracoke	R. D. Shinkle (AS)	2
Pasquotank	J. M. Carroll (AS)	1
Perquimans	Lester Hall (AS)	1
Pilmoor Memorial	J. J. Grimes (AS)	1
Plymouth	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	4
Roper	M. W. Dulin	2
South Camden	M. R. Gessner (AS)	1
South Mills	I. E. Cook	5
Swan Quarter	D. T. Goodwin	1
Union	C. H. Beale	1
Wanchese	R. S. Pullman	1
Washington, First Church	C. G. McCarver	4
Associate	W. T. Clarke	1
Washington Circuit	T. N. White (AS)	1

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.

Sabbatical Leave, W. W. Clarke, Jr.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Corbin Lee Cherry, Hertford Q. C.

Student, Crozer Theological Seminary, Van T. Crawford, Jr., Edenton Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman

District Director of Christian Vocations, H. F. Leatherman

District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook

District Director of Golden Cross, C. G. Nickens

District Missionary Secretary, F. E. Still

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, M. L. DeHart, Jr.

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. M. Waggoner

District Director of Town and Country Work, N. H. Byrd

**Retired:** E. E. Edmond, M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, P. M. Porter.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—63 Charges

District Superintendent, Millard C. Dunn (3)

Aberdeen	Brooks Patten	3
Biscoe	J. G. White, Jr.	3
Bladen	G. A. Davis (AS)	4
Caledonia	B. P. Tyson (AS)	3
Camp Ground	M. W. Maness	2
Candor	W. F. Meacham	2
Cordova	R. W. Pritchard	1
Cumberland	D. L. Moody, Jr. (AS)	1
Ellerbe	R. E. Garland	2
Fayetteville: Asbury	G. W. Campbell (AS)	1
Calvary-Victory	I. J. Strawbridge	3
Christ	G. W. Crutchfield	2
Culbreth Memorial	W. P. Lowdermilk	4
Gardners	C. Dene Brown	1

Haymount	T. R. Jenkins	2
Hay Street	J. W. Page	4
Johnson Memorial	C. L. Warren	2
Lyon Memorial	J. C. P. Brown	4
Person Street	N. P. Edens	2
St. John	S. G. Gibson (AS)	1
St. Matthew	E. R. Shuller	1
Salem	J. W. Hamilton	1
Wesley Heights	J. R. Regan	1
Hamlet: Fellowship	J. P. Pegg	1
First Church	J. D. A. Autry	4
Hope Mills-Cotton	F. Odell Walker	1
Laurel Hill	Chester D. Brown	2
Laurinburg	D. J. Reid	1
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Reginald W. Ponder	3
Maxton	C. D. Roettger	2
Mt. Gilead	C. J. Andrews	2
Mt. Gilead Circuit	J. C. Spivey (AS)	1
Norman	D. C. Boone	1
Old Hundred	R. L. Vickery	2
Parker's Chapel	H. W. Gventer (AS)	1
Parkton	S. T. Kimbrough, Sr. (AS)	1
Pekin	J. M. Short (AS)	4
Pinebluff	Julian W. Scott	1
Raeford	K. R. Wheeler	5
Red Springs	H. S. Winberry	1
Roberdell	D. D. Traynham	2
Rockingham: Community	A. E. Thompson, Jr. (AS)	1
East Rockingham	R. H. Caudill	3
First Church	J. V. Early	2
Glenwood	G. C. Kinlaw	1
Pee Dee	M. W. Warren	2
St. Paul-Grace	C. E. Vale	1
Trinity	J. D. Jones (AS)	1
West Rockingham	Holland L. Hale	5
St. Andrews	W. F. Medlin	1
St. John-Gibson	Grady L. Kinley	4
St. Paul	A. L. Reynolds	3
Sandhill Circuit	T. R. Hickey (AS)	2
South River	F. J. Duplissey	1
Southern Pines	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	3
Spring Lake	Foster L. Jones	1
Star	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	3
Stedman	M. L. Husted	3
Tabor	W. H. Brown (RS)	1
Troy: Trinity	I. Paul Edwards	4
Troy Circuit	R. B. Campbell (AS)	1
Vass	David L. Moe	1
West End	Aaron G. Tyson	3

Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance

Professor, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.

Missionary to Alaska, W. Jack Martin

Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, George P. Chandler, Hay Street Q. C.

Student, Vanderbilt University, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., First Church, Rockingham, Q. C.

Sabbatical Leave, E. E. Whitley

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Brooks Patten

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. C. Mooney, Jr.

District Secretary of Evangelism, C. J. Andrews

District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Page

District Missionary Secretary, J. C. P. Brown

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. G. White, Jr.

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, E. R. Shuller

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, F. Odell Walker

District Director of Town and Country Work, M. W. Maness

**Retired:** F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing, B. T. Hurley,

L. C. Larkin, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—59 Charges

District Superintendent, M. W. Lawrence (2)

Beston-Bethel	John E. Bryant	3
Bethel-Rones	Luther V. Wesley (AS)	2
Brogden	Jean L. Hood (AS)	4
Browning-Smith	L. C. Bisette	1
Clinton: First Church	J. E. Garlington	1
Grace	Matt R. Gardner	2
Clinton Circuit	R. A. McLean	2
Duplin	Thomas H. House	2
Ebenezer-Westwood	Willbur L. Creech, Jr. (AS)	2
Eureka-Yelverton	Jerry Jay Juren (AS)	2
Faison	B. R. McCullen (AS)	4
Farmville	Allen C. Lee	4
Four Oaks	W. E. Eason	1
Fremont	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	2
Garland	C. A. Young (AS)	1
Garris	Leon Lewis, Jr. (AS)	1
Goldsboro: Airboro	R. R. Plankenhorn	2
Daniel's Memorial	H. L. Rogers	1
Elm Street-Falling Creek	Wesley Noble (AS)	1
Jefferson	E. L. Earnhardt	4
New Hope	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	3
Pine Forest	George H. Tyson	4
Providence	L. R. Aills	2
St. Luke	James H. Miller, Jr.	2
St. Paul	*Leon Couch	6
Salem	R. M. Poulk	4
Goshen-Keener	J. E. Richardson	1
Harrells	J. M. Roberts (AS)	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. H. Smotherman	2
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	James G. Snypes (AS)	1
Institute	James B. Parvin	5
Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	1
Johnston	S. L. Wood (AS)	2
Kenly-Buckhorn	R. S. Barefield	2
LaGrange	R. N. Knight	1
Lucama-Brietz	Douglas Ingram (AS)	1
Maury-Mt. Herman	A. E. Brown	5

\*Deceased, June 30, 1961

Micro-Fellowship	C. McGee Creech	3
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Horace Ferguson (AS)	3
Mount Olive: First Church	Christian White	1
Newton Grove	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	1
Pikeville	J. L. Hobbs	1
Pine Level	J. D. Mitchell (AS)	2
Pink Hill	H. L. Harrell	5
Princeton	John R. Blue	2
Roseboro	H. S. Garriss	2
Rose Hill	T. Fant Steele	1
Salemburg	W. O. Conner	4
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	6
Selma	W. R. Crowder	2
Seven Springs	James G. Lupton (AS)	3
Smithfield: Centenary	C. H. Mercer	2
Snow Hill	F. Owen Fitzgerald	2
Stantonsburg	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	4
Turkey-Friendship	G. E. Hawkins (AS)	1
Wallace	W. H. Kirby	2
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	J. R. Craig (AS)	1
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (AS)	5
Wesley-Black's	G. H. Bercaw (AS)	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickard

Conference Director of Evangelism, C. Freeman Heath

Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham

Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill

Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. W. Griffis, Jr., Harrells Q. C.

Student, Graduate School, University of North Carolina, Murrell K. Glover, Airboro Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. H. Smotherman

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. S. Barefield

District Secretary of Evangelism, James H. Miller, Jr.

District Director of Golden Cross, Christian White

District Missionary Secretary, George H. Tyson

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. S. Garriss

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, C. McGee Creech

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, F. Owen Fitzgerald

District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harrell

Retired: W. C. Benson, A. L. Chaplin, W. E. Howard, O. C. Melton, J. F. Minnis,

D. A. Petty, J. A. Tharpe.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, A. Jarvis Hobbs (6)

Asbury	A. C. Regan (AS)	1
Atlantic	H. F. Pollock	2
Aurora	P. H. Hager (AS)	1
Ayden	L. A. Aitken	3
Beaufort: Ann Street	D. L. Fouts	1
Beaufort Circuit	Leonard Mayo (AS)	2
Beech Grove	E. J. Bedsworth	3
Belgrade-Tabernacle	W. E. Pickett	2
Bridgeton	J. E. Wood	1
Dover	J. C. Parker (AS)	4

Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	E. B. Fisher	1
St. James	C. F. Hirschi	3
Grifton	W. G. Wegwart	1
Grimesland	L. P. Ipock (AS)	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	J. M. Hunter (AS)	3
Havelock: Cherry Point	C. H. Mewborn	2
First Church	W. D. Caviness	2
Hubert	D. M. Lewis	2
Jacksonville: Northwoods	J. S. Epperson	4
Trinity	L. A. Tilley	2
Associate	J. L. Peterson, Jr.	1
Kinston: Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	6
St. John	H. H. Cash	1
St. Mark	R. B. Pate	5
Westminster	H. L. Watson	6
Kinston Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	4
Marshallberg	Tracie Varnum (AS)	2
Maysville	J. T. Smith	3
Midway-Bethlehem	J. F. Casey (AS)	4
Morehead City: Camp Glenn	J. P. Mansfield	3
First Church	B. L. Davidson	3
Franklin Memorial	R. D. Wood	2
New Bern: Centenary	J. W. Lineberger	5
Garber	L. A. Dillman	3
Riverside	W. R. Johnson	1
Trinity	R. F. McKee	4
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	6
Oriental	F. W. Fortesque (AS)	1
Pollocksville	L. A. Green	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	6
Richlands Circuit	H. G. Quigley	5
Salem	A. S. Lancaster	4
Salter Path	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	2
Sea Level	J. H. Bryant (AS)	2
Shady Grove	L. C. Swink (AS)	3
Stonewall	L. H. Dodson	2
Straits	C. Ray West (AS)	3
Swansboro	D. W. Charlton	2
Trenton	W. N. Bass	3
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones	5
Vanceboro Circuit	L. C. Gibbs (AS)	1
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson	7
Woodington-Webb	V. N. Moore	2

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. O. Jernigan

Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J. Chandler

Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Sabbatical Leave, L. A. Lewis

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Harold F. Lininger, Centenary Q. C.

Student, Princeton University, J. Rodney Fulcher, Jarvis Memorial Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. L. Fleming, Jr.

District Director of Christian Vocations, D. L. Fouts

District Secretary of Evangelism, B. L. Davidson

District Director of Golden Cross, R. F. McKee

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. J. Bedsworth  
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, D. M. Tyson  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, C. F. Hirschi  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash  
 Retired: W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT—66 Charges

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank (4)

Angier	M. S. Amspacher (AS)	2
Apex	H. G. Guin	1
Bailey	J. K. Ormond	2
Benson	W. M. Ellis	1
Beulah-Shady Grove	Clyde P. Pearce (AS)	1
Cary: First Church	H. B. Lewis	3
Greenwood Forest	J. M. Lewis	1
Clayton	J. M. Owen, III	3
Coats	L. H. Morgan (AS)	4
Dunn	C. P. Womack	1
Ebenezer	H. B. Baum	3
Elizabeth	G. W. Blount (RS)	1
Erwin	K. B. Sexton	4
Franklin	G. C. Smith (AS)	1
Franklinton	L. J. Bridges	1
Fuquay Springs	N. L. Jones	1
Garner	J. A. Auman	1
Gillburg	L. F. Funderburk (AS)	3
Harris Chapel	P. E. Moss (AS)	1
Henderson: City Road	E. M. Rhiner	3
First Church	W. B. Petteway	4
White Memorial-Wesley	W. D. Moore (AS)	2
Holland's-Mt. Zion	W. S. Jones	1
Holly Springs	L. E. Keeney (AS)	2
Jerusalem-Zion	J. C. Andrews	2
Kipling-Cokesbury	J. C. Loy	1
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	R. J. Rudd	1
Knightdale	Milton Mann	1
Lillington	C. F. Grill	1
Linden	B. D. Critcher (RS)	1
Louisburg	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	1
Louisburg Circuit	E. C. Ruffin (AS)	1
Macedonia	M. G. Wooten	1
Macon	H. L. Harris	2
Mamers	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	2
Middleburg	Elton Hendricks (AS)	2
Middlesex	B. H. Wilson, III (AS)	2
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	5
Mt. Pleasant	L. W. Ross	2
Norlina	C. W. Wooten	1
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Hunter	2
Raleigh: Cokesbury	S. S. Moore	2
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	15
Associate	Kimsey King	1
Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	1
Fairmont	N. W. Grant	4
Associate	W. I. Jackson	1

Hayes-Barton	Paul Carruth	2
Associate	David Kirk	1
Highland	A. F. Fisher	3
Jenkins Memorial	C. W. Courtoy (AS)	3
Layden Memorial	Fred T. Gilley	1
Longview Gardens	J. I. Maides	4
St. James	C. E. Spark	2
St. Mark's	G. W. Ports, Jr.	2
Trinity	R. E. L. Moser	4
Wesley Memorial	H. B. Johnson	1
Westover	R. H. Eason	3
Wynnewood Park	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	2
Rehobeth	W. M. Spake (AS)	1
Spring Hill	J. M. Benfield (AS)	2
Tabernacle	A. W. Moss (AS)	1
Trinity (Franklin County)	John Mason (AS)	1
Union Chapel	C. R. Calloway	3
Vance	W. D. Sabiston III	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	J. S. Marion	1
Warren	James Rush	1
Warrenton	T. J. Barrett	3
Wendell	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	1
Zebulon	W. K. Quick	3

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, J. H. Overton, Jr.  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill  
 Crusade Director, Dept. of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden  
 Director of Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker  
 Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore  
 Director of Public Relations and Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis  
 Director of Wesley Foundation, Miami University of Ohio, R. H. Merritt  
 Executive Director, Commission on Christian Higher Education, Allen P. Brantley  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, O. L. Hathaway  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison  
 Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn  
 President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins  
 Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs  
 Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston  
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald  
 Professor, Louisburg College, Gunter F. Sommer  
 Student, Graduate School, Emory University, Elbert Russell Stott, Spring Hill Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. L. Harper, Edenton Street Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, D. C. Nagel, Cary, First Q. C.  
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. F. Grill  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, T. J. Barrett  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. T. Maides  
 District Director of Golden Cross, N. W. Grant  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. Fisher  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, R. H. Eason  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, W. K. Quick  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. M. Ellis  
**Retired:** G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, W. A. Cade, B. D. Critcher, J. W. Dimmette,  
 E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, M. C. Henderson,  
 R. L. Hethcox, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, E. C. Maness,  
 W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, A. S. Parker.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—51 Charges

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (6)

Aulander	C. R. Breedin	2
Battleboro	J. Q. Galloway (AS)	4
Bethel	C. W. Barbee	4
Calvary	Arthur W. Winstead (AS)	4
Conway	Eugene Tisdale	2
Elm City	C. M. Mitchell	1
Enfield	R. L. Crossno	2
Evansdale-Black Creek	J. B. Speight	4
Gaston	A. L. G. Stephenson	1
Halifax	H. W. Pearce	1
Hawkins-Tabor	R. M. Gradeless	2
Hobgood	William Holloway (AS)	1
Hornes-Mt. Zion	James Zellner (AS)	2
Jamesville	H. F. Crawley	3
Littleton	J. H. Sutton, Jr.	1
Milwaukee	John D. Long	2
Nash	Wade Mullikin (AS)	3
Nashville	L. P. Jackson	1
Northampton	A. McK. Cameron	2
Pinetops	R. L. Baldrige	3
Red Oaks-Yorks	Max Skidmore (AS)	2
Rich Square	Vance Lewis	3
Roanoke Circuit	H. N. Ward	4
Roanoke Rapids: First Church	W. J. Neese	3
Rosemary	W. A. Tew	2
Robersonville	John Pearsall	2
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	W. S. Davenport	3
Englewood	B. F. Musser	1
First Church	H. G. Ruark	1
Marvin	J. Thomas Smith (AS)	1
St. Paul	W. D. Wise	1
Sandy Cross	J. H. White (AS)	2
Scotland Neck	W. W. Sherman	3
Seaboard	W. Hoyt Cheek	1
Smith	Arnold Pope	5
Spring Church-Garysburg	Don L. Harris (AS)	5
Spring Hope	E. H. Measamer	2
Stokes	L. A. Watts (RS)	1
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	James E. Sutton (AS)	3
St. James	R. S. Brodie	3
Temperance Hall	C. E. Shaw (AS)	1
Weldon	R. I. Epps	2
Wesley Memorial	J. T. Fisher (AS)	2
West Halifax	H. B. Harrell	1
Whitakers	J. F. Thompson, Jr.	1
Williamston	S. G. Boone	3
Wilson: First Church	R. Grady Dawson	4
Associate	L. E. Lugar	2
Winstead	A. H. Stone	5
West Nash	J. H. Bailey	1
Windsor	C. K. Wright	2
Woodland	Ezra E. Jones (AS)	1

Assistant Professor of Religion and Director of Student Activities, North Carolina Wesleyan College, J. R. Hailey



Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers  
 Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore  
 President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins  
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene  
 Staff Consultant, Department Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ  
 in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson  
 Student, Florida State University, Robert S. Gibson, Seaboard Q. C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, Albert Rabil, Jr., Rocky  
 Mount: First Church Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Vance Lewis  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, Robert L. Baldridge  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. J. Neese  
 District Director of Golden Cross, W. S. Davenport  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. A. Tew  
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, H. L. Swain  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, S. G. Boone  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, J. B. Speight  
 Retired: H. R. Ashmore, W. F. Elliott, \*H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers,  
 Sr., M. Y. Self, L. A. Watts.

\*Deceased

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT—55 Charges

District Superintendent, Clyde S. Boggs (1)

Bethesda	Donald Hanks	2
Bluefield	G. M. Kelly (RAS)	3
Bolivia	H. K. Jeanneret	1
Bolton	C. B. Hicks (AS)	3
Burgaw	C. E. Owens	1
Carolina Beach	Douglas Byrd	2
Carver's Creek	W. C. Teachey	3
Cerro Gordo: Olivet	Edward C. Coleman	3
Chadbourn	W. T. Greene	2
Clarkton	John T. Riggins (AS)	2
Collins Chapel	D. F. Lowry (RS)	1
Council	James Starnes (AS)	3
Dublin	D. K. Norris (AS)	1
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis	2
Evergreen	John Rush	1
Fair Bluff	Neil Thompson	2
Fairmont	Paul C. Browning	1
Hallsboro	E. V. Dunn	2
Lake Waccamaw	Paul W. Boone	2
Lumberton: Asbury	W. C. Lewis (AS)	2
Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	6
Lumberton Circuit	L. A. Phillips	4
Ocean View	L. D. Hayman (RS)	5
Old Dock	D. G. Davis (AS)	2
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen	5
Pembroke: First Church	Robert Mangum	4
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	1
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	9
Riegelwood: Wesley	W. R. Heston, Jr.	1
Rocky Point	C. O. Gardner (AS)	1
Rowland	Frank D. Salmon	1
Sandy Plains Circuit	Jackie Locklear	5

Scotts Hill	W. R. King (AS)	2
Shallotte: Camp	H. A. Phillips, Jr.	3
Shallotte Circuit	H. T. Pickett	2
Sneads Ferry	J. T. Ledford (AS)	1
Southport	Charles H. Lancaster	1
Tabor City	P. H. Layfield	4
Town Creek	Charles F. Eakin	4
Trinity (Bladen County)	W. J. Freeman (RAS)	3
Verona	K. L. Braswell	2
Waccamaw Circuit	E. P. Armstrong	4
Wesley's Chapel (Bladen County)	L. D. Sproull	3
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	6
Whiteville Circuit	O. S. Williams	1
Wilmington: Devon Park	C. B. Hutcherson	1
Epworth	Paul Callahan	1
Fifth Avenue	R. L. Bame	3
Grace	R. S. Harrison	2
Pine Valley	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	1
Sunset Park	W. C. Feltman	1
Trinity	W. R. Stevens	2
Wesley Memorial	A. P. Hill, Jr.	4
Wrightsboro	Paul B. Scott	1
Wrightsville	A. W. Lore	2

Chaplain, United States Army, E. P. Osteen

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes

Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, S. J. Starnes

Missionary to Africa, Paul Bunn

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Student, School of Medicine, University of North Carolina, Albert R. Folds, Bethesda Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Paul W. Boone

District Director of Christian Vocations, W. C. Teachey

District Secretary of Evangelism, Paul C. Browning

District Director of Golden Cross, A. W. Lore

District Missionary Secretary, A. P. Hill, Jr.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. A. Phillips, Jr.

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Charles F. Eakin

District Director, Town and Country Work, S. F. Cummings

**Retired:** H. L. Davis, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, F. R. Lowry, D. F. Lowry, \*W. L. Loy, R. D. Wellons.

\*Deceased

### †CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS

The following changes in the Appointments were authorized by  
Bishop Paul N. Garber (Editor).

Effective July 2, 1961

**Durham District:** Durham—Asbury, J. T. Maides.

**Fayetteville District:** Fayetteville—Rockingham-Grace, W. S. Thomas (S); Tabor, Walter E. Smith (S).

**Goldsboro District:** Goldsboro—St. Paul, N. W. Grant; LaGrange, E. J. Bedsworth L. C. Vereen; Raleigh—Longview Gardens, W. B. Cotton; Vance, O. S. Williams

**Wilmington District:** Whiteville Circuit, C. P. Pearce (AS)

**Effective September 1, 1961**

**Durham District:** University of Chicago, W. A. Beeker, Ellis Chapel Q. C.; Ellis Chapel, Carl E. Settle (S); Staff, Division of Publications, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn., Harold D. Minor

**Goldsboro District:** Pikeville, W. Glenn Harris (S); Professor, Porter Military Academy, Murrell K. Glover

**Raleigh District:** Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. C. Andrews, Hayes-Barton Q.C.; Jerusalem-Zion, D. F. Funderburk (AS); Gillburg, K. L. Braswell; Dean of Men, Marshall University, David Kirk; Associate, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, J. L. Hobbs

**Wilmington District:** Council, J. Clyde Dunn (S); Verona, Charles Carpenter (S); Associate, Grace, Wilmington, Thomas O. Fulcher

**DISTRICT CHANGES**

**Durham District:** District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Maides

**New Bern District:** District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. B. Fisher

**Raleigh District:** District Secretary of Evangelism, L. C. Vereen;

District Director Golden Cross, Kimsey King

**CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN SESSIONS****1960-1961****Burlington District**

Randall Baker was appointed to Pittsboro, February 1, 1961, succeeding H. S. Garris.

C. C. Capps was appointed to Haw River, February 1, 1961, succeeding Randall Baker.

E. R. Clegg, Retired, was appointed pastor of Pittsboro Circuit, February 1, 1961, succeeding C. C. Capps.

W. L. Maness, Retired, was appointed associate pastor of Pittsboro Circuit, February 1, 1961.

**Durham District**

H. E. Myers, Retired, was appointed to Carr Church, Durham, January 1, 1961, succeeding Carl A. Johnson, deceased.

**Elizabeth City District**

Horace L. McLaurin, Supply, was appointed to Kitty Hawk Charge, October 1, 1960, succeeding Stanley S. Snead, who withdrew on account of illness.

Stanley S. Snead was appointed associate pastor, Kitty Hawk Charge, October 1, 1960.

C. W. Guthrie, Retired, was appointed to Kinnakeet Charge, October 9, 1960, succeeding L. A. Shirell.

R. H. Jordan was appointed to Murfreesboro, January 17, 1961, succeeding F. Owen Fitzgerald.

R. D. Shinkle, Supply, was appointed to Ocracoke, February 26, 1961, succeeding W. W. Clarke, Jr.

**Fayetteville District**

C. Dene Brown was appointed to the Cumberland-Gardners Charge, November 1, 1960.

E. M. Gitlin was appointed to St. John Church, November 1, 1960.

Walter E. Smith was appointed to St. John Church, February 1, 1961, succeeding E. M. Gitlin.

**Goldsboro District**

George C. Megill, pastor, St. Luke Church, Goldsboro, was appointed a missionary to Brazil, January 12, 1961.

James H. Miller, Jr., was appointed to St. Luke Church, Goldsboro, January 12, 1961, succeeding George C. Megill.

F. Owen Fitzgerald was appointed to Snow Hill, January 12, 1961, succeeding James H. Miller, Jr.

H. S. Garris was appointed to Roseboro, January 12, 1961, succeeding R. H. Jordan, transferred to Murfreesboro.

#### **Raleigh District**

Jack M. Benfield was appointed to supply the Spring Hill Charge, April 10, 1961, succeeding Roy Frierson, Approved Supply.

Elton Hendricks was appointed to supply the Middleburg Charge, May 14, 1961, succeeding Richard Braunstein, Approved Supply, deceased.

#### **Wilmington District**

Belton F. Joyner was appointed to the Pine Valley Charge January 15, 1961.

John T. Riggins was appointed to Clarkton Church, April 3, 1961, succeeding Jack L. Newsome, transferred to the Central Illinois Conference.

### **CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES**

#### **Burlington District**

Enroll a new congregation to be known as St. Luke's.

#### **Durham District**

Divide the Bahama Circuit (composed of Ellis Chapel, Mt. Bethel, and Mt. Tabor Churches) into three station charges, as follows: Ellis Chapel, Bahama: Mt. Bethel, Mt. Tabor.

Divide the Eno-Palmer's Grove Circuit (composed of Eno and Palmer's Grove Churches) into two station charges, as follows: Eno, Palmer's Grove.

Enroll a new congregation in the Research Triangle Area to be known as Parkwood.

#### **Elizabeth City District**

Take Asbury Church from the Washington Circuit (composed of Asbury, Wares, and Wharton Churches) and make it a station. Wares and Wharton Churches remain the Washington Circuit.

#### **Fayetteville District**

Take Parkers Chapel Church from the Parkton Circuit and make it a station.

Take Cotton Church from the Parkton Circuit and place it with Hope Mills Church to form a two-point charge to be known as Hope Mills-Cotton.

Parkton, Sandy Grove, and Marvin Churches remain the Parkton Circuit.

Divide the Glenwood-Trinity Charge (composed of Glenwood and Trinity Churches) and make each church a station.

Divide the Spring Lake-Tabor Charge (composed of Spring Lake and Tabor Churches) and make each church a station.

Take St. Paul Church from St. Paul-Grace Charge (composed of St. Paul and Grace Churches) and place it within Community Charge, to form a two-point charge to be known as Community-St. Paul. (This change effective July 2, 1961).

Take Grace Church from St. Paul-Grace Charge and make it a station. (This change effective July 2, 1961).

Divide the Cumberland-Gardners Charge (composed of Cumberland and Gardners Churches) and make each church a station.

#### **Goldsboro District**

Divide the Wesley Circuit (composed of Black's Chapel, Hopewell, Mt. Moriah, and Wesley Churches) into two charges, as follows: Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, and Wesley-Black's, each becoming a two-point charge, thus dissolving the Wesley Circuit.

Divide the Garris-Jerusalem Circuit (composed of Garris and Jerusalem Churches) and make each church a station.

#### **New Bern District**

Change the name of the Belgrade Charge to the Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge.

**Raleigh District**

Change the name of the Tar River Circuit to Kittrell-Plank Chapel.

Change the name of Stewart Church on the Dunn Charge to Leslie.

Change the name of Cary Church to Cary: First Church.

Change the name of the Garner Circuit to Holland's-Mt. Zion.

Take Elizabeth Church from the Garner Circuit and make it a station.

Take Parker's Grove Church from the Erwin Charge and make it a station, to be known as Linden.

Enroll a new congregation in Cary to be known as Cary: Greenwood Forest.

**Wilmington District**

Take Concord Church from the Concord-Evergreen Charge and place it with Bolivia: Bethel Church, thus forming the Bolivia Charge.

Take Evergreen Church from the Concord-Evergreen Charge and make it a station.

Take Ashpole Church from the Ashpole Charge (composed of Ashpole and Collins Chapel Churches), and take Pleasant Grove Church from the Fairview-Pleasant Grove Charge (composed of Fairview and Pleasant Grove Churches), to form the Pleasant Grove Charge. Take Collins Chapel Church from the Ashpole Charge, and take Philadelphia Church from the Prospect Charge (composed of Philadelphia and Prospect Churches), to form the Collins Chapel Charge, thus dissolving the Ashpole Charge. Prospect Church becomes a station. Take Fairview Church from the Fairview-Pleasant Grove Charge and place it on the Sandy Plains Charge, thus dissolving the Fairview-Pleasant Grove Charge.

Take Oleander Church from the Epworth Charge (composed of Epworth and Oleander Churches) and place it with the new Pine Valley Church, thus forming the Pine Valley Charge. Epworth Church becomes a station.

Take Bethesda Church from the Waccamaw Charge and place it on the Old Dock Charge.

Change the name of Yaupon Village Church to Ocean View Church.

# SECTION IV

## ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*



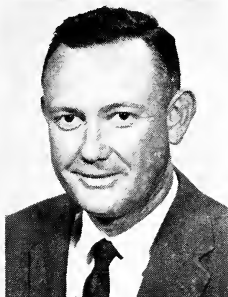
THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Unfold Ye Portals" . . . . .	<i>Gounod</i>
HYMN No. 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" . . . . .	<i>Dykes</i>
THE PRAYER . . . . .	The Reverend Charles H. Mercer Pastor, Centenary Methodist Church Smithfield, N. C.
SOLO—"I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" (from "The Messiah") <i>Handel</i> Mrs. J. D. McCracken, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.	
ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD . . . . .	The Conference Secretary Ministers who have died during the year Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS . . . . .	Bishop Costen J. Harrell Decatur, Georgia
HYMN No. 165—"Look Ye Saints, the Sight Is Glorious" . . . . .	<i>Kelly</i>
BENEDICTION . . . . .	The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr. Pastor, Trinity Methodist Church Durham, N. C.
ORGAN POSTLUDE—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place" . . . . .	<i>Brahms</i>

*"The Righteous Shall Be In Everlasting Remembrance"*

## CARL ANDERSON JOHNSON

1918 — 1960

The Reverend Carl Anderson Johnson was born in Henderson, N. C., May 16, 1918, and died December 25, 1960, at Durham, N. C. Funeral rites were conducted at Carr Methodist Church where he had served as pastor during the last eighteen months of his life. Dr. C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent, was in charge of the service, assisted by R. W. Bradshaw and D. E. Earnhardt. Interment followed at Holly Springs, N. C.



Carl was the son of Carl and Margaret Dorsey Johnson. He married Miss Sally Crisp of Tarboro in November of 1942. Carl Anderson III and Sylvia Marina were born to this union. He received his early education in the schools of Fayetteville, N. C., where his father served as pastor of Person Street Methodist Church. From the Fayetteville schools he went to Louisburg College. He went to Wofford College to finish his A.B. work, and then went to Duke Divinity School where he received his B.D. degree.

Carl Johnson joined the North Carolina Conference at Raleigh in 1944. He was ordained Deacon in 1944 and Elder in 1946.

The first pastorate to which he was assigned was the Purlington Circuit. His charges in order after that were, Siler City Circuit, South Mills, Cordova, Aberdeen and Carr Church, Durham. He led the people at Camp Springs on the Burlington Circuit in the building of a new church. At South Mills he built a Sunday school building and likewise at Newland's Church.

I was president of Louisburg College when Carl Johnson was there as a student. One of the first great problems he had to solve was how to finance his way through school. His parents had died and there was no one in sight who could sponsor his cause. His ability to stay there was soon manifest in his own determination, fearlessness, and adaptability.

At the Duke University Hospital where Carl went with his last illness he was given the hint by his physician that his ministry from the pulpit was done and that he had better consent to spend the balance of his time visiting within the hospital. He protested that he was first and foremost a preacher of the gospel and that the necessity was upon him to do that one thing even if it was without salary and without health.

So with that determination to fulfill his ministry Carl Johnson died. His ministry did not end that day, for "God may bury His work-men but He carries on His work."

—D. E. EARNHARDT

## ALBERT SIDNEY BARNES

1873 — 1961

Eighty-seven years ago on July 11, 1873, a child was born to Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Barnes of Wayne County, N. C. They named their son Albert Sidney. The child grew and became strong in body, alert and inquisitive in mind, and pure and noble in heart.



He attended the public schools of the county and in due course entered Trinity College where he graduated.

He heard and responded to God's call to the Christian ministry in the Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference. He was admitted on trial at Kinston in 1896; was ordained Deacon in 1897, and Elder in 1900. He served five charges as pastor: Wilmington, Whiteville, Clinton, Oxford and Smithfield.

At this stage of his ministry he was called in 1915 to the superintendency of the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, now the Methodist Home for Children. Here he served with distinction for thirty-three years until 1948 when he retired. He was designated superintendent emeritus, and served the Home the remainder of his life as director of the student loan fund. Under his administration the Orphanage grew to be one of the top-ranking Homes for children in the country.

In due course he came to be affectionately known by the children and alumni as Daddy Barnes. Many are they who have been nurtured and brought up in this Home, and who have gone out to establish their own homes and to live honorable and useful lives as good citizens. He followed them in their careers, and was heard to say that his greatest pride was the record of his boys and girls after graduation, many of whom attained to places of honor and distinction.

Under his administration there was a splendid family atmosphere that characterized the home. It was truly Christian. Regular devotional services were held in the chapel in which the children and young people participated. Those who were old enough were taken to the city churches for Sunday services, most of them uniting with these churches on profession of faith at the appropriate age.

He knew the children by name, and they responded, as children will, to his expressions of paternal love and accepted eagerly every opportunity to sit on his knee in the office or hold his hands by every finger when walking across the campus. He also exercised appropriate discipline when necessary. A happy play life was provided and engaged in by all age groups.

Daddy Barnes also believed that growing boys and girls should acquire the knowledge and skills requisite for successful adult lives just ahead of them. Therefore an accredited school was conducted for all age groups. Chores were assigned to all according to their age in the dining room, the laundry, the dormitories, in keeping the beautiful campus and the operation of the dairy that supplied an abundance of good milk for the growing youngsters.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, March 22, at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, with the pastor, Dr. Howard P. Powell, in charge, assisted by the Rev. W. A. Cade. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

Alumni of the Methodist Home served as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Board of Trustees of the Home and the present superintendent, the Rev. R. L. Nicks.

Surviving are his wife, the former Daisy Wooten; one son, Speight Barnes of Tucson, Arizona; one daughter, Mrs. Maude Barnes Wells of Wake Forest; a step-son, Kendrick Smith of Butte, Montana; one sister, Mrs. Mamie Sauls of Wake Forest; two brothers, R. E. Barnes of Raleigh and Charles Barnes of Alexandria, Virginia.

A. S. Barnes invested the best of his long life in our Methodist Home for Children, and many are they that bless his memory. This is our Father's world. That which is begun in this life carries over and continues in the world to come. The righteous will be received into the heavenly kingdom because here in this life on earth they served and ministered to their Lord in feeding the hungry, giving drink to the thirsty, providing a home for the homeless, clothing the naked, caring for the sick and healing the broken-hearted; and this they will have done inasmuch as they did it to the least of God's children. By this measure affirmed by our Master, Brother Albert S. Barnes must now be enjoying the riches of heaven.

—W. A. CADE



## JAMES WILLIAM BRADLEY

1871 — 1961

James William Bradley, son of George Willis and Millie Ann Bradley, was born in McDowell County, North Carolina, November 24, 1871, and died March 28, 1961 after a long illness in the Glenwood Hills Nursing Home in Raleigh. Funeral services were

conducted in the Hayes-Barton Methodist Church by Rev. Paul Carruth and Dr. W. L. Clegg. He was buried in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh.

Brother Bradley grew up in the awareness that his mother gave him to the Lord before his birth; and during the eighteen years of his life before her death she instilled in her son the desire to become a minister of the gospel. To this high calling he devoted himself with complete dedication.

His paternal home was rich in Christian ideals and character, but poor in material wealth. A boy giving his life to the Christian ministry must be educated. So without money he went away to Weaverville College from which he graduated; earning his way by working, mostly by teaching in small rural schools in the summer.

His thoughts and interest went beyond himself to others. While at Weaverville he made it possible for a sister to attend one year. Later on in life he sent his own children through college; and during the years of his

long and fruitful ministry he encouraged many worthy and promising young people of his churches to acquire an education.

In 1899 Brother Bradley was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference where he served one charge, Bald Creek, before transferring to the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained Elder at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, in 1904.

His ministry was characterized by the superb qualities of a good preacher of the gospel, a faithful and sympathetic pastor of his people, and careful attention to all the material obligations of his churches. He served the churches on the following pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference: Troy, Rowland, Raeford, Lumberton, Hookerton, City Road in Elizabeth City, Asbury in Durham, Person Circuit, Siler City, Fairmont, Jonesboro, Zebulon, Princeton and Apex.

Brother Bradley was married to Miss Betty Lentz September 1, 1909. To them were born two children: J. W. Bradley, Jr., Raleigh, N. C., and Mrs. Beulah Bradley Cameron, Falls Church, Va. There are five grandchildren who will cherish the memory of a wonderful grandfather.

The ideals and quality of life that he set for himself, his children and the people he served are uniquely expressed in an essay he wrote April 12, 1900, entitled: "Traits of an Ideal Young Man," which follows:

"Man by nature and by God is king of the earth, created in His own likeness and commanded 'to multiply and replenish the earth and subdue it.' But how far short we fail to subdue the earth because of sinful and base men and women, and more especially the young men on whom rest the hope and destiny of our country.

"There are certain traits essential for an ideal young man to possess. Among the many are the following, viz:

"(a) He should be chaste in his conversation—not too talkative at any time, especially among his superiors—given to the use of plain, correct and proper words well studied and arranged into clear, concise sentences.

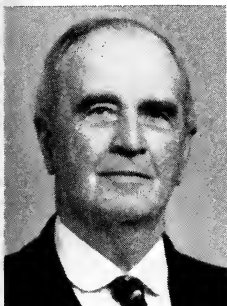
"(b) Back of all this there should be pure and chaste thoughts—an effort to let his aims, his aspirations, his goal to be high above the common rabble and bestial inclinations of depraved human nature.

"(c) His manners and general deportment, which is an index to his character, should be simple and natural, according to the best laws and custom and etiquette, not to be affected. He should be able to adapt himself to any company—not to aid or join in anything that has the appearance of evil, contract no bad or dissipating habits, but remaining pure and undefiled.

"He should be industrious, energetic, economical, truthful, honest, upright, trustworthy and self-sacrificing.

"(d) And above all, he should be strictly pious, love his church, his people, his country and his God. Be true to himself, to all mankind, and to God."

—W. A. CADE



## WILLIAM CHARLIE BAINES

1873 — 1961

William Charlie Baines was born December 10, 1873, in Nansemond County, Virginia, the son of the late Quinton and Carolyn Jones Baines. His early years were spent on his parents' farm. At eighteen he left home to work on neighboring farms. On March



7, 1895, he married the former Miss Rose Elva Ellis. They were blessed with fourteen children, all but one of whom survive: Mrs. Gracie Meads, Elizabeth City; Larry C. Baines, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Craddock, Va.; Arthur Paul Baines, Elizabeth City; Marvin C. Baines, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Bertie Russell, Whaleyville, Va.; Mrs. Rosa Ella Hinnant, Micro; Ernest Baines, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Lillian Marie Lawrence, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Mrs. Dena Estelle Perry, Norfolk, Va.; Milton R. Baines, Baltimore, Md.; Wilbur Baines, Norfolk, Va.; and Mrs. Della Virginia Jackson, Virginia Beach, Va., and Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Their second child, Luther, lived only six months.

Converted in 1898, he joined Wesley Chapel Church of the former Methodist Episcopal Church in Whaleyville, Va. A year later he received his call to preach. In 1902 his local license to preach was issued in the Methodist Episcopal Church there in Whaleyville, in which

he assisted with revivals until his first episcopal appointment in 1903 to the three-church Rowland Circuit in Robeson County, N. C. He was ordained deacon in the Atlantic Mission Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church on October 22, 1905, by Bishop Earl Cranston at Parmele, N. C. In 1904 he was moved to the Bladen Circuit, where he served two years. While there he led in building one of the three churches and the parsonage. Then he served for a year the church on Harkers Island and traveled by boat to another one on Bogues Island. He returned to the Bladen Circuit in 1907 for another year and then went back to Harkers Island for the next. During this time he attended for a year the school of the Methodist Episcopal Church for ministerial training at Marshallberg and continued in the three-year course of study after leaving the locale. In 1909 he was appointed to Eureka Methodist Episcopal Church in Pasquotank County. While there he also commuted to the Parksville and Pleasant Grove Methodist Episcopal Churches in Perquimans County. He moved to Whaleyville, Va., in 1911 to serve Wesley Chapel Church and continued to hold services in the two churches in Perquimans County. From 1913 to 1915 he was minister of Eureka Church again but went out regularly to a church near Cannon Ferry in Chowan County and also to Pearl Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Elizabeth City. In 1915 he gave up the active ministry and took up farming in the Symonds Creek community of Pasquotank County, where he resided until his death. He continued preaching every week-end in the two Perquimans County churches for several years, until he retired. He transferred his membership to the Newbegin Methodist Church on January 2, 1947, where he taught Sunday school until his health failed him.

He was the first church member of the Pasquotank Charge whom I visited in the hospital. Upon subsequent visits there and in the home I found him a most devout Christian, a man of earnest prayer who gave a ready witness to his conversion experience and to the grace of God in his life.

Although he was in poor health for a long time, his last illness was very brief and his death rather sudden. Eighty-seven years old, he lay down this life's labors at 2:15 a.m., February 13, 1961, at his residence in Pasquotank County. He leaves his widow, thirteen children, two sisters, a brother, and numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren. The funeral was held in the Twiford Funeral Chapel, Elizabeth City, at 2:00 p.m., February 15. The Reverend Robert S. Pullman, pastor, officiated, assisted by the Reverend R. L. Jerome, district superintendent, and by the Reverend A. Burgess, close friend and retired member of the Western North Carolina Conference who lives in the community. Burial followed in Westlawn Cemetery, Elizabeth City.

"Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things: I will now make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." — Matthew 25:23.

—ROBERT S. PULLMAN

## RICHARD BRAUNSTEIN 1891 — 1961

The Reverend Richard Braunstein, son of Adolph and Wilhelmina Prusser Braunstein, was born in New York City, September 10, 1891.

He became a member of his parents' church, Old Trinity Episcopal Church of New York City, and as a young man took college work at a school sponsored by that church.



From his church school he went to the Episcopal Seminary at Nashotah, Wisconsin, to prepare for the ministry. Later he continued his education at Bible Teachers College in New York City.

He was serving as assistant pastor of the Episcopal Church at Cairo, New York, when he was united in marriage, June 24, 1914, with Miss Aurelia Worth of Cairo, who now survives her husband.

Richard Braunstein was ordained a Methodist minister by the New York Conference in 1917. He first served the charge of Sharon, in Connecticut, from 1918-1923. In New York, he served the charges of Highland, 1923-1928; Goshen, 1928-1929; New Paltz, 1929-1931; and West Point, 1931-1935.

During the last year of his appointment at West Point, he became a chaplain in the United States Army where he attained the rank of Major during World War

II. His twelve years of duty in the Chaplains Corps, 1934-1946, carried him to various posts throughout the United States and finally brought him to Fort Bragg, N. C., where he assumed the reserve status and returned to the ministry of the local church as an accepted supply pastor in the North Carolina Conference.

His appointments were to the Shallotte Charge in 1946, to Hallsboro in 1949, to Whitakers in 1954, and to Middleburg, his last charge, in 1959.

Throughout the years of his service as chaplain and as pastor, Richard Braunstein broadened the scope of his ministry with constant writing of superior sermons and articles. He was editor of the youth page of the *Christian Herald*, 1923-1933, while he was a pastor in New York. During this period, he also published his first book, *The Bridge Builders*. He was a steady contributor of articles and sermons to *Zion's Herald*, the *New York Christian Herald*, the *Expositor*, and in the last few years to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. A second book, *Ventures in Faith*, was in preparation at the time of his death.

One of the ablest preachers to come to our conference, Brother Braunstein was a master of the spoken and written word. Through reading and study he achieved the rare combination of simple grace and profound thought which enables a man to present the truth with appeal and power, yet without display and sentimentality.

He was, above all, a man of marked and constant character. He had the serenity of the independent mind, the mind that has learned to live within itself. Although he was forthright and a man of conviction, he was tolerant, seeking to lead his people by inspiration and stimulation, for he was too broad to be dogmatic and too wise to be domineering. Ever aware of his calling to comfort, to encourage, and to guide others, he disciplined his life—as he did his writing and speaking—to a fundamental simplicity, sincerity, and dignity.

After an illness of only a few months, he died May 14, 1961, closing a fruitful ministry. His funeral service was conducted in his church at Middleburg by C. E. Vale, Elton Hendricks, and Graham Eubank, superintendent of the Raleigh District. The interment service was in Cairo, New York, the home of Mrs. Braunstein.

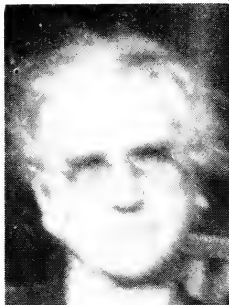
Even as he was very ill, he spoke of "waiting for a new assignment." The soldier has now been assigned a new post. The minister has gone to his latest appointment. His friends and fellow ministers can keep the memory of one who labored diligently, wrought faithfully, lived nobly, and who is "... still alive while ... words do live, and we have wits to read and praise to give."

—CHARLES E. VALE

## MRS. MATTIE GREGORY ATKINSON

1872 — 1961

Mattie Gregory Atkinson was born in Charlotte County, Virginia, August 28, 1872. She was one of the four daughters of Dr. John Edward Gregory and Emily Caroline Bass



Gregory. She was married on April 20, 1905, to the Rev. Robert Ernest Atkinson, who was then a member of the Missouri Conference. Later they moved to the Western North Carolina Conference and then to the North Carolina Conference. After the death of her husband in 1951, she lived in Keysville, Virginia, for a few years before going to North Carolina to make her home. She died January 7, 1961, at Whispering Pine Nursing Home, Fayetteville, N. C., after being an invalid for six years, and was buried beside her husband in the Ash Camp Cemetery, Keysville, Va., on January 9, 1961. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. W. F. Rhem of Kingston, N. C., and Mrs. A. M. Morris of Russellville, Ky.; one sister, Mrs. H. Clyde Fore of Toledo, Ohio; two grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. In the words of Charles Wesley's great hymn, we say of this noble woman:

"Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won  
And thou art crowned at last."

—KENNETH M. KING  
Virginia Conference

## MRS. ERNESTINE CUSHMAN LANNING

1902 — 1961

Ernestine Cushman Lanning, wife of the Rev. J. H. Lanning, was born April 21, 1902, in Sylvania, Ohio, the daughter of Ernest Harmon Cushman and Ida Fansworth Cushman. When quite a young girl she moved with her parents to California, where she grew up.



She was married to the Reverend J. H. Lanning on October 12, 1924. She died on February 26, 1961. The funeral service was conducted on February 28 at the First Methodist Church, Lexington, N. C., by the Reverend W. L. Clegg, district superintendent of the Burlington District, North Carolina Conference, assisted by the Reverend Phil H. Shore, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Lexington, N. C. Burial was in the Bethel Cemetery near Linwood, N. C.

Ernestine is survived by her husband, the Rev. J. H. Lanning, retired, Linwood, N. C., and by two children, Lucinda Adelaide Lanning, who is Resource Librarian at Statesville, N. C., and Jeremy Cushman Lanning, who is associated with the Columbia Broadcasting Company in New York City.

The death of Ernestine Lanning was a release from long illness and great suffering. The illness and suffering was borne in Christian faith and courage. She became an inspiration to her friends in her illness and made even her suffering a witness for her Lord.

Ernestine Lanning was not only a devoted wife and mother, but also she was one of the most devoted servants of her church and Lord that our North Carolina Conference has ever known. Possessing great native ability and charm, to which had been added good training and experience, she made her life count positively wherever she and her husband lived. Many churches and more individuals were the recipients of her dedicated ministry of service. Not many people are blessed with the qualities that she possessed and used for the sake of the congregations served by her husband and by her; for truly, although not formally ordained, she was a "good minister of Jesus Christ."

Ernestine knew several years before her death that she would not recover from the illness that overtook her, yet she faced that prospect with courage. The writer of this memoir has seen her attend church when she was unable to sit, but she would stand, and she would attend the services standing. Likewise she would visit her friends and impart to them confidence and courage.

A good, gracious, and courageous woman has walked among us. Her home-going was not without its victory, and sorrow was accompanied with joy.

One of her favorite hymns was:

"My times are in Thy hand;  
My God, I wish them there;  
My life, my friends, my soul, I leave  
Entirely to Thy care.

"My times are in Thy hand:  
Whatever they may be;  
Pleasing or painful, dark or bright,  
As best they seem to Thee.

"My times are in Thy hand:  
I'll always trust in Thee;  
And, after death, at Thy right hand  
I shall forever be."

—W. LEMUEL CLEGG

### MRS. KATHLEEN H. VAUGHAN

1901 — 1961

Mrs. Kathleen H. Vaughan, wife of the Rev. William N. Vaughan of 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond, Virginia, died Friday, April 21, 1961.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two sons, William N. and Richard S. Vaughan, both of Richmond; also two brothers, Lawrence and Ellsworth Horman, both of Washington, D. C.

A funeral service was conducted by Rev. Luther J. Derby, pastor of the Lakeside Methodist Church of which she was a member, at 3:00 p.m., Saturday, April 22, at the Bennett Funeral Home in Richmond, with burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery there.

Mrs. Vaughan was born at Manteo, North Carolina, on April 11, 1901, daughter of Walter Horman and Maggie Dixon Horman.

Mrs. Vaughan attended the public schools of her home community, graduating from the Elizabeth City, North Carolina High School. Then she took special courses at Chapel Hill and prepared herself for teaching in the public schools of her state.

Kathleen Horman married the Rev. William N. Vaughan on December 27, 1925. From this union came two children, the sons named above. There are four grandchildren.

When Mr. Vaughan retired in 1950, he and Mrs. Vaughan moved to Richmond to be with their children.

Soon after going to Richmond, Mrs. Vaughan had a very severe operation from which she never fully recovered. Other operations followed but her health improved very little.

She suffered a great deal during the last five or six years of her life. However, she never complained, but bore her pain with patience and faith.

Mrs. Vaughan was interested in her home, and although she was a sick person the latter years of her life, she did all she could by planting flowers and shrubbery to make the home more beautiful.

She was interested in the community in which she lived and kept informed concern-



ing local church and other news.

Her interest went beyond her home and community. She kept up with world news and current events and wanted to talk about these things when friends visited her. We shall miss her good humor and friendly spirit very much.

#### A MOTHER

God sought to give the sweetest thing in His almighty power  
To earth; and deeply pondering what it should be, one hour  
In fondest joy of love of heart outweighing every other,  
He moved the gates of heaven apart and gave to earth a mother.

LUTHER J. DERBY, Minister  
Virginia Conference

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1837-1937

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1838 Raleigh, N. C.	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838 Virginia	1841 Wake County, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
J. W. Jackson	Virginia	1836 Virginia	1843 Washington, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston				
Henry Speck	Virginia	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1844 Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	New Bern, N. C.	1838 North Carolina	1845 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	Virginia	1839 Virginia	1846 Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
William Compton	England	1839 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1820 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
John A. Miller	Virginia	1827 Virginia	1850 North Carolina	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Cassidy	Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	
John Rich	Davie County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1853 Salisbury, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1854 Whitmell, Va.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1856 Patrick County, Va.	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1859 Lincoln, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
James Purvis	Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	1852 New Bern, N. C.	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
James Patterson	Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Orange County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Virginia	1825 Virginia	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
William Anderson	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warren, N. C.	1863 Columbus Co., N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
James H. Brent	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 Graham County, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Chatham County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 North Carolina	Granville County, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	Iredell County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Orange County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1863 North Carolina	
Thompson Garrard	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 North Carolina	
John C. Brent	Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 North Carolina	
R. C. Maynard	Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	
Medicus H. High				

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Douth	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Durbin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wako County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	1818 Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Douth	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Henderson, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1872 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1837 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisiana, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrington, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
I. S. Erwin	1829 Claremont, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 North Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	North Carolina	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Gloss	1809 Virginia	1833 Peacersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldshoro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Durham, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schuklen	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1844 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1829 Brunswick County, Va.	1855 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.



Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1803 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Greensboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pennsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingum S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Annerst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micamor, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1869 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1841 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1863 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shoekley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Lumburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. J.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens Co., S. C.	1851 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche		1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1830 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859 Washington, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Domb	1832 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Charter Hill, N. C.
John C. M. Call	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1863 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avenet	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Pato Ricard	Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. McCreary	1840 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Washington, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Carvers Norman	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1873 Fayetteville, N. C.	1903 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
I. W. Wallace	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871 New Bern, N. C.	1900 Tarboro, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856 London, England	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
P. B. Culbreth	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831 Wako County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834 Richmond County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
I. M. Rice	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. I. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. I. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard, N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1827 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cunningham	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Melbane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. I. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklin, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leashburg, N. C.	Leashburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklin, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
I. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirtan	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stauntonburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Rosboro, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Bute's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
T. P. Tyer	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1923 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonneton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Lanston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. P. Piliand	1879 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warren, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
I. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1879 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
I. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumlev	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklin, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
R. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warren County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kinston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

# ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1863 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1933 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robah F. Bumpas	1850 Goldshoro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Samuel T. Mowle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldshoro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin F. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Vance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldshoro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzilai C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert I. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1863 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldshoro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1880 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1879 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldshoro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter G. Picher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.

## \*ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1938-1961

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Edward Blalock	March 20, 1884	May 25, 1938	
Asa Joseph Parker	October 6, 1867	August 31, 1938	1889
Charles Martyr Hawkins		August 31, 1938	1880
James Henry Frizzelle	May 8, 1865	August 8, 1938	1892
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	June 3, 1867	February 28, 1939	1890
Leonidus M. Chaffin	December 31, 1863	March 16, 1939	1887
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	June 29, 1857	April 8, 1939	1883
Nathan Martin Wright	May 4, 1888	May 13, 1939	1912
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1889	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floyd Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 20, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897

\*The Roll from 1938-1961 is being made to conform with the Roll from 1837-1937—Editor.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cunningham	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	December 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	December 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Fortivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyler	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 1, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914
John Wesley Frank	May 8, 1871	December 9, 1956	1910
William Richard Royall	August 18, 1873	January 18, 1957	1903
Edgar Wilson Downum	February 26, 1885	March 9, 1957	1922
Cecil Byron Harris	August 9, 1909	May 31, 1957	1940
Preston D. Woodall	September 25, 1872	July 11, 1957	1899
R. G. L. Edwards	October 16, 1890	July 20, 1957	1911
Daniel Lane	May 18, 1888	November 2, 1957	1913
Nathan B. Strickland	December 24, 1878	June 9, 1958	1911
W. Carlisle Walton, Jr.	February 7, 1918	February 4, 1959	1949
Benjamin F. Boone	March 2, 1889	March 5, 1959	1916
Harold G. Cuthrell	May 18, 1908	April 3, 1959	1944
Lucius S. Massey	December 16, 1865	July 18, 1959	1891
Raymond Zenos Newton	July 10, 1893	November 11, 1959	1937
George B. Starling	March 30, 1872	December 12, 1959	1898
Richard Floyd Munns	April 5, 1887	December 12, 1959	1914
Benjamin M. Williams	May 20, 1881	December 22, 1959	1916
Hubbard B. Porter	April 29, 1887	April 7, 1960	1913
Ernest G. Cowan, Sr.	March 9, 1886	April 16, 1960	1921
Charles B. Long	November 18, 1903	May 2, 1960	1934
Charles F. Culbreth	June 17, 1887	May 3, 1960	1909
Carl A. Johnson	May 16, 1918	December 25, 1960	1944
Albert S. Barnes	July 11, 1873	March 20, 1961	1896
James W. Bradley	November 24, 1871	March 28, 1961	1899

## SECTION V

### REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

W. L. CLEGG, *District Superintendent*

The first year as superintendent of the Burlington District has brought satisfying and rewarding experiences. Having served as district superintendent of all the charges before (except the new churches recently established) when they were in either the Fayetteville or Durham districts, the renewal of fellowship with the churches in the district has been most enriching. We are greatly indebted to the many fine laymen throughout the district for their response to the work of Christ and His Church. Mr. Jimmy Rogers, the district lay leader, has given a great deal of time working with and advising the district superintendent. Along with his dedicated associate lay leaders, excellent results have been brought about in promoting Methodist Men's Clubs, the Every Member Canvasses, the Lay Rally, the No Silent Pulpit program, and the general work of the church.

There are forty-nine charges in the Burlington District. Twenty-one of these charges are served by student pastors. These, along with the 28 full-time pastors have provided dedicated leadership in the respective charges.

In the area of Christian Education we have made progress. The seven subdistrict Christian Workers Schools were not only well attended, but also the quality of work done was superior. A new Sunday school has been organized at Flint Ridge.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service, under the leadership of the district president, Mrs. George Ratterman, shows an increase in membership, giving, and service. Mrs. Ratterman is retiring as the district president and is being succeeded by Mrs. J. E. Davis of Steele Street Church, Sanford. The Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Burlington District is just what the name says it is. It is not just a WSCS. As Mrs. Ratterman points out, WSCS could stand for anything, for example, "We Serve Cole Slaw," but in the Burlington District it is the *Woman's Society of Christian Service*.

During the year a new church has been organized—St. Luke's in Alamance County. The organization of this new church was led by the student pastor of the Rock Creek Charge and the student assistant on the charge who is now the full-time pastor of St. Luke's. The new church has a membership of 90.

There has been improvement in church and parsonage properties. First Church, Graham, has paid off the indebtedness on the first unit of its lovely building and purchased a new parsonage. New parsonages have been erected on the Hightowers, Bellemont, Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, and Rock Creek charges. On the Bonlee charge there has been improvement on the Hope property, a new education building started at Providence, and the indebtedness on the parsonage has been retired. Plans are underway for an education building at Pleasant Hill on the Robbins Circuit. A new building has been completed and dedicated at Cool Springs on the Glendon Circuit. The education building at Bethel (Alamance County) was dedicated in January. A new education building and remodeling of the sanctuary has been completed at Bethlehem on the Goldston Circuit. The new building at Hickory Mountain on the Pittsboro Circuit is nearing completion. A new church is nearing completion at Concord on the Whitney Cross Charge and on the same charge Clover Garden and Orange Chapel churches have made improvements. The new sanctuary at Grace Church, Burlington, is under construction. Poplar Springs Church has completed and dedicated a new Fellowship Hall and the same thing at Jones Chapel on the Moncure Circuit. The first unit of the new church at Purley, on the Milton Circuit, has been completed and construction has started on the education building at Shady Grove on the Cobb Circuit.



At the time this report is written (May 29) there have been 439 additions to the church on profession of faith and 511 by transfer. Thirty-three charges report a net increase in membership, two charges report the same as last year, and fourteen charges report a decrease in membership. Every charge in the district reports additions by profession of faith.

We are looking forward to the special evangelistic endeavour for the coming conference year. We will hope, work, and pray that it will be a year in which every church on every charge will win souls for Christ and that there will not be a single church to report a decrease in membership next year.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

C. D. BARCLIFT, *District Superintendent*

The progress on the Durham District reflects the effective work of the fifty-four dedicated pastors and the 22,850 loyal laymen.

*Membership and Evangelism.* Reports to date (May 21) show that 514 members have been received on profession of faith and 809 by transfer. A total of 226 infants have been baptized.

*New Church.* At the 1961 Annual Conference a pastor will be assigned to organize a new church in the Research Triangle area.

*Circuits Divided.* As of the 1961 Annual Conference the following circuits will be divided:

Bahama Circuit: Each of the three churches, Ellis Chapel, Mt. Bethel (Bahama), and Mt. Tabor, will become a station charge.

Eno-Palmer's Grove Circuit: Each of the two churches, Eno and Palmer's Grove, will become a station charge.

*Christian Education.* The church school enrollment is 15,225, a slight increase over the previous year. The average attendance is 8,834. With an enrollment of around fifty, a Sunday school has been organized at Mt. Tirzah Church, where there has not been one for a long time. This very old organization, which has never had anything but a one-room frame building, plans to construct an educational building soon. With good interest shown, Christian Workers' Schools were held in Bahama, Oxford, and Roxboro. The district-wide Youth Rally had large attendance. Vacation church schools were held in practically all the churches.

*Lay Activities.* There are twenty-five Methodist Men Clubs, with Union Grove, Orange County, being a new organization. Over seven hundred were present at the Layman's Rally held in February, and the lay speakers participated effectively in the No Silent Pulpit Program during Lent.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service.* There are seventy-seven Woman's Societies of Christian Service, including a new society at Stovall, and six Wesleyan Service Guilds, with a total membership of 3,659. Reports show a small increase in membership and a considerable increase in the pledge to missions. Much interest was manifested in the fall subdistrict meetings as well as the annual district meeting.

*New Buildings.* The following is a progress report on building projects during the conference year: Banks-Grove Hill, parsonage, completed; Bethesda, church, first unit, in planning stage; Brooksdale, educational building, completed; Concord-Oak Grove, parsonage, completed; Aldersgate (Durham), church sanctuary, in planning stage; Epworth, children's building, under construction; Glendale Heights, church, first unit, completed; St. Paul, educational building, completed; Wellons Village, church, first unit, completed; Ellis Chapel, parsonage, site donated; Lea's Chapel, fellowship hall and classrooms, completed; Mt. Tabor (from Bahama Circuit), parsonage, completed; Mt. Tirzah, fellowship hall and classrooms, construction to begin soon; Chestnut Ridge, church, completed; Hebron, church, construction to begin soon; Palmer's Grove, par-

sonage, completed; Pleasant Green, additional classrooms, completed; Cedar Grove (Chatham County), fellowship hall, in planning stage; and Union Grove (Orange County), fellowship hall, in planning stage.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

R. L. JEROME, *District Superintendent*

This has been a busy year on the Elizabeth City District. Our 39 pastors have kept at their task with commendable zeal and have received hearty co-operation and help from the laymen and laywomen in the 87 churches within the bounds of the district. Pastoral changes have taken place in four charges during the year: Kitty Hawk, Kinnakeet, Murfreesboro, and Ocracoke. The new pastors are fitting in well on our District Team. We are making plans to divide the Washington Circuit, with Asbury becoming a station and Wares and Wharton becoming a two-point charge. In spite of heavy sleet we went ahead with our District Conference and had about 100 who braved the elements to attend. We are continuing to publish the Elizabeth City District News and mail it out to about 1,400 subscribers 10 times a year, thus making it possible for us to promote the work directly among the officials of the charge.

So far we have received 517 into the church, 303 of them on profession of faith. Our pastors have held 69 revivals and have baptized 176 infants. The District Committee on Evangelism has conducted an over-night Day Apart for the pastors and had a District Evangelistic Rally in Plymouth on June 6 with Dr. Harry Denman as the preacher. Dr. Denman met with the pastors in a retreat prior to the Rally.

Our Sunday schools have enrolled 10,923 pupils. We have had several Christian Workers Schools in the district as well as vacation school institutes and workshops for training our personnel. Our Youth Council has planned a Youth Rally for September. Not enough of our people are reading our Methodist publications. We have only 475 subscribing to the *N. C. Christian Advocate*, 266 to *Together*, and 142 to *World Outlook*.

We try to keep the missionary emphasis before our people. We had a splendid Missionary Rally in Elizabeth City. We give some support to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Theis in Korea. We have 31 new members on the Ten Dollar Club.

We are continuing our emphasis on Christian Stewardship through Every Member Visitation Workshops which were held in four places in our district. Thirty-three of our churches report that they are putting on the Every Member Visitation this spring. The special offerings have been taken in our churches. The one that received the largest amount was the African Appeal with \$1,485 donated for this purpose. The next highest were for the Retirement Home with \$1,264 and the Rally Day offering with \$1,036. Nineteen charges have increased World Service and Conference Benevolences \$4,500, and thirteen charges have increased pastors' salaries \$7,500.

The laymen of the district have taken on new interest. The District Lay Leader, John Turner, and his associate lay leaders have served effectively in promoting the District Lay Rally with a good attendance, and the No Silent Pulpit program in which we had 100 certified lay speakers filling 184 engagements. Our laymen have 16 active Methodist Men's groups but need to extend this work. All of our churches except 8 have a Woman's Society of Christian Service. These women, under the leadership of Mrs. Joseph Bryant, carry on an active program across our large district.

We continue to build in the Elizabeth City District. We have dedicated the new church at Hatteras and the new educational building at Kitty Hawk with Bishop Garber present for these occasions. Classrooms at McBride, an organ at Stump Point, and parsonages at South Mills and Swan Quarter have also been dedicated. The Zion Church on the Gatesville Charge and the Buxton Church have been formally opened for worship. Educational buildings at Newbegun on the Pasquotank Charge, Oak Grove on the Perquimans Charge, Woodland on the New Hope-Woodland Charge have already been opened for use. Extensive improvements have been made on the building at Camden, An

educational building is under construction at New Hope on the New Hope-Woodland Charge. Plans are under way for new educational buildings at Mann's Harbor and at Bethany on the Chowan Charge, a fellowship hall at McBride on the South Mills Charge, church renovations at Stump Point, and a new parsonage for the Currituck Charge. The cost of buildings already completed is \$183,500, and the cost of buildings and improvements during the year has been about \$130,000.

It has been a joy to labor together with the faithful lay people and their pastors during this year. This is their report I am making, and it reflects credit upon them. For all that we have been able to do together we give God the glory and ask His blessings upon us as we seek to be "good ministers of Jesus Christ."

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

MILLARD C. DUNN, *District Superintendent*

The district superintendent of the Fayetteville District is not unmindful of the fact that this is not his report, but the report of 59 dedicated and loyal preachers, and some 23,000 consecrated laymen and laywomen. I extend to each of them my sincere gratitude.

When the statistics for this report were compiled, immediately a comparison was made between them and the report last year at this time. It is a great source of pride to know that in all areas of our churches' program the Fayetteville District showed progress.

**Membership and Evangelism:** More than 1500 new members have been received into our churches this year: 659 on profession of faith and 850 by transfer. This is some 200 more than were received last year. Losses by death, transfer, and corrected rolls amounted to 953.

**Christian Education:** We have followed the leadership of our North Carolina Conference Board of Education as fully as we know how; consequently, seminars, workshops, Bible studies, Christian Workers' Schools, and Vacation Church School Institutes were held throughout the district.

**Missions and Church Extensions:** It seems that we in the Fayetteville District have developed the habit of sending a young couple each year to some mission field. Three years ago it was Seavy Carroll and his wife to Africa; last year it was Rene O. Bideaux and his wife to Costa Rica; and this year it was Jack Martin and his wife to Alaska.

Our pastors report 338 active members of the \$10.00 Club.

**New Buildings and Improvements:** The Fayetteville District is fast becoming a district of great churches and beautiful parsonages.

Four new parsonages have been built and occupied this conference year at an estimated value of \$85,700.00. These parsonages have been built at Cumberland, St. Andrews, Bladen Charge and the Pekin Charge. The congregation at Gardners' Chapel bought a new home for its parsonage. Christ Church bought the Tally home, relocated it, and renovated it completely. It now has an estimated value of \$31,500.00.

The beautiful sanctuary of the Central Church, Laurinburg, was dedicated on October 9, 1960. The parsonage at Vass was dedicated on May 14, 1961. The Saint John's church school building was dedicated Sunday, June 4, 1961, and the Norman parsonage on June 11. The Candor parsonage is free of all debt and will be dedicated this coming conference year. The West Rockingham Methodist Church is also debt-free and will be dedicated soon.

The St. Matthew congregation moved into its new sanctuary on Palm Sunday of this year. Culbreth Memorial congregation moved into its new building June 1, 1961. Johnson Memorial relocated its church during the year. Trinity Methodist, Red Springs, will move into its new sanctuary in the next few weeks. Members of Snead's Grove Methodist Church occupied their new sanctuary the first of January, 1961. Plans are under way for new church school buildings at Trinity, Troy; Biscoe; Laurel Hill; First Church, Hamlet; Vass; and Camp Ground.

**Lay Activities:** Our district lay leader, Mr. Raymond E. (Buddy) Luper, and his associates have given to our district efficient and consecrated leadership. One hundred and fifty lay speakers under their direction carried out a very effective "no silent pulpit" program. Our lay rally at Hay Street was most successful with more 1,000 laymen attending. There is continued progress among our men in evangelism, missions, and stewardship.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Under the able leadership of their district president, Mrs. H. R. Odom, our women continue to render an excellent service. They are 100% organized in the churches of the district and have as their goal 100% in enrollment of the women. Reports show a large increase in both membership and giving to missions.

**Finances:** The total money raised in the district this year will be in excess of \$1,-250,000. Next year there will be an increase in pastors' salaries of more than \$14,300 and an increase in benevolences of about \$9,000.

We give thanks to God for the dedicated pastors and laymen of the Fayetteville District who made this report possible.

---

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

M. W. LAWRENCE, *District Superintendent*

The report of the Goldsboro District is a thrilling story written by fifty-seven faithful ministers and almost 20,000 laymen. In this report we cannot overlook the foundations laid by my predecessor, Rev. H. M. McLamb, who labored faithfully and tirelessly on the district. Some of the highlights of the work are these:

**Membership and Evangelism:** This year 1,099 persons were received into our church through Mother's Day. Of these 509 came by profession of faith, making a net increase of 460 for the year. One hundred and nine revivals were held in the 104 churches. One hundred and eighty babies were baptized. Many of our churches have prayer groups.

**Education:** Our church school enrollment has increased by more than 500, and attendance is up also. Four subdistrict schools for Christian workers were held. Two fine youth rallies were held. More than 60% of the pledges to the College Capital Campaign Funds have been paid.

**Missions:** Our Women's Society of Christian Service has given good support to the program of the church. One new society was organized at Zion on the Seven Springs Charge. The highlight of the year was the commissioning of Rev. and Mrs. George Megill at St. Luke on Sunday, June 5, by Bishop Cyrus B. Dorsey of Brazil. The Megills will go to Brazil in August, and many of our churches will help to support his work. There are 59 new members in the Ten Dollar Club. All of our charges have conference specials and many others national and general specials.

**Lay Activities:** Under the leadership of our District Lay Leader, Robert C. Rose, and his associates, the lay work has progressed. The district was represented by 43 laymen at the Lay Retreat at Duke last August, and 624 attended the Lay Rally in February. St. Luke held a lay retreat one week end with about 20 men present. One hundred and eighty-seven lay speakers spoke effectively during the "No Silent" Pulpit program. Many of our churches have put on the Every Member Visitation program with some thrilling victories being reported. There will be a substantial increase in pastor's salaries and in World Service and benevolences as a result of this program.

**Buildings and Improvements:** Great strides have been made in improving the physical properties in the district.

Dedicated this year were the sanctuary and organ at Newton Grove, the educational building, social hall, and parsonage at St. Luke, and the educational building at Andrews (Salemberg Chapel), chapel at Warsaw.

Under construction at the present time are facilities valued at more than a quarter

of a million dollars—an educational building at Wallace (\$88,500), three more Sunday school rooms at Brogden; a sanctuary and five additional rooms at St. Luke (\$105,000), and parsonages at Smithfield (air-conditioned), Lucama, Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, and Browning-Smith.

The renovations include the enlarging and brick veneering of Rones, the brick veneering and furnishing Keener (\$33,000), Epworth and McGee (Clinton Circuit), the parsonage at Warsaw, and air-conditioning the church at Smithfield.

Plans for the immediate future call for educational buildings at Kenly, Bethel (Beston-Bethel Charge), Hickory Grove, Providence, and six more rooms at Jefferson (one of our fast-growing suburban churches) and a sanctuary at Fellowship Church.

During the year more than \$134,000 was raised on indebtedness and more than \$156,000 for buildings and improvements, and the end is not in sight.

*Charge Division:* One of our two four point charges, Wesley, is being divided, forming the Hopewell-Mt. Moriah Charge and the Wesley-Black's Charge. The Garrison-Jerusalem Charge is divided temporarily, forming two small stations. There will be 59 charges in the district next year.

It has been a good year. The preachers and laymen have been patient with and understanding of their new superintendent. It has been a real joy to work with these fine people, and the credit for our achievements go to them.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. J. HOBBS, *District Superintendent*

Fifty-two loyal pastors and 21,000 Christian laymen have co-operated to make the Conference year 1960-1961 one of great achievement for our New Bern District.

*Membership and Evangelism:* Beginning with our Pastors' Retreat early in the year, we have continued our efforts to win people to Christ and His Church. Six hundred have been added by baptism and vows and 600 by transfer, for a total of 1,200. The net increase is 446.

*Christian Education:* Our Church School enrollment is 16,727, a small increase over last year. First Church, Morehead City, sponsors a summer Church School at Atlantic Beach, with an average attendance of 70. We shall be on the alert to start outpost church schools whenever and wherever possible.

Lively interest is maintained in the College Capital Fund Campaign, and payments continue to come in from the pledges made by pastors and laymen.

*Lay Activities:* Under the guidance of District Lay Leader Roy L. Turnage, Jr., our laymen have rendered effective service. Two hundred lay speakers are available to fill pulpits any time, anywhere. To learn more about the Church and its work, hundreds of our laymen have attended and participated in district and conference meetings.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* The Woman's Society of Christian Service, true to its name, continues consistently loyal, giving an inspiring example to individuals and groups as they press forward diligently with their vital program. The district is completely organized.

*Buildings and Improvements:* The Orina Kidd Garber Education Building, the first unit of our new Garber Church, has been completed at a cost of \$70,000. It was formally opened February 19, 1961, with a sermon by Bishop Paul N. Garber.

The Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge has built a new parsonage valued at \$15,500. Cherry Point Church has purchased a new parsonage valued at \$15,500.

Westminster has completed a \$60,000 addition to the education building.

Camp Glenn, Northwoods, and Queen's Creek churches will soon be ready to begin construction on new church buildings.

Dedications include the following:

Saint James, Newport, valued at .....	\$ 75,000
Lane's Chapel, Dover Charge, valued at .....	57,000

Ayden Education Building .....	80,000
Dover Education Building .....	12,000
Grafton Education Building .....	60,000
Ayden Pipe Organ .....	5,000
Maysville parsonage .....	15,000
The Methodist Student Center at Greenville .....	135,000

*Benevolences accepted:* For the year 1961-1962 our churches have increased their benevolence acceptances by \$7,527.

*Pastors' salaries:* Increase in pastors' salaries for the new year is \$7,600.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

Every year on the Raleigh District becomes more rewarding and the District Superintendent is thrilled and inspired by pastors and people who express their dedication in service to Christ and His Church.

*Membership and Evangelism:* The district continues to grow in membership. Six hundred forty-eight have been received on Profession of Faith; 841 by transfer from other Methodist churches; 290 from other denominations, for a total of 1,779 additions.

Two hundred eighty-one infants have been baptized; 86 revivals have been held; and 51 charges participated in the simultaneous visitation program.

*Christian Education:* There have been five Christian Workers' Schools held; a Vacation Church School Institute; and Vacation Church Schools in practically all of our churches. Subdistrict groups are active. Children, youth and adults from all subdistricts participate in the Christian Adventure Camps, Youth and Young Adult Assemblies and other conferences.

The churches observed Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day. Offerings totaled: Church School Rally Day, \$1,515; Race Relations, \$611; Camp Kerr Lake, \$2,152; Methodist Student Day, incomplete.

Church School enrollment and average attendance have increased.

*Missions and Church Extension:* Interest is increasing in missions in the Raleigh District. Almost every church in the district has had at least one School of Missions this year. Pastors report 125 new members of the \$10 Club and 328 subscribers to *World Outlook*.

The Raleigh Board of Missions continues to give leadership and financial support to church extension in the Raleigh area. One new church has been organized in Raleigh this year, with a membership of 69. A new church will be organized in Cary next year. This church is being sponsored by the Conference Board of Missions and the First Methodist Church of Cary.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild provide information, education and support for Missions. Pledges to the Woman's Division increase every year. Both the Annual Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild met in our district this year. Edenton Street was host to the Wesleyan Service Guild and Hayes Barton was host to the Woman's Society of Christian Service. It was a real honor to have these groups hold their annual meetings in our district.

*Lay Activities:* The laymen of the Raleigh District under the leadership of our able lay leader, W. D. Payne of Henderson, and his associates, have been very active. Our Lay Rally was probably the best ever held in the Raleigh District with the largest attendance and an excellent program. The No-Silent-Pulpit program was excellent. The speakers were well received in the churches they visited. Under the leadership of Mr. Payne and his associates, a number of our laymen have been conducting training sessions for the Every Member Canvass program. Forty-one charges have conducted the every member visitation this spring.

Their leadership has stimulated an increase in giving to our church. This is shown in the almost \$18,000 increase in acceptance in World Service and Conference

Benevolence for this year. The churches' acceptance for next year will again be larger than the apportionment to the district. At this time an increase of approximately \$14,000 has been accepted by the charges, making a total of over \$191,000. Fifty-seven of the 63 charges have accepted an increase for next year.

Offerings for special days and causes have increased, amounting to \$17,374, with more to report.

The increase in Christian stewardship is also shown in the increase in pastors' salaries. Thus far 43 charges have increased pastors' salaries by \$15,565 for next year.

*Buildings and Improvements:* A new church building has been constructed at Union on the Mamers Charge at the cost of \$40,000. The unusual thing about this building is that it was paid for when it was completed and has already been dedicated.

Wynnewood Park Church in Raleigh is now under construction and will be completed by the first of August. Cokesbury and St. James churches in Raleigh have building plans and will begin the construction of their first units by next fall. Construction on a new church at Macedonia was started recently. Divine Street Church in Dunn plans complete renovation of the church and the construction of an educational building to begin in September.

Three dedication services were held in Henderson on May 21 with Bishop Garber dedicating a new educational building at First Church and church buildings at Wesley and City Road.

New parsonages were built at Norlina, Trinity in Raleigh and Zebulon. New parsonages have been purchased in Raleigh by Cokesbury, Hayes Barton, Layden Memorial, and Wynnewood Park, and also a new district parsonage. Vance Charge has also purchased a new parsonage. A new parsonage is now being built by Plank Chapel Church in Vance County.

A total of \$195,651 has been paid on parsonages during this year. A total of \$156,278 has been paid on church buildings and improvements; \$244,794 has been paid on indebtedness.

Two charges have been divided: (1) Erwin and Parker's Grove each becoming a station; and (2) Garner Circuit forming a station and one two-point charge.

With a new church in Cary next year, the total number of pastoral charges for the district will be increased to 66.

---

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

WALTER C. BALL, *District Superintendent*

I deem it an honor and privilege to make to the North Carolina Annual Conference the fifth annual report for the pastors, laymen and women of the Rocky Mount Methodist District. Without the support of these good men and women any report made would be empty.

*Christian Education:* a. Our people have been very responsive this year to the program of Higher Christian Education. Pledges made to our colleges continued to be paid and the district is among the top ones in amount pledged and percentage paid. Some additional gifts have been received for this purpose—among them \$1,000.00 through the Smith Church at Roanoke Rapids for our colleges.

b. Leadership Schools have been fruitful. Vacation Bible Schools have been effective, and the effort on the part of our Sunday School workers has resulted in more than 1,100 new members being added to our Church School rolls this year.

c. The program for our young people through the leadership of Arnold Pope has gone forward well. We have a very fine group of young boys and girls in the Rocky Mount District and they show great promise of leadership for the future years ahead.

*Evangelism:* The Reverend W. J. Neese, our pastor at First Church, Roanoke Rapids, and his fine district staff of workers have planned and led our people well in the various programs of Evangelism this year. More than 1,000 new members by Baptism and Certificate have come into our churches. There have been more than 200 babies baptized

this year and the names of these have been added to our preparatory rolls. While we would be deeply grateful to have had more new members added to our rolls, our pastors have been effective in holding Revival Services in all of our churches. The result of these services, aside from the members we have received, has been effective in spiritual preparation for further work in the field of Evangelism.

*Missions and Church Extension:* We have had this year a renewal in interest on the part of our people in Missions and Church Extension. At many of our Quarterly Conferences this report has been very significant. There has been an expansion in our specials and gifts to the cause of Christ through Missions and Church Extension, which is noticeable. Perhaps, as in other areas of our conference, for this great work we need imagination, dedication and more money to push the cause.

*Finance:* At the close of our last Annual Conference for 1960, we were pleased that the people of the Rocky Mount District has paid on their apportionments 99% of their acceptances. At present we are in the most important month of the conference year in bringing into full fruition our work in finances for the whole district. The results thus far towards a high percentage payment of all of our acceptances, together with new increases for 1961-62, look very bright.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* Again this year all of us are indebted to Mrs. E. K. Adkins of Robersonville and her fine district leaders for the excellent record achieved among our women. Through their consecration, dedication and work, every phase of their program has moved forward. As always, the women have not only been effective in their field of work, but they have been most helpful in sharing the whole program of the church in the Rocky Mount District.

*Laymen:* This year Mr. J. P. Woodard, our District Lay Leader, with his district helpers, has been busy and successful. A renewed effort in stewardship through the Every Member Canvass has been promoted. A number of new congregations among the many churches of our district have been added to the group already making annually such a canvass. The laymen have been effective in the Men's Rally, in their work in the clubs and in the full participation in the "No Silent Pulpit" program.

*Building and Repairs:* We are constantly alert to the building of new churches and parsonages and the repairs of those we already have in the Rocky Mount District. Although many of our churches and parsonages have been extensively repaired and refurnished, space allows me only the opportunity to mention the new sanctuaries and parsonages which have been built or are now under construction. A complete new sanctuary is under construction for our Marvin Church in Rocky Mount and, also, a new sanctuary and Sunday School rooms are replacing the old Bethlehem Church on our Wesley Memorial Charge. Woodland and Milwaukee have built new parsonages. Englewood and West Nash churches both have purchased new homes for parsonages, and the Burlington Industries, Inc. has given to the Hart Church in Tarboro a nice house for its parsonage, and there is under construction a beautiful, new parsonage in Spring Hope for the Nash Circuit.

---

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

J. E. GARLINGTON, *District Superintendent*

The pastors, laymen, and laywomen of the Wilmington District are to be commended for the fine work they have done for Christ and His Church this year. More and more our people are thinking of the total program of the Church. It has been a real joy to be associated with such a faithful group of people. Between three and four hundred of our people, of whom a large percentage were leaders, moved with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad. This was a loss of approximately \$40,000 to our budgets in Wilmington. Our people have not used this loss to hind behind nor have they shirked their duty. These churches have held the line and not one dollar has been cut from our benevolences. (In difficult times the Church always rises to its best.)



*Evangelism:* 880 people united with our Church this year. Four hundred and twenty-nine came on profession of faith and 451 came by transfer. Eighty-nine of our people were called to our Father's home and 653 transferred their membership. Of the great number that moved to Jacksonville only one transferred to a church other than the Methodist and this person was originally a member of another denomination.

*Dedications:* The beautiful church at Lumberton was dedicated in December. Three small churches have performed a heroic task in building and dedicating educational buildings. They are: Watha on the Burgaw Charge, Buie on the Pembroke Charge, and First Church, Pembroke. It is a thrilling experience to dedicate a building where fifty or sixty people have worked hard to provide adequate facilities for their community.

*Paid on Indebtedness:* 28 churches have paid \$115,825 on their building debts.

*E.M.C.:* More than 60 percent of our charges are putting on the E.M.C. program.

*Church School:* Fifteen charges report an increase in attendance.

*New Building Programs:* Hallsboro is spending \$25,000 for additional educational facilities. Prospect is spending \$35,000 for similar facilities. Burgaw is planning a \$60,000 educational unit and Bethesda is spending \$40,000 for expanded services. Rocky Point will spend \$11,000 for classroom space and Rowland will spend \$20,000 for a new parsonage. A contract for \$36,000 has been let to begin a new church in Pine Valley.

*Benevolence Increase:* We have increased our benevolences approximately \$4,000 and at same time there has been approximately \$11,000 increase in salary for the ministers.

---

## REPORT OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The thirteenth annual school for Approved Supply Pastors is scheduled to be held at Duke University during the period July 17 through August 11, 1961. This school is sponsored by the Divinity School of Duke University, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, Annual Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Department of Ministerial Education, and the In-Service Training, Board of Education of The Methodist Church. The full course of study as approved by the General Conference of 1960 will be offered, and one complete year's work can be done.

The Duke Supply Pastors' School is one of several schools conducted by The Methodist Church for clergymen who are required to take the Methodist Course of Study. The annual enrollment is approximately 225; and while the majority of the students come from the two annual conferences in North Carolina, a large number come from conferences in Virginia, West Virginia, Tennessee, South Carolina, Florida and a few other states. In addition to the required courses, the daily schedule of the school includes workshops and discussion groups on the care of the parish, preaching, hymnody, hospital visitation, and working with alcoholics. Daily services of worship are held in Duke Chapel.

The faculty for the 1961 school will be composed of the following instructors: C. D. Barclift, David G. Bradley, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, Boyd Daniels, Frederick Herzog, O. Kelly Ingram, W. A. Kale, S. T. Kimbrough, Jr., Thomas A. Langford, McMurry S. Richey, John J. Rudin, and Kenneth M. Taylor.

Scholarship funds for men from the North Carolina Conference have been provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and these are made available on endorsement of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training.

W. A. KALE, *Director*  
Approved Supply Pastors' School

## REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE

The present membership of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference is composed of the nine district superintendents; ten other ministers and one layman, whose areas of specialized work deal frequently with church architecture; eleven architects; the Reverend M. Wilson Nesbitt, associate director of the work of the rural church under The Duke Endowment; and R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment.

The committee continues to recommend that all churches planning a building program do these things:

1. Secure architectural advice in the preliminary phases of the project.
2. Counsel with Mr. Nesbitt, Duke University, Durham, and the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Conference Board of Missions.
3. Familiarize themselves with the requirements in paragraph 180, 1960 *Discipline*, which details the responsibility and participation of the district superintendent, pastor, District Board of Church Location and Building, quarterly conference, church conference, and the building committee.

While the committee is interested in church architecture in general, its chief interest is in the direction of improving the architecture of rural Methodist churches, and it believes that definite progress is being made to this end.

The quarterly meetings of the committee have been held at Duke University with excellent attendance. The March meeting was held jointly with a similar committee from the Western North Carolina Conference. Dr. Glenn Gothard, General Board of Education, The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, spoke to this joint meeting on Church Architecture. For several days following, he held consultation seminars throughout the Conference with pastors and laymen from churches interested in building programs.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*  
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### I

K. R. Wheeler, President; C. S. Meekins, Lay Vice-President; L. L. Parrish, Clerical Vice-President; J. M. Cline, Secretary-Treasurer.

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, members of the Brotherhood send money; gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by ministers in active service whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if the salary is from 3,000 to 4,000; and \$5, if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 294 beneficiary (ministers) and 212 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 506. We express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood, and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 170—C. A. Johnson; 171—A. S. Barnes; 172—J. W. Bradley. Each widow or family received a sum of \$1,400.00.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply

work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

Length of Service	Initiation Fee	Mortuary Assessment
1 Year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 Years	3.00	5.50
3 Years	3.50	8.50
4 Years	4.00	12.00
5 Years	4.50	16.00
6 Years	5.00	20.50
7 Years	5.50	25.50
8 Years	6.00	31.00

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight.)

Article 7 of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brotherhood reads: "A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid, within thirty (30) days from the date of notice shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood; provided, that any member forfeiting his membership under this Article shall be readmitted to the Brotherhood upon payment of all arrears: provided, further, that if a member shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at said session pay all arrears, the treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death."

We hope each member of the Brotherhood will pay his assessments when the notice is sent out so that the beneficiaries may be paid promptly and when they need it. Your co-operation is necessary.

K. R. WHEELER, *President*

J. M. CLINE, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## II

### ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

July 1, 1960-June 1, 1961

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
169—C. B. Long	\$ 315.00	\$ 65.00	\$ 380.00	\$ 700.00
170—C. A. Johnson	979.50	237.50	1,217.00	1,400.00
171—A. S. Barnes	872.00	196.50	1,068.50	1,400.00
172—J. W. Bradley	872.00	196.50	1,068.50	1,400.00
All Other Calls	370.00	117.00	487.00	
Totals	\$3,408.50	\$ 812.50	\$4,221.00	\$4,900.00

### STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1960-June 1, 1961

Cash Balance, May 30, 1960	\$1,992.25
Deposited by K. R. Wheeler, May 30, 1960-July 1, 1960	938.00
Total Cash Balance, July 1, 1960	\$2,930.25

#### Receipts

Calls	\$4,221.00
Initiation Fee	1.00

Mortuary Assessment (New Member)	4.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks)	8.00	
		4,234.00
		7,164.25
Disbursements		
Payments to beneficiaries	\$4,900.00	
Addressograph and Addressograph supplies	239.82	
Deposit stamp and ledger sheets	8.43	
Postal cards	31.50	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	15.00	
		5,194.75
Balance on Deposit, June 1, 1961		\$1,969.50
J. M. CLINE, <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>		

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

During the past year the Division of Peace and World Order has undertaken several projects including:

1. Sending the vice-chairman of the division to a Methodist United Nations Seminar in New York City.
2. Co-sponsoring with the Board of Education, the Conference MYF Citizenship Chairman to the National Methodist Youth Washington-United Nations Seminar.
3. Working co-operatively with the Conference MYF Council and the Methodist Student Movement of N. C. in promoting the cause of Peace and World Order through their conferences and assemblies.

For the coming year this Division plans to:

1. Co-sponsor with the N. C. Council of Churches, the American Freedom Association, and the Division of Peace and World Order of the Western N. C. Conference, the Eighth Annual Southeastern World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge, N. C. Scholarship assistance will be offered 4 persons in our Conference; an MYF leader, a layman, one minister and one college student.
2. Send out mailing to pastors and local church chairman of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns, urging active support and and promotion: of World Order Sunday, October 22, 1961. United Nations Day, October 24, 1961. The United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) at Halloween, October 30, 1961.
3. Co-operate with the other Division of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns in conducting 3 Tridistrict training workshops for pastors and local church chairman Social Concerns, to be held in the fall.
4. Co-sponsor with the Methodist Student Movement of N. C. a United Nations Model Assembly to be held at the Wesley Foundation Headquarter at Fairmont Methodist Church in Raleigh, October 27-29, 1961.
5. Offer 2 conference scholarships for a minister and layman to attend one of the Methodist U. N. Seminars at the United Nations in New York.
6. Sponsorship of a Conference on Peace and World Order to be held at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Goldsboro, 10 a.m.-3:30 p.m. February 8, 1962. The theme will be this year's quadrennial emphasis in Christian Social Concerns, "World Peace—Key to any Future." Dr. Henry Hitt Crane will speak and members of the National Staff of the Division of Peace and World Order will serve as resource leaders.

7. We are encouraged by the interest of the President of the United States in Disarmament. We pray that he will continue his resolution to negotiate with great patience towards this end. We look forward to the formation of a significant, permanent Disarmament Agency in the Government. In spite of other intransigence and seeming disinclination to negotiate with sincerity, we must steadfastly continue our negotiations.

8. We commend the President of the United States for the establishment of the Peace Corps to serve in what the President has described as "the great common task of bringing to man a decent way of life which is the foundation of freedom and a condition of peace." In many areas of the world there are large populations that are illiterate, untrained, unskilled, and undernourished. They are willing and anxious to be taught how to manage for themselves. In many cases they have natural resources, but they need to be taught how to develop them. They are awakening to the possibilities of their own development. They desperately need help. We, in turn, have in this country many men and women with the necessary abilities who with proper training could provide the skilled leadership for these emerging peoples. Our government is in a unique position to match their need for service with our need to serve. We wish to assure the President of our desire to help recruit qualified Christian volunteers for service in the Peace Corps. We will support the government's efforts in this direction and we look forward to being kept informed of the plans for the Peace Corps and the ways in which the Methodist Church, with its experience in many of the areas to be served, may cooperate.

We recommend that the action of this conference in support of the foregoing amendment be communicated to the President of the United States and to Sergeant Shriver, the Director of the Peace Corps.

9. By the providence of God the United States has been given the stewardship of approximately one-half of the world's income. Jesus Christ has commanded his stewards to feed all his sheep. In obedience to this commandment the General Conference of the Methodist Church in its 1960 session gave its endorsement to the principle of foreign aid and to those specific principles which characterize the foreign aid program recommended to the Congress of the United States by President Kennedy. Among the specific principles, as stated by the General Conference, are: 1. That foreign aid would "seek to make the benefits of scientific advance and industrial progress available for the improvement of underdeveloped areas." 2. That "all programs of technical assistance and economic aid should be designed to benefit the people of underdeveloped countries and their economies rather than to serve political or military purposes." 3. That "for maximum effectiveness, it is important that these programs be on a long range basis."

We therefore recommend that this conference, in support of the General Conference and in obedience to Christ, endorse the foreign aid program recommended to the Congress by the President.

We further recommend that this conference send telegrams to Senators Sam J. Ervin, Jr., and B. Everett Jordan urging their support of the President's program.

Finally, we recommend that the ministers of the North Carolina Conference be urged to put the matter of foreign aid before their congregations, both from the pulpit and through the work of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns of the Local Church.

RALPH L. FLEMING, JR., *Vice-Chairman*  
*Division of Peace and World Order*

## II

### DIVISION OF TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

#### 1

The Division of Temperance and General Welfare reports that Commitment Sunday 1960 produced the following results.

1. First commitments 1,582
2. Renewal commitments 3,086

### 3. Family covenants 635

One hundred forty-nine reported observance of Commitment Day, a percentage of 33.5% of all charges.

The division believes that a better observance of Commitment Day may result if the service is benefited by new concepts such as an altar call to take the place of the signing of commitment cards. We suggest that each local minister work with his Commission on Christian Social Concerns to promote Commitment Sunday in the best and most effective way to suit the local church. We further suggest that if any minister finds a conflict between Commitment Sunday and the first Sunday in Advent that the Sunday following Thanksgiving, November 26, be observed as Commitment Sunday for the year 1961.

We commend the Commission on Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service for the study this past year on "Alcohol and Christian Responsibility," and believe that continuing effective work will result if the work of the Woman's Society, Secretary of Christian Social Relations, and the Commission of Christian Social Concerns is more close correlated within the local church and on the conference level.

We take this opportunity to encourage our ministers to attend the Keeley Institute Training Course for work with alcoholics. During the coming conference year eight full scholarships for this purpose will be offered. Information can be obtained from your Conference Commission of Christian Social Concerns.

We commend those local churches who have offered their facilities to Alcoholics Anonymous groups in their communities.

## 2

We commend the use of such facilities as the Good Shepherd's Home, Lake Waccamaw, and the State Rehabilitation Agency at Butner, as referral centers for alcoholics.

We advise continued cooperation with the Committee on Alcoholism of the North Carolina Council of Churches and the Christian Action League. We commend the educational approach to the alcohol problem, with the use of such materials as turnover charts and films, available in our conference film library.

Besides the use of these facilities with church groups, we find that public school principals and teachers will often co-operate by showing them in the classrooms. Civic clubs also use them.

Finally, we urge that appropriate local option legislation be supported and national legislation to ban the sale and service of alcohol aboard aircraft, and the advertising of alcoholic beverages.

## III

### HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS DIVISION

Our General Conference has called us to give ourselves more fully to proclaiming that "Jesus Christ is Lord," and declared that to do this "we must seek a clearer understanding of the nature and mission of the Church, a deeper experience of discipleship and Christian fellowship." Especially in facing present tensions and challenges in human relations we must inquire what is the calling of the Church and how its life accords with that calling.

The Church is the body of Christ and exists to worship and serve Him. He is the head of the body and its life and witness must be in obedience to His will. It is His will that the Church be universal and inclusive. It is intended to be "a house of prayer for all people." The commission that He gave to the Church is to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." He prayed for those who were to believe in Him that "they all may be one." We have, therefore, no scriptural warrant to exclude from our fellowship those who He includes.

Recognizing this the General Conference of The Methodist Church has declared "there must be no place in The Methodist Church for racial discrimination or enforced segregation." Our bishops have urged that "it is our imperative duty to confess our failure to achieve God's will in Methodism and then resolutely to set about achieving a

Christian brotherhood in the church that will be free from racial discrimination and segregation." (1956 *Discipline*, Paragraph 2013).

In seeking to achieve such a brotherhood we should take account of the fact that there is in The Methodist Church no restriction on membership as to race or class. The *Discipline* directs that when "persons offer themselves for membership" and "shall have given proof of the genuineness of their faith in Christ and of their desire to assume the obligations and become faithful members of The Methodist Church" the pastor "shall . . . receive them into the fellowship of the church." The General Conference has recommended "that our pastors, upon whom rests the responsibility for receiving individuals into church membership, discharge that responsibility without regard to race, color or national origin." (1956 *Discipline*, Paragraph 2026).

The Church is called, not only to become itself a more real and inclusive Christian brotherhood, but to build bridges of understanding between various groups in our society. To this end we urge our pastors and people to support efforts to develop means of communication and reconciliation between the races in their communities. In particular, we recommend that our pastors participate in the formation and functioning of inter-racial ministerial associations, and that the women of our churches affiliate themselves with local chapters of United Church Women or share in the formation of such groups where they do not now exist.

We note with gratitude that Governor Terry Sanford has declared that our inter-racial problems can and must be met on the basis of understanding and good will, and pledge to him our support in achieving this. We would also express our appreciation and support to the Trustees of Duke University for their adopting the policy that admission to its professional and graduate schools is open to qualified persons without regard to race.

It should also be of concern to Methodists that our church, like other established denominations, has tended increasingly to draw its membership largely from the middle class. Especially in urban and industrial centers laboring people are to a disturbing extent outside the ministry of the church. If it is to be an inclusive fellowship, the Church must renew its concern for these, understand their needs, and defend their rights. In this connection we should remind ourselves of the article in our Social Creed which states, "we stand for the right of employers and employees alike to organize for collective bargaining, protection of both in the exercise of their rights, and the obligation of both to work for the public good. (1956 *Discipline*, Paragraph 2020). In our state, relations between labor and management have lately been marked by tension, misunderstanding, and violence. In this situation the Church should become a reconciling influence calling men to be governed by our fellowship in Christ instead of conflicting economic interests.

In our industrial and mechanical economy untrained and unskilled workers are rapidly being displaced, many of them with no place to go except on the welfare rolls. A church which is concerned with human beings should seek to help in discovering ways in which these people may both maintain their self-respect and contribute to the common life. In this connection we commend the North Carolina Council of Churches for its ministry to migrant agricultural workers, and call on our churches to support this work both financially and otherwise.

We affirm our historic stand that "the Methodist Church is committed to the public school as the most effective means of providing common education for all our children." (General Conference statement, 1960).

We deplore the pressures now being placed upon the United States Congress to channel federal funds towards the support of private or parochial schools. Our understanding of the doctrine of the separation of Church and State leads us to the conclusion that this is both unconstitutional and a dangerous departure from our full tax support of the public school system. The 1960 General Conference of the Methodist Church has stated that it is "unalterably opposed to the diversion of tax funds to the support of private and sectarian schools. In a short time this scattering process can destroy our American public school system and weaken the foundations of national unity."

We therefore urge the President and the Congress to lend their full support toward

safeguarding the doctrine of the separation of Church and State in consideration of pending federal aid to education bills.

Whereas Jesus Christ has broken down the dividing wall of hostility so that in him there is neither Jew nor Greek, bond nor free, male nor female, Negro nor white,

Be it therefore recommended that the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, seconding the action of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, recommend to the superintendent and the trustees of the Lake Junaluska Assembly that all the facilities of the Assembly be made available, at the nearest possible date, to all *bona fide* guests and delegates on the Assembly grounds.

Be it further recommended that notice of this recommendation be sent to Dr. James W. Fowler, Jr., superintendent of the Assembly and to appropriate members of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly.

CHARLES SPENCE HUBBARD, *President*  
*Board of Christian Social Concerns*

## REPORT OF STUDY COMMITTEE IN REFERENCE TO CORPORATIONS AUXILIARY TO AND/OR CONTROLLED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION, OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

THAT, WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, duly assembled in Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on the 28th day of June, 1960, adopted a report "that there shall be no self-perpetuating Boards of Trustees (by means of nomination by such Boards of Trustees) of any corporation auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church."

NOW, THEREFORE, the undersigned Committee proposes the following resolution be adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, duly assembled in Durham, North Carolina, that the Trustees, Directors or Members, who act as the governing bodies of any corporation auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church shall be nominated as follows:

1. (a) Trustees of the Methodist College, Inc., North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc., Louisburg College, Inc. shall be nominated to the Conference by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(b) Such Trustees of High Point College and Greensboro College as are elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(c) That trustees representing the North Carolina Annual Conference on the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., shall be nominated by the Cabinet of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(d) The Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. and the Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc. shall be nominated by the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

(e) That the Trustees of the Board of Trustees and the Trustees of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, shall be nominated by the Cabinet of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(f) That the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Foundation shall be nominated as set forth in the Charter of said Methodist Foundation.

(g) That the Trustees of the Board of Missions, Inc. shall be nominated as now provided.

That the word "trustees" as used in the above resolution shall mean the governing



bodies of such boards whether such governing bodies are called "Trustees," "Board of Directors," or "Members."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, whereas, said Report adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, on the 28th day of June, 1960, provided that certain Charters of the above-named corporations be amended.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the corporations whose Charters need amending shall submit the proposed Amendments to said Charters to the Committee in Reference to Corporations Auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, on or before December 1, 1961 and shall amend the said Charters after the same have been approved by said Committee.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that said Committee shall report back to the next North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and shall report as to whether or not said boards have complied with the above resolutions.

That reference to Boards, Corporations or the North Carolina Annual Conference in the above resolutions shall mean such North Carolina Annual Conference, Boards or Corporations of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

Respectfully submitted, this 27th day of June 1961.

Study Committee in Reference to Corporations  
Auxiliary to and/or Controlled by the North  
Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern  
Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

#### For Information

Section 2 of the report of the above Committee adopted by the 1960 Annual Conference (pages 85, 161-163, 1960 Journal) was referred to the Judicial Council for a declaratory decision as to its legality and constitutionality. The decision from the Judicial Council is still pending.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Council Annual Meeting was held at White Memorial Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, January 31-February 1, 1961, with the largest attendance in its history. Dr. Bernard Boyd, Canon Theodore Wedel, Dr. Benjamin Mays, Mrs. Murdoch McLeod, Dr. Ralph Sockman and Dr. Carlyle Marney brought addresses. The council dedicated a Station Wagon to be used in its ministry to migrants, approved two resolutions in the fields of human relations and world affairs, a new constitution, and a total budget for 1961 of \$63,890 including women's work. Rev. Vernon C. Tyson, Associate Minister of the Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh was elected to the Executive Board. Dr. Cecil W. Robbins of Louisburg College retired after two terms as president of the council, to be succeeded by Dr. Harold J. Dudley of Raleigh. Mr. Blaine M. Madison, Commissioner of Correction, Raleigh and prominent Methodist layman was elected to be chairman of the new Council Committee on Public Relations which also makes him a member of the Executive Board.

Highlights of the council's past year include:

1. The ministry to 14,000 migrant workers in our state which employs 12 staff workers, maintains Day Care Centers for children at Elizabeth City and Hendersonville and uses two station wagons as mobile chapels.

2. Collection of 135,000 pounds of clothing—a 53% increase over 1959—for overseas relief; also contributions of \$6,000 for CROP, used to send food and medicine to the hungry and ill.

3. A Rural Church Convocation at State College, August 9-11th.

4. A Church Building and Architecture Conference at Charlotte, Nov. 11th.

5. A Radio-TV Workshop at the University of N. C., July 18-20.

6. Co-sponsorship of World Affairs Conferences at Chapel Hill in February and at Blue Ridge in July.

7. Sponsorship of World Day of Prayer, World Community Day, May Fellowship Day and other projects through the Council's Dept. of Church Women.

8. A program of Alcohol Education, including One-Day Institutes for ministers and church workers, college chapel talks, and demonstrations of alcohol's evils before high school assemblies.

9. A Youth Work program of work projects, retreats, and training conferences through UCYM and the Student Christian Council.

10. Served as a clearing house and co-ordinating agency for Weekday Bible Teaching programs reaching 33,000 boys and girls of elementary and high school age.

11. Sponsoring a Summer Ministry for Campers at Doughton Park in co-operation with the National Parks Ministry.

12. Planning for a great convocation in First Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, May 1-2, 1961 to celebrate the council's Silver Anniversary. Billy Graham, Liston Pope, Eugene Carson Blake, Frank P. Graham and others to make addresses.

(Signed) MORTON R. KURTZ, *Executive Director*

## REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

There are only two active deaconesses serving in the North Carolina Conference. They are: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Director of Christian Education, Raeford Methodist Church, and Miss Mamie Chandler, Director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville.

There are within our conference three retired deaconesses: Miss Jennine Congleton of Greenville, Miss Elizabeth Davis of Rocky Mount, and Miss Mary Nichols of Wilmington.

The two active deaconesses serve in many ways not only in their appointed places but throughout the conference. Beyond her work at the Student Center, Miss Chandler serves on the Durham Regional Personnel Committee, in Methodist Student Movement Conferences and group meetings. In addition to her work at Raeford, Miss Ballance serves as Conference Secretary of Youth Work for the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and as an adult leader in youth work on the subdistrict, district, and conference levels. Both deaconesses answer many calls to speak, thus using many opportunities to interpret the deaconess relationship and to present the call to full-time Christian Service.

The members of the Deaconess Board feel the necessity for continuous interpretation of the deaconess relationship. Ministers and laymen, youth and adults, need to be informed that deaconesses serve through all agencies of the church from the local to the national level. They need to be informed concerning the opportunities and privileges open through the deaconess relationship.

Members of the Deaconess Board stand ready to share information whenever called upon.

Heretofore, we have not found a satisfactory time for the annual meeting of the board—a time when the members of the Cabinet could be present. With the interest and guidance of our Bishop, for which we are very appreciative, we look forward to the strengthening of our Conference Deaconess Board.

The Deaconess Board recommends:

That we continue emphasis on depth Bible study, or understanding our faith, on understanding our world.

That we seek to find meaning in our theme for the quadrennium, "Our Mission Today," with emphasis on (1) the faith which compels us, (2) the factors which confront us, (3) the frontiers that call us, and (4) the program that unites us in witness and service.

That there be an *active* Committee on Christian Vocations in each local church.

That the deaconess relationship be presented at "Vocations Conference" whenever held on either the district or conference level.

That the deaconess relationship be presented to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the local church.

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Chairman*  
MRS. W. TAYLOR LONG, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Statement of activities of the Duke Endowment in the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences for the Conference year 1960-61.

### I. Church Building Aid

A. Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and approval of plans			278
B. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference	22	\$ 91,900.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	43	\$168,950.00	
	65	\$260,850.00	\$260,850.00

### II. Church Maintenance Fund

1. Supplement of salaries of Regular Pastors			
North Carolina Conference	38	\$ 25,000.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	38	\$ 25,000.00	
	76	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00
2. Summer Assistant Pastors			
North Carolina Conference	35	\$ 20,260.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	43	\$ 30,100.00	
	78	\$ 50,360.00	
3. Winter Assistant Pastors			
North Carolina Conference	10	\$ 3,300.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	4	\$ 1,300.00	
	14	\$ 4,600.00	
4. Student (Divinity School) Pastors			
North Carolina Conference	41	\$ 20,340.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	9	\$ 3,450.00	
	50	\$ 23,790.00	\$ 78,750.00

### III. Superannuate Fund

North Carolina Conference	\$ 30,562.20	
Western North Carolina Conference	\$ 49,437.80	
	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,000.00

GRAND TOTAL \$469,600.00

M. WILSON NESBITT

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

LEON RUSSELL, *President*

BROOKS PATTEN, *Secretary*

### I

#### Division of The Local Church

##### Section A

#### COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

The purpose of Christian education does not differ from the purpose of the church itself. This purpose has been stated as follows: "Through Christian education the fellowship of believers (the church) seeks to help persons become aware of God's seeking love as shown especially in Jesus Christ and to respond in faith and love to the end that they may develop self-understanding, self-acceptance, and self-fulfillment under God; increasingly identify themselves as sons of God and members of the Christian community; live as Christian disciples in all relations in human society; and abide in Christian hope."—*Foundations of Christian Teaching in Methodist Churches*, page 31.

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference with its employed staff of workers consisting of an executive secretary, a director of children's work, a director of youth work and a director of adult work is strictly a service agency. It came into existence to help local churches provide effective Christian education for children, young people and adults and to assist all institutions of higher education related to the conference.

A major portion of the work of the Conference Board of Education is focused in the direction of the local church. In a very real sense its staff members serve on the staff of each and every local church in the conference. Indeed their very existence came about through a sense of urgency within the church schools of the conference.

The Conference Board of Education is organically related to the local church school which is in reality the church's school. "The school of the church is not a separate organizational entity. It is the heart of the church itself. It is the conditioning agency of the preached Word and the recruiting agency for the ongoing church, in membership, witness and service. Its purpose and process is to awaken and nurture loyal commitment to Jesus Christ."—Dr. Leon M. Adkins.

#### Report for 1960-1961

In a nation whose population continues to grow rapidly it is shocking to note that during the past year The Methodist Church had a decrease of one-half of one percent in church school membership and a church membership gain far below the population increase. We are pleased to note, however, that our conference had a modest gain of 1.6% in church membership and six-tenth of one percent gain in church school membership. While we are not concerned with numbers for the sake of report making, we are concerned about human souls represented by these statistics. We call upon our people to dedicate themselves to a greater effort to reach the masses with the teachings of the Master.

The church school continues to be the most effective evangelizing agency that we have. It is extremely significant that 75 percent of those who joined our churches on profession of faith the preceding year came from the church school.

Leadership training remains one of the principal emphases of our conference Board of Education. During the past year 32 accredited Christian Workers' Schools were held with an enrollment of 3,533 and 2,450 course cards of credit issued. In these schools fifteen observation laboratory courses were conducted with an enrollment of 209 student teachers. Twenty-four persons attended the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. One two-day Coaching Conference for Prospective Leadership Education Instructors was held with an attendance of forty-three. We now have 494 persons to teach 91 courses. A Coaching Conference for Deans and Administrators of Christian Workers' Schools was held in September. A brochure called GUIDE to assist

local churches in setting up a program of leadership training has been under study and should be ready for limited use this year while undergoing further study and revision.

Five Area Consultation Workshops on Church School Building and Equipment were held in March with Dr. Glenn S. Gothard of Nashville, Tennessee, as the resource leader. Numerous consultation sessions of a similar nature have been conducted in local churches by our Conference Board of Education staff.

Local church consultations have also been conducted in the area of Goals and Materials, Lesson Planning, Grading and Room Arrangement, Leadership Training, Planning the Program of Christian Education, Home and Church Co-operation, Evaluation of the Local Church Program of Christian Education, etc., both by Conference and District staff personnel and resource leaders trained in specific areas of responsibility.

Our second Orientation Workshop for New Pastors was held at Camp Don-Lee in August. This two-day workshop, sponsored by the various conference boards and agencies, was attended by approximately twenty-five pastors who were beginning their first year of service in the North Carolina Conference.

District Pastors' Consultation Seminars on Christian Education in the Local Church were held with excellent attendance. The purpose of these seminars was to evaluate the program of Christian education in our local churches, to discover areas of "felt" need, and to recommend ways by which the Conference Board of Education can help meet these needs. Future conference programs and local church consultations will be based on these findings.

We wish to commend the churches and church schools of our conference for their increased interest in the observance of Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday and Methodist Student Day. Incomplete reports indicate good offerings for these important causes.

We express appreciation to our conference staff, our district directors, instructors in Christian Workers' Schools and other volunteer workers for their faithful and effective work during the past year. Our district superintendents, pastors and local church leaders have been most helpful in the program of Christian education and to these we offer our sincere thanks.

#### **Emphasis for 1961-1962**

##### *Outpost Church Schools*

The Quadrennial Emphasis for 1960-1964 adopted by the 1960 General Conference contains this challenge: "Let us serve Him in evangelistic outreach through new church schools. There are millions of children and adults learning about their world's science and geography but not about their world's Savior. Many of them are our neighbors. We call upon each district in Methodism to search for places where through establishing new church schools, perhaps in homes, many persons may become Disciples of Jesus Christ, our Lord."

We recommend that this emphasis be implemented through the "United Witness for Christ and His Church," a co-operative, inter-board program sponsored by the Conference Boards of Evangelism, Education, Missions, Lay Activities and Town and Country Work. This program calls for a conference-wide religious census in October, visitation in every local church in November, district meetings on outpost church schools, and survey of outpost opportunities in January, selection and training of outpost leaders in February, and starting outpost schools and classes in March.

This is a thrilling program designed to discover unreached persons in every community and to win them for Christ, church and church school membership. It merits the prayers and dedicated support of all of us.

##### *Leadership Training*

###### **1. Christian Workers' Schools**

- a. The goal is at least one school for each subdistrict.
- b. The Conference Board of Education will continue to pay one-half of the instructor honoraria of all accredited schools.
- c. A core curriculum for schools is being developed by the Conference Board of Education. The core will include laboratory observation courses in all divisions.

d. A Coaching Conference for Deans and Administrators is planned for October, 1962, and a Refresher Conference for Certified Instructors for January or February, 1963.

## 2. One-Teacher Schools for Small Churches

a. As a special service to the small church or charge, the Conference Board of Education will provide a special worker for a period of three days to help train its workers for a more effective program of Christian education. The staff of the Board of Education is to determine what churches are available for this service.

b. Four courses are offered:

- (1) "Christian Education in the Small Church"
- (2) "How to Improve the Church School" (610)
- (3) "How to Teach in the Church School" (141)
- (4) "Goals and Materials for Methodist Church Schools"

## 3. GUIDE

a. To assist local churches in setting up a systematic and continuing program of leadership training, the Conference Board of Education staff is developing a brochure to be called GUIDE.

b. GUIDE provides for the certification of church school teachers who complete the "Basic Courses of Study" and agree to uphold the "Standards for Teachers in Methodist Church Schools."

c. Churches that adopt GUIDE will set a target date after which it will require all teachers who work under the jurisdiction of the Commission on Education to qualify for certification.

d. The local church will adopt a program of leadership training designed to qualify its teachers for certification under this program.

## 4. Additional Training Opportunities

a. Conference level:

(1) Interboard Orientation Workshop for New Pastors, Camp Don-Lee, August 21-23, 1961

(2) District Directors' Training Conference, Camp Don-Lee, August 23-26, 1961

(3) District Junior High Curriculum Workshops, September 11-21, 1961

(4) Missionary Education Workshops, October 9-19, 1961

(5) Orientation of Outpost Church School Leaders, February 26-March 8, 1962

(6) Vacation Church School Institutes and Church Library Seminars, March 26-30; April 2-7; April 9-13, 1962

5. The Conference Board of Education is to develop a program of minimum standards and certification for Methodist Church Schools.

## *Improving Church School Buildings and Equipment*

1. A prepared file, properly marked in manila folder, is to be distributed to all pastors and churches by the Board of Education. This file will contain the brochure, "Steps in Planning a Church School Building," and other pertinent information and help.

2. It is recommended that the District Director of General Church School Work be made a member of the District Board on Buildings and Location. District Directors are to receive proper training to qualify them for admittance on the District Board.

3. It is also recommended that the Conference Board of Missions and the District Boards of Buildings and Locations strongly advise any church planning to construct or equip educational facilities consult the staff of the Conference Board of Education prior to development plans.

## *Observance of Special Days*

1. World Service Sunday in the Church School, each fourth Sunday.

2. Church School Rally Day, September 17, 1961. It is recommended that a letter, brochure and offering envelope be sent to every family.

3. Promotion Sunday in the Church School, September 24, 1961.
4. Christian Education Week, September 24-October 1, 1961.
5. Christmas Offering for the Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel at Paine College, December 17 or 24, 1961.
6. Student Recognition Sunday, December 31, 1961.
7. Race Relations Sunday, February 11, 1962.
8. National Christian College Day, April 29, 1962.
9. Children's Day, May 6, 1962.
10. National Family Week, May 6-13, 1962.
11. Methodist Student Day, June 10, 1962.

#### *Consultation Services Available to Local Churches*

1. The Conference Board of Education is preparing a brochure describing the areas of consultation available to local churches by the Board staff.
2. The District Director of General Church School Work will prepare a brochure on consultation services available within the district and the names and addresses of resource persons available for such consultation.

For his outstanding leadership and progressiveness in the field of Christian Education, we commend Dr. C. P. Morris, and recommended his reappointment as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

### Section B

#### COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

E. C. SHOAF, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1960-1961

"What, then, is child nurture? It is a sacred, priestly method whereby souls are brought up from infancy so as not to think otherwise than that they belong to Christ and so that blessedness for them shall consist in knowing and serving him, and their greatest misfortune in becoming separated from him in any way whatsoever." (Quoted in C. A. Bowen, *Child and Church*).

This has been the aim and purpose of the Committee on Children's Work and the Conference Director of Children's Work as they have planned and labored together. To this end efforts have been directed to aid the local church in its ministry to children.

A brief resume' shows the effort in this direction.

During the year 10 laboratory courses were conducted with 111 persons enrolled and 87 receiving course cards of recognition. One of these courses was a weekend laboratory course held in a local church.

There were 29 courses on children's work taught in Christian Workers' Schools. Five hundred and fifty-four persons enrolled and 406 received course cards of recognition.

To aid teachers in the local church teach the missionary units in the January additional sessions, 14 workshops were held. There were 280 persons enrolled. These workshops were conducted in co-operation with the secretaries of Children's Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

To offer guidance in specific areas four workshops were conducted during the winter quarter. Two of these dealt with the use of music with children, one was a workshop on creative activities and one was a study of the basic manuals. A total of 202 persons attended these workshops.

During April, 1961, 14 Vacation Church School Institutes were held to guide the local church teachers in preparing to teach in the Vacation Church Schools. Fourteen hundred persons were reached in the institutes. All of the instructors were persons from the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Twelve persons in the children's field were enrolled in courses in the Coaching Conference held in February 1961. Each person prepared to teach one of the following

courses: Understanding Children, Working with Primary Children, Working with Junior Boys and Girls.

During the summer of 1960 there were eleven Junior Camps conducted. Four hundred and six children attended these camps.

A new program of guidance for the teachers of Methodist Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten Classes was instituted with an all day meeting on Saturday, March 25, 1961. Miss Vera Zimmerman, preschool specialist from the General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, was the leader. Twenty teachers attended this meeting.

### Recommendations for 1961-62

#### 1. *Vacation Church Schools*

a. That the local Vacation Church Schools more thoroughly evaluate their schools and that more careful use be made of the report blanks.

b. That the period of March 25-April 13 be reserved for Area Vacation Church School Institutes and that there be 15 such institutes. One of the institutes is to be planned for a Saturday date.

c. The texts will be: Kindergarten, *Stories of Jesus*, Primary, *Outdoors in Palestine*, Junior, *People Who Lived in Jesus Day*.

#### 2. *Missionary Education*

a. That the Conference Board of Education join with the Conference Board of Missions and the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service in conducting Missionary Education Workshops for all age groups and that the period October 9-19 be reserved for these workshops.

b. The texts will be: World Missions; Primary, *Three Children of Chili*; Junior, *South American All*; National Missions; Primary, *Timmy's Team*; Junior, *The Thunder Egg*.

#### 3. *Leadership Training Program*

a. That District Directors promote Children's courses in Christian Workers' Schools held in their district.

b. That books other than the text be ordered from a suggested list for help to teachers.

c. That local churches and subdistrict schools be encouraged to make use of Laboratory courses in teacher training.

d. That a list of volunteer resource persons in each age group of each district be made available to local pastors, local church school superintendents, and district directors.

e. That District Conferences on Improving Teaching be held during the fall or winter quarter.

f. That District Directors be alert to the need for Music Workshops for children's workers.

#### 4. *Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten*

a. That workshops be provided for teachers in Methodist Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten classes.

b. That these workshops be oriented in the Methodist organization and philosophy of education but that teachers from other schools be invited to attend.

#### 5. *Ministry to Children with Handicaps and to Exceptional Children*

a. That Miss Charity Holland, the Rev. A. C. Lee, Dr. Robert B. Hughes, the Rev. E. C. Shoaf, and W. G. Brogan comprise a committee to work toward establishing a Sunday program in this area.

#### 6. *Day Camping*

a. That District Directors promote day camping in their districts at one of their regularly scheduled district meetings.

b. That Day Camp Laboratory be offered to the local church camp leaders.



7. That an emphasis on special days be continued by Children's Workers.
8. That special attention be given in all local churches to the work of the Nursery Home Visitor.
9. That all Children's Workers recognize and participate in the Quadrennial Emphasis, *Jesus Christ is Lord*.

### Section C

#### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

W. ALBERT GRAHAM, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1960-1961

Enrollment in the Youth Division increased 1,216 to a total of 27,748, for an increase of 4.5%.

The Senior Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College were attended by 298 delegates and staff and the Senior Workshop was attended by 166.

Four hundred and fifty-two delegates and staff attended the Ninth Annual Conference Session at Duke University in August. These persons were joined by 1,500 youth and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

Four hundred and sixty-seven Junior Highs participated in the summer camping program. The first Senior Camp was attended by 55 youth.

In the area of leadership education there was an increase in the number of courses held for youth and adult workers with youth. Thirty-two courses were offered in Christian Workers Schools with 666 persons enrolled and 475 receiving credit cards. This report includes four Junior High Labs and one Senior Lab.

Efforts were made this year to begin Fellowship of the Adult Workers with Youth on the subdistrict level. A few began these meetings and made plans for additional ones.

Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted for workers with Junior Highs with 127 persons enrolled.

Ten persons attended the Coaching Conference in February in order to prepare for certification in youth courses. Five enrolled in the "Guiding Seniors" course and five in the "Guiding Older Youth" course. Three persons will receive certification as Junior High Laboratory Instructors this summer at Lake Junaluska.

Several districts held Junior High Rallies with excellent results. These new ventures will be followed by other beyond-the-local church events for Junior Highs.

This coming summer opportunities will be provided for the Older Youth of our Conference. A weekend Older Youth Assembly will be held at Camp Don-Lee in July. The camping program is being expanded to include this age group. An Older Youth Trail hike will take place along a portion of the Appalachian Trail in the Smoky Mountains.

For the year 1959-1960, the Conference Methodist Youth Fund goal of \$15,000 was exceeded with a sum of \$16,219.13.

The Youth Department co-operated with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in the planning, publicizing, and directing of the Church Vocations Conference held at Edenton Street Church in April. One hundred and twenty-eight youth attended this Conference.

A word of appreciation goes to the District Directors of Youth Work for their excellent leadership and dedication during this past year. The church's mission to the youth of today was strengthened as a result of their labors.

#### Recommendations for Youth Work

1. That a special Study Commission be appointed to study and evaluate the Methodist Youth Fellowship on all levels and to make recommendations for future programming. That the Executive Secretary, the Chairman of the Committee on Youth, and the Conference Director of Youth Work appoint this Study Commission, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education.

2. That the new Junior High Curriculum materials be introduced in special two hour institutes in each district and in laboratory schools strategically placed throughout the Conference.

3. That the Conference and District Directors of Youth Work be available for consultations with local church and subdistrict workers with youth for leadership training. A special training session for District Directors be held to help them in this work.

4. That laboratory classes be included in Christian Workers' Schools.

5. That courses for adult workers with youth be included in all Christian Workers' Schools.

6. That the Conference Director of Youth Work begin exploring the possibility of a "Convocation for Adult Workers with Youth" which is to be held as soon as possible.

7. That the use of the following new materials be promoted throughout the Conference: *Handbook*, *Manual for Junior High Workers*, *Guidebook*, and *The Methodist Youth Fellowship Beyond the Local Church*, *Manual for Senior High Workers*.

8. That the Conference Youth Council consider the possibilities of Senior Work Camps as a part of their regular program.

9. That renewed emphasis be placed upon making more personal the act of giving to the Methodist Youth Fund.

10. That attention be called to high school Seniors that when they enter college they can continue their missionary giving through the Methodist Student Fellowship Fund.

11. That the local church Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service be urged to send the "blue cards" to the college campus.

12. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using the study materials: "Churches for New Times" or "The Christian Mission in Latin American Countries."

13. That a district planning retreat be held soon after ASC to evaluate and plan the district and subdistrict program for the year.

14. That emphasis be placed on Spiritual Life Retreats and weekend Youth Revivals as a means of deepening the spiritual life of the youth in the local church.

We commend Rev. J. Conrad Glass, Jr. for his first year of service on the board staff and heartily recommend his reappointment as Conference Director of Youth Work.

### Section D

#### COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

R. L. CANNON, JR., *Chairman*

#### *Progress Report, 1960-61*

For the first time, a complete staff of District and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work was secured. After training and planning in District Adult Council meetings, these leaders conducted a total of 30 Curriculum Selection Training Sessions for Pastors. This major emphasis must be continued.

Enrollment in the Adult Division decreased by 239, because of a drop of 542 in Home Members. Otherwise we gained 303, for a total of 62,617. A great need for increased visiting, and improved teaching, is indicated.

A most successful new program was the Young Adult Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge, attracting 47 to camp out in October. For the third year, the Young Adult Conference Council sponsored work camps to help prepare Camp Chestnut Ridge and Camp Kerr for use.

Six persons participated in the Coaching Conference, to work on certification in the course—"The Use of the Bible in Teaching Adults." Two have received certification, and one has taught the course.

Another first was the Adult Laboratory course in the Alamance Christian Workers' School. A total of 17 adult work courses have been offered this year, with enrollment of 272, and 187 Course Cards of Recognition. This number should be doubled.

Bible Conferences were held in Roxboro and Beaufort.

The Young Adult Newsletter was expanded in circulation and scope, to include all adult work as The Adult Articulator, bringing interpretations, promotion, new materials and ideas to pastors, adult division superintendents, and young adult presidents.

The Conference Director has engaged in some type field service on 180 days of the

Conference year, 28 in local churches, 44 in subdistrict functions, 18 at district level, 82 in Conference program, and 9 in other activities such as the White House Conference on Aging and planning for the Adult Lab at Lake Junaluska.

#### *Quadrennial Goals—1960-64*

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of Christian adults in the life of the community and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental and social growth.
2. Increase awareness of the significance of the Adult Division in the church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches, to increase service to adults of all ages; and to inform members of work of our Methodist agencies and institutions.
3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.
4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and acceptance of the Christian's obligation and desire to relate it to daily living.
5. Help local adult classes to become Redemptive Fellowships, increase active participation of nominal church members, and help the church school become a more effective evangelistic arm of the church.
6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to understand and assume leadership and membership functions.
7. Help adults understand themselves, to strengthen marital relationships, and improve family life through increased parental competence.

#### *Program and Recommendations for 1961-62*

##### *A. Leadership Training—the Major Goal for 1961-62*

1. We urge the inclusion of a course on Adult Work, or Adult Laboratory, in every Christian Workers' School. Special emphasis should be given to 411—"Helping Adults Learn," and 416—"The Use of the Bible in Teaching Adults," with follow-up through the "Guided Reading" program.
2. Each District Director will conduct Clinics for Teachers of Adult Classes, after special training.
3. It is recommended that Missionary Education Workshops for teachers of adult church-wide mission studies be conducted by selected leaders.
4. District Directors, the Conference Director, and selected resource persons, will be available for local church consultation on materials and teaching procedures, by invitation.
5. We recommend the development where possible in local churches or communities, of college level, extension-type courses in religion, for lay persons, taught by college teachers, on a once-a-week, registration fee basis.

##### *B. Conference Meetings*

1. We recommend that one Young Adult representative to the Young Adult Assembly be elected from each church, confirmed at the 4th Quarterly Conference and sent by the church, with the Assembly open to additional delegates.
2. We urge that all District and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work be helped by their churches to attend the Young Adult Assembly each year.
3. We propose a Conference on Preparation for Aging to be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1962.
4. We propose a Conference on Family Life in the Middle Years to be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1963.
5. We propose an Adult Laboratory to be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1964.
6. We recommend co-operation in a Recreation Laboratory, in the Spring of 1962.

##### *C. District and Subdistrict Work*

1. Training of District and Subdistrict Directors.
  - a. One-day District Adult Council Meetings—Fall 1961.

- b. Half-day District Adult Council Meetings—Spring 1962.
- c. District Directors' Workshop, August 23-25, Camp Don-Lee
- 2. Programs—to be selected by each Subdistrict or District.
  - a. Subdistrict Directors to visit all local young adult groups, after training in District Adult Council meetings.
  - b. Adult Education Workshops to introduce new Manual.
  - c. Bible Conferences—in co-operation with General Board of Education.
  - d. Mental Health Workshops—in co-operation with State Board of Health.
  - e. Social Action Seminars—in co-operation with Board of Social Concerns.
  - f. Older Adult Workshops—in co-operation with Retirement Home and delegates to White House Conference on Aging.
  - g. TV Education Courses—in co-operation with WUNC-TV.
  - d. College Extension Courses—in co-operation with colleges and universities.
  - i. Christian Workers School Course.
- 3. Our goal is at least one program in addition to the Christian Workers School course, carried out in every subdistrict of the Conference in 1961-62.

#### D. *Adult Education in the Local Church*

- 1. We emphasize the importance of the Adult Council for planning and coordinating work to reach all adults with Christian teaching; and offer literature and consultation to help implement its work.
- 2. We continue to urge all adult classes to examine all available curriculum materials, to select courses based on interests of all class members, and to select teachers for units of study rather than for a year. A sample Unit Selector and instructions for its use will appear in a summer issue of *Adult Teacher* magazine, and in "Resources for Adult Groups" for 1961-62.
- 3. We call upon every church to observe Young Adult Week, January 21-28, 1962. Suggestions will be supplied.
- 4. We recommend the use of teams of teachers, for improved continuity and increasing participation in adult classes, and of planning for seating arrangements which enable class members to see and talk to each other easily.
- 5. We urge every class to carry on activities in all the seven Areas of Concern, based on the new manual, *Adult Education in The Methodist Church*. The areas are study, worship, evangelism, missions, social action, family education, and recreation. This program should include visits to agencies and institutions of our Conference.
- 6. Local church groups are invited to call upon Conference, District and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work for help. A list of all directors will be furnished with a fall issue of the "Adult Articulator."

#### E. *Summer Opportunities for Adults—1961*

- 1. April 7-8 Y. A. Work Camp—Chestnut Ridge.
- 2. May 12-13 Y. A. Work Camp—Kerr Lake.
- 3. June 9-11 Y. A. Assembly—Don-Lee.
- 4. June 11-August 18 Camp Kerr Lake open for Family Camping and Local Church groups.
- 5. June 17-21 Older Adult Conference—Lake Junaluska.
- 6. June 21-25 Bible Conference and Conference for Teachers of Adults—Lake Junaluska.
- 7. July 16-20—SEJ Family Life Conference—Lake Junaluska.
- 8. July 17-21 Family Camp—Don-Lee.
- 9. July 31-August 11 Leadership School—Lake Junaluska.
- 10. August 18-20 Family Camp—Chestnut Ridge.
- 11. September 29-30 Y. A. Spiritual Life Retreat—Chestnut Ridge.

For his leadership in the field of Adult Education we commend the Reverend Harold Minor and recommend his reappointment as Director of Adult Work for the Board of Education.

## Section E

## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

H. L. HARRELL, *Chairman**Report for 1960-61*

Courses in Family Life or Preparation for Marriage were included in only five Christian Workers' Schools, pointing up a need for greatly increased emphasis. An outgrowth of one of these courses was a series of lectures by the Guidance Counselor in Moore County Schools. Family Life Institutes were planned around Hertford, Fremont, Durham, Wilson and Aberdeen. Many local church and community studies have occurred, in Sunday school classes, family nights, co-operation with PTA's, etc. Two district and two conference family camps have been planned. The 1960 Family Camps at Don-Lee attracted 142 persons. Subdistrict MYF's and YAF's have used aspects of family life as subjects for programming.

*Needs Listed:*

1. Single adults—finding a mate or adjusting to singleness.
2. Minister's family life—education and help with problems.
3. Unwed parents and forced marriages—a radically different approach is needed in church and school programs of education for marriage.
4. Meaningful Family Worship.
5. Total Family Education Program in Local Church, including marriage preparation.

*Recommendations:*

1. Conduct two, 2-day Seminars for Ministers on: "The Minister and His Family."
2. Develop a plan for a total program of Family Education in the local church.
3. Set as a major goal for the year in family life—"On some night every week, every member of every family stay home together."
4. We remind every minister of the *Pastor's Manual for Premarital Counseling*, and the book for engaged couples, *In Holy Matrimony*, and urge their use.
5. We recommend the inclusion of a period on marriage counseling in the Orientation Workshop for New Pastors.
6. Co-operate with other churches, schools and community groups in providing marriage preparation education. Explore new approaches and materials, including school curriculum.
7. Help families to plan for worship by suggesting or providing materials, demonstrating worship at church family nights, visiting in homes to provide leadership, etc.
8. Let every church make a determined effort to concentrate meetings on one night a week, to cut down the part the church plays in dividing families.
9. Each church school have a representative Family Life Committee, with the chairman elected by the Quarterly Conference.
10. Let every church observe National Family Week, either within its own fellowship or in co-operation with other churches. We especially recommend the Round Robin Institute, as follows:

Five churches plan together for the five-night institute, choosing a general theme and five topics. Each church accepts responsibility for preparing a program on one topic; each church uses a different method of presentation, such as address, film, drama, panel-forum, discussion groups. The programs move from church to church, while members of each congregation attend their own church each night.

11. We urge every church to encourage family camping among its members, and call attention to the following scheduled opportunities:

July 17-21—Camp Don-Lee.

August 18-20—Camp Chestnut Ridge.

June 11-August 18—Camp Kerr Lake.

This camp is open by reservation, to local church groups of all kinds, and individual families.

## Section F

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN  
EDUCATION AND MUSICJULIAN ALDRIDGE, *Chairman*

Christian Education Section

## Progress Report

The three-day seminar for Directors and Ministers of Christian Education, Educational Assistants, and their ministers, co-sponsored with the Western North Carolina Conference directors, was held on November 1-4, 1960 at Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., on the theme, "Foundations of Christian Education" with Dr. McMurry Richey as keynote speaker. Dr. Wayne Lindecker of Nashville, Tennessee, also was a resource leader. At this meeting Miss Bernice Ballance was elected as President of the North Carolina Conference Directors Association. The next state-wide meeting of directors is being planned for 1962 at High Point, N. C.

Co-sponsorship with the Western North Carolina Conference Directors' Association and the two Conference Board of Education of the Camp Leaders Training Camp held at Chestnut Ridge Camp, May 1-5, 1961.

Co-operation with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in directing the Christian Vocations Conference, April 21-23 at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., through representative of the directors association serving on the commission.

Two fellowship meetings: (1) The Annual Luncheon meeting given by the Board of Education during the 1960 session of Annual Conference, and (2) a cook-out on March 12, 1961.

The Director's Association expresses its appreciation to the Board of Education for the Board's support in all of its activities as well as the encouragement it gave through the pastors and churches in sending directors to the planned meetings at the conference, jurisdictional and national levels.

The committee makes the following recommendations with relation to directors and ministers of Christian education:

1. That the Board of Education encourage pastors and local churches to send their director or minister of education or educational assistant to the National Methodist Conference on Christian Education to be held in Chicago, November, 1961.

2. That the Board of Education disseminate information concerning the John Q. Schisler Scholarships for graduate study in Christian education and encourage the use of such scholarships for the training of more directors and ministers of education for our conference.

## Music Section

A two-day conference-wide music workshop, sponsored by the Board of Education, was held at Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, on February 6-7, 1961. Despite inclement weather 88 attended the most inspiring and worthwhile sessions. Dr. J. Edward Moyer, Professor of Church Music at Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D. C., and Vice-President of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, and Mr. Walter H. Ball, Jr., choirmaster at Myers Park Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., served as resource leaders for the workshop. Other interest group leaders were from our conference: Mrs. C. S. Sullivan, Duke Memorial Methodist Church; Mrs. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., of Fremont; Rev. Bruce Pate of St. Mark's Methodist Church, Kinston; and Rev. Wesley Brogan, Conference Director of Children's Work. Dr. John J. Rudin II, associate professor of speech and worship at Duke Divinity School and chairman of the Commission on Worship for the North Carolina Conference, explained the Revised Communion Service and served as celebrant for Holy Communion Monday. An extensive and excellent Church Music display from Cokesbury was available.

District Music Workshops have been held in the New Bern, Goldsboro and Raleigh Districts and are planned for the Wilmington and Fayetteville districts. A growing need

and desire for such area workshops is prevalent, as well as a listing of resource persons available to help small churches with their music programs. Music courses have been included in several subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools. Music workshops for church school children's workers have been held in the Goldsboro and Rocky Mount districts. A committee is now at work on plans for the 1961-62 conference workshop.

Attention is called to the wording of paragraph 247.2 in the 1960 *Discipline*, which states: "Provided he is certified as described in par. 1451 his title shall be minister of music if he is an ordained ministerial member of an Annual Conference, or director of music if he is a layman."

In the area of Directors of Music, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That every local church have a functioning music committee, using the brochure, "The Music Committee in the Local Church," 9058-B-Rev., as its guide.

2. That every local church place an adequate amount of money in its budget for an effective ministry of music, subscribing to the Methodist monthly magazine, "Music Ministry," for its leaders.

3. That all local church musicians and interested ministers join the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians (NAFOMM). Information may be secured from Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon, N. C., conference representative.

4. That local churches encourage and give financial assistance to church musicians attending the annual Institute of Church Music at Lake Junaluska and other training opportunities.

5. That district music representatives plan at least one district workshop during the year, and that they make resource persons available to local churches and subdistricts whenever possible.

6. That the Board of Education sponsor a conference-wide music workshop during the coming year.

7. That Dr. J. Edward Moyer be invited to attend the 1962 Annual Conference as leader for conference hymn singing.

8. That every eligible Methodist musician seek certification as a Methodist Director of Music. Information and application forms may be secured from the Board of Education, Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.

A. That the appointment of the following district music representatives be approved:

Burlington

Durham—Mrs. Fred Webb, Oxford, N. C.

Elizabeth City—Miss Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.

Fayetteville—Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Red Springs, N. C.

Goldsboro—Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, 306 N. Jefferson St., Goldsboro, N. C.

New Bern—The Rev. Bruce Pate, 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, N. C.

Raleigh

Rocky Mount—Mr. Charles Rakow, First Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Wilmington—Mr. Tom Eanes, Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.

### Certification

#### *Christian Education*

1. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers or Directors of Christian Education:

Rev. E. C. Shoaf, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

Rev. W. E. Sissell, Jr., Boston University School of Theology, Boston, Mass.

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.

Miss Mable Nance, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, Jr., Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

2. During the past year the following certified directors of Christian education have given up this relationship and are now dropped from the roster:

Mrs. John C. Andrews, Norlina, N. C.

3. During the past year the following certified directors of Christian education have transferred to this conference:

Miss Hulda R. Whitely, Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.—From the Western North Carolina Conference.

### Music

1. During the past year the following persons have been certified as Directors of Music by the Conference Board of Education:

Mr. Charles W. Rakow, First Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.

2. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as ministers of music:

\*Mr. Robert T. Bedle, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

\*Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Halifax Methodist Church, Halifax, N. C.

\*Mrs. W. J. Flowers, First Methodist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C.

\*Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

\*Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon Methodist Church, Zebulon, N. C.

\*Mrs. W. D. Miller, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

\*Dr. A. Dwight Price, Chapel Hill, N. C.

\*Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.

\*Dr. Lawrence Skinner, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.

\*Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, First Methodist Church, Hertford, N. C.

\*Laymen

### Section G

## COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

### Progress Report

Through a quarter of a century of experimentation and study, camping has become a vital part of our Christian Education program. New types of programs have been developing. Although originally projected as a summer program for early teen-age boys and girls, camping has now expanded to a program for virtually every age group. Day camping as well as resident camping by a local church, week-end and over-night camping for youth and adults, family camping, work camps, trip camping, trail camping retreats, are now a very real part of the camping program of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Last summer a few major steps were taken in order to afford a program of enrichment, flexibility, and expansion. For the first time it was possible for boys and girls Junior and Junior High ages to register for the camp and period of their choice. Junior and Junior High resident camps were offered concurrently at Don-Lee, Chestnut Ridge and Kerr Lake. For the first time counselors were paid for their services. This helped in recruitment, training, and a quality program. Last summer the resident camping program included eleven Junior camps with attendance of 436, eleven Junior High camps with attendance of 467, one Senior camp with attendance of 55 and two family camps with attendance of 142.

**New Features**—Don-Lee: Sailboating was introduced last summer. Thanks to many good laymen of the New Bern and Elizabeth City Districts, four new prams were secured. For this summer eight additional prams will be ready for use. A new out-post camp was constructed with an additional out-post ready for this summer. These out-posts include well, pumps and cabinets. The family camps proved most successful, with an additional family camp scheduled for this summer at Chestnut Ridge.

**Chestnut Ridge**—The new swimming pool is the most exciting new addition to the facilities at the Ridge. This is a fine pool donated by the laymen of the Burlington and Durham districts, at a cost \$8,500. It was first used during the last week of camp last summer. Junior Camping enrollment at Chestnut Ridge and Kerr Lake showed a slight increase last summer over the previous year, with 436 as compared to 407.

The facilities at Chestnut Ridge are in constant year round demand by our own churches and other groups. A most successful Fall Retreat for the Methodist Student



Movement was held there. A camp Leaders Camp for the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences was held in May 1961. Local churches are making continuous use of the facilities for Retreat Week-end groups.

*Kerr Lake*—Last summer two weeks of resident camping for Junior and Junior Highs were conducted for the first time. Four small group camps are now fully equipped. These and the picnic-cook-out area are being reserved exclusively this summer for individual family and local church and district use. A director-lifeguard will be at the camp for ten weeks to supervise and co-ordinate the use of these facilities. Swimming, boating, hiking, camping, fishing—all of these are available for the families and local church groups throughout the summer by advance reservation. We urge the conference to make maximum use of this excellent opportunity.

*Camp Rockfish*—Located on Lake Upchurch and Rockfish Creek, thirteen miles southeast of Raeford, this valuable site of 400 acres awaits basic development. Master-planning is well nigh complete. Initial steps of construction here are the next big phase of our program. It is anticipated that a large amount of capital funds will be required for this work. First steps include access roads, well and water system, cook-out and family camping area, beach development, resident camp area. With funds contributed through the Fayetteville District Christmas offering and from our construction budget, it is anticipated that a start on this program will be made in 1962.

*General*—Senior camping is offered for this summer at Camp Don-Lee as a resident program. A new feature is an Appalachian Trail Hike, limited to twelve older, experienced campers, conducted by the Director of Youth Work. Family trailer and trip camping are enticing many of our Methodist families. The Camp Committee has secured information on equipment and manufacturers which will be gladly made available on request.

Our Camp Committee is co-operating fully with the newly-established Camping Commission of the General Board of Education and will be represented at the National Conference which meets in November 1961.

It is recommended that local churches assist in the sending of boys and girls to camp at least to the extent of five dollars per camper, which is the amount of increase found to be necessary in camper fees. This increase was begun last summer and remains effective this year. The committee also recommends that Mr. Robert E. Reed be elected to continue to serve as Superintendent of Camps. We wish to recognize his invaluable assistance to the carrying out of our expanding program.

Appreciation is again extended to the many people of our conference who have labored and shared to make this program possible. Our special thanks to the dedicated parents, pastors, teachers and counselors who give of their time to help young people to grow toward God amid the wonders of his out-of-doors. With a limited budget which allows only \$15,000 annually for capital improvements and expansion, it is clearly evident that we must join hands beyond our fixed income to help provide funds for the work that needs doing. The support of the Christmas Offering this year is gratefully acknowledged. This amount of approximately \$8,000 has made possible many of the new features of our camping program.

## II

### COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION

#### Section A

#### Report on the Institutions

The dreams of the church for a trained clergy and lay leadership find fulfillment in the one hundred twenty-three institutions related to The Methodist Church. The North Carolina Conference has a link with all of these schools, colleges and universities. It is specifically involved in the administration and support of six institutions of higher learning in North Carolina, namely: Duke University and Duke Divinity School at Durham,

Greensboro College at Greensboro, High Point College at High Point, Louisburg College at Louisburg, Methodist College at Fayetteville and North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount.

Each of these institutions is making a significant contribution to the North Carolina Conference. We are profoundly grateful for the service they are rendering and pledge to them our continued concern and support.

Section B  
Paine College

We call special attention to the strategic importance of the Race Relations Day Offering. The very survival of our historic Negro Methodist Colleges depends upon a substantial increase in this offering. We call upon our pastors and local church leaders to vigorously promote this offering on February 11, 1962. We recommend that this offering be designed for the support of Paine College.

We also call attention to the action taken by the 1960 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference to raise a minimal offering of \$250,000 in the Jurisdiction to erect a Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel at Paine College, Augusta, Georgia, during the fiftieth anniversary year of the arrival of Bishop Walter Russel Lambuth and Dr. John Wesley Gilbert in the heart of the Congo. The quota for the North Carolina Conference is \$16,101.00. We concur in the recommendation of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance that this amount be raised in Special Christmas Offerings in 1961 and 1962 and we call upon our pastors and local church leaders to vigorously promote this offering on December 24, 1961.

Section C  
College Sustaining Fund 1961-1962

The Board of Education requested that the regular increase of \$40,000.00 in this fund be included in the World Service and Conference Benevolences recommendation to the conference. We regret that this amount has not been included in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The amount recommended is continued at \$330,000.00. This is \$170,000 short of the half million dollar goal which the Conference has set for itself.

Interpretation has been made that the provision of Par. 1450 of the *Discipline*, which states, "The Board (of Education) shall determine the distribution of the funds thus received to each of the general interests under the care of the board," no longer applies in the case of sustaining funds.

The following distribution has been approved by the Commission on Christian Higher Education:

Commission on Higher Education .....	\$ 16,000.00
Duke University (Divinity School) .....	21,000.00
Greensboro College .....	10,000.00
High Point College .....	10,000.00
Louisburg College .....	92,000.00
Methodist College .....	90,000.00
North Carolina Wesleyan .....	90,000.00
Undesignated .....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$330,000.00

Because the Board of Education continues to be involved in certain higher education responsibilities, it has carefully examined questions relating to its functions in this particular matter. In order to insure that there be no division in our common effort and loyalty to our magnificent program of higher education, it has passed without dissent the following resolution for presentation to the North Carolina Conference: "We request the Judicial Council of The Methodist Church for a declaratory decision under Paragraph

914 of the 1960 *Discipline*, of the responsibilities of the Annual Conference Board of Education as related to the Annual Conference Commission on Higher Education, with specific reference as to which group, the Board of Education or the Commission on Higher Education, is responsible (under Paragraphs 1450 and 1452) for allocating sustaining funds for educational institutions."

### Section D Election of College Trustees

The following persons have been nominated by the boards of trustees and approved by the Conference Board of Education for election by the Annual Conference for terms as indicated:

*Duke University*: Calvin Bryan Houck, Frank Odell Sherrill, Thomas Fuller Southgate, Jr., Mrs. Estelle Flowers Spears (terms to expire 1967).

*Greensboro College*: Nile F. Hunt (term to expire 1964); W. C. Calton, George Ratterman (term to expire 1965).

Trustees at Large: J. Harold Smith and Mrs. Jean Cole Hatch, terms to expire 1962); Charles D. White and Calder W. Womble (terms to expire 1963); Ivy Cowan and Richard T. Chatham, Jr. (terms to expire 1964); William W. McCracken, Jr. and Bland Worley (terms to expire 1965).

*High Point College*: A. Felix Harvey III and Blaine Madison (terms to expire 1964).

*Louisburg College*: E. M. Bartholomew, C. S. Bunn, Soule Chandler, D. E. Earnhardt, L. R. Foreman, John H. Hodges, Charles S. Hubbard, Mrs. Mary Trent Semans, Marshall T. Spears (terms to expire 1962); Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, J. W. Jenkins, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Ben Everette Jordan, Jr., M. W. Lawrence, J. W. Lineberger, C. P. Morris, H. G. Ruark, Nelson Thomas (terms to expire 1963); Troy J. Barrett, E. B. Fisher, H. M. Hardy, A. E. Henderson, James E. Hillman, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. W. P. Moore, Alton B. Smith, Dr. W. G. Suiter (terms to expire 1964); \*Leon Couch, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Fred Fearing, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Herbert J. Herring, Hamilton H. Hobgood, W. L. Lumpkin, W. D. Payne, June Rose (terms to expire 1965); W. A. Cade, Mrs. Belle D. Cooper, W. V. McRae (trustees emeriti).

*Methodist College*: J. M. Wilson, Allen P. Brantley, O. L. Hathaway, William Spence, Mrs. Blanche Brian, and W. Ed Fleishman (terms to expire 1965).

*North Carolina Wesleyan College*: E. E. Adkins, J. D. A. Autry, Ray Bandy, F. L. Blount, J. Curtis Ellis, Key Taylor (terms to expire 1965).

### Section E

#### Nominations to Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School

W. L. Clegg, Leon Russell (terms to expire 1962); C. E. Jordan, R. G. Dawson (terms to expire 1963); Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris (terms to expire 1964).

### Section F

#### District Directors — 1961-1962

**Burlington District**—General Church School Work: Rev. T. J. Whitehead; Adult Work: Rev. R. T. Commander; Family Life: Rev. R. F. Moore; Youth Work: Rev. H. H. Hodgins; Children's Work: .....; Music Representative: Mrs. Wilbur Cooper; Co-Chairman: Miss Virginia Caruthers.

**Durham District**—General Church School Work: Rev. J. L. Joyce; Adult Work: Rev. W. A. Seawell; Family Life: .....; Youth Work: Mr. W. A. Graham; Children's Work: Mrs. O. V. Elkins; Music Representative: Mrs. S. J. Angier.

**Elizabeth City District**—General Church School Work: Rev. R. E. Walston; Adult Work: Rev. R. F. Bundy; Family Life: Mrs. Charles Saunders; Youth Work: Rev. R. H. Jordan; Children's Work: Mrs. J. L. Harris; Music Representative: Miss Caroline Wright.

**Fayetteville District**—General Church School Work: Rev. Kermit Wheeler; Adult Work: Rev. G. L. Kinley; Family Life: Rev. Reginald Ponder; Youth Work: Rev. W. P. Lowdermilk; Children's Work: Mrs. J. W. Page; Music Representative: Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair.

\*Deceased

**Goldsboro District**—General Church School Work: Rev. Wallace Kirby; Adult Work: Mr. M. W. Stancil; Family Life: Rev. J. H. Waldrop, Jr.; Youth Work: Rev. E. M. Thompson; Children's Work: Mrs. E. H. Smotherman; Music Representative: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers.

**New Bern District**—General Church School Work: Rev. H. L. Watson; Adult Work: Rev. L. A. Aitken; Family Life: Rev. R. F. McKee; Youth Work: Rev. J. Sidney Epperson; Children's Work: Mrs. Marvin Vick, Jr.; Music Representative: Rev. R. Bruce Pate; Junior High Work: Mrs. Claude L. Barrett, Jr.

**Raleigh District**—General Church School Work: Rev. R. H. Eason; Adult Work: Rev. K. B. Sexton; Family Life: Rev. Kelly J. Wilson; Youth Work: Rev. Jack Hunter; Children's Work: Rev. Allen Wentz; Music Representative: .....

**Rocky Mount District**—General Church School Work: Rev. R. G. Dawson; Adult Work: Rev. W. W. Sherman; Family Life: Rev. L. P. Jackson; Youth Work: Rev. John H. Sutton; Children's Work: .....; Music Representative: Mr. Charles Rakow.

**Wilmington District**—General Church School Work: Rev. Frank D. Salmon; Adult Work: Rev. Charles Lancaster; Family Life: Rev. Paul Boone; Youth Work: Rev. Robert L. Bame; Children's Work: .....; Music Representative: Mr. Tom Eanes.

LEON RUSSELL, *President*

BROOKS PATTEN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Commission on Christian Higher Education takes cognizance of the importance of Education that is Christian and is trying to keep this high level of Education and training constantly before both the parents and the young people of our Church. When we realize that more than 8,000 Methodist boys and girls are attending State Institutions of higher learning, we wonder if we are doing our duty in helping to direct these young people to our Methodist Colleges. The scholastic standing of our colleges is very high and compares favorably with any State Institution. We should never cease to emphasize that education which is Christian specializes in something more than the mental and physical. It is said of the youthful years of the Master that, "He increased in wisdom, in stature, and in favor with both God and man," meaning of course, that his training was mental, physical, social, and spiritual. Neither should we forget that mental and physical training is not enough, we must add to that social and spiritual values emphasized and nurtured in our Methodist colleges.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

#### DUKE UNIVERSITY

Enrollment .....	5,712
Faculty .....	747
Endowment .....	\$51,732,142.00
Operating Budget .....	\$22,496,163.00
Expenditures for plant expansion during the year .....	\$ 1,244,958.00
Capital Fund gifts during the year .....	\$ 2,632,219.00

#### DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Enrollment .....	328
Faculty .....	32
Budget Divinity School .....	\$361,354.00 (\$134,513.48 paid by the Methodist Church)
Candidates for B.D. Degree .....	263
Candidates for MRE Degree .....	10
Candidates for Th.M. Degree .....	8

Needs: Capital Funds for plant expansion in order that more students may be enrolled.

#### GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Enrollment .....	725
Faculty .....	33

Endowment .....	\$ 1,119,895.00
Capital Expenditures .....	\$ 603,847.00
Indebtedness (Capital Expenditures) .....	\$ 350,000.00
Needs: Capital Funds for Expansion, Endowment, Scholarship, and Sustaining Funds.	

## HIGH POINT COLLEGE

Enrollment (regular and summer) .....	1,609
Faculty .....	83
Endowment .....	\$ 1,077,246.35
Budget (1960-1961) .....	\$ 1,121,130.00

62 young men studying for the ministry.

38 Young women studying to become Directors of Christian Education.

Needs: Increased endowment funds and funds for sustaining purposes.

## LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Enrollment .....	497
Faculty .....	43
Endowment .....	\$ 191,000.00
Property Evaluation .....	\$ 1,800,000.00
Indebtedness .....	\$ 180,000.00
Budget .....	\$ 507,000.00

Louisburg College will celebrate its 175th anniversary next college year, January 6, 1962. On June 1, 1961, Louisburg took over the Public School property in front of the college, at a cost of \$225,000.00 This property consists of 12 acres of land, an auditorium with a seating capacity of 850, a sixteen class room and lecture hall building and other facilities. A new resident hall for women will be built as soon as plans are worked out.

Needs: Funds for plant expansion. Increased sustaining funds for instruction and operational purposes. Scholarships and endowment.

## METHODIST COLLEGE

Enrollment .....	154
Faculty .....	12
Endowment .....	\$ 13,656.00
Vaule of Physical Properties .....	\$ 2,698,299.86
Budget for 1961-1962 .....	\$ 274,330.00
Indebtedness .....	\$ 1,000,000.00

No deficit was incurred in the operating budget for 1960-1961.

Needs: Capital funds for further plant expansion, sustaining funds increased for instruction and operational purposes, scholarships and endowment funds.

## NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Enrollment .....	116
Faculty .....	12
Value of Physical plant .....	\$ 3,400,000.00
Indebtedness .....	\$ 1,500,000.00

Eight buildings on the campus will be ready for use for the opening of college in September, which will include two new dormitories, a union-cafeteria building, and the president's home.

Budget for 1961-1962 .....

\$ 280,420.00

Needs: Capital funds for further plant expansion, increased sustaining funds for instructional and operational purposes, scholarships and endowments.

## COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

1961-1962

Since the establishment of the Sustaining Fund for our colleges ten years ago, the fund has grown from the first year allocation of \$35,000.00 to \$330,000.00 the present year just closed. This has become the life-line of our colleges and we recommend that we continue to increase this annual allotment to our colleges by \$40,000.00 until we have reached our original set-goal of \$50,000.00 annually. With the establishment of two new colleges in our Conference, and with the increasing financial responsibilities which we must carry as a conference obligation, we must allocate more funds to the colleges in our conference. Therefore, we recommend that the College Sustaining Fund be adjusted so that it will reflect a redistribution of the United College Appeal Fund, which was a joint project with the Western North Carolina Conference, and on which the Western North Carolina Conference stopped payments thereon three years ago. Also, we recommend a further readjustment of the College Sustaining Fund as reflected in the table below beginning with 1961-1962 Conference.

Commission on Christian Higher Education .....	\$ 16,000.00
Duke Divinity School .....	\$ 21,000.00
Greensboro College .....	\$ 10,000.00
High Point College .....	\$ 10,000.00
Louisburg College .....	\$ 92,000.00
Methodist College .....	\$ 90,500.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	\$ 90,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$330,000.00

We recommend that the Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a prior claim against this fund. We further recommend that these funds be paid to the college currently and quarterly.

To keep our people informed concerning the importance of Christian Higher Education, we recommend that Sunday, November 12, 1961 be observed as College Day in all our churches and that observance of this day be enhanced by the use of college representatives in our churches as far as possible. Two special features should be lifted up in the observance of College Day. FIRST—that parents should be encouraged to send their sons and daughters to Methodist Colleges. SECOND—that our people be urged to support our colleges financially and that special emphasis be laid on paying our pledge in full on the current campaign for the support of our Methodist Colleges.

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF COLLEGE CAMPAIGN AS OF JUNE 30, 1961

Total Pledged .....	\$3,577,438.77
Paid to Date .....	\$2,035,074.00
Paid this Conference Year .....	\$ 546,063.93
Daily Average this Conference Year .....	\$ 1,745.57
New Money Collected this Conference Year .....	\$ 20,957.70
Paid to Methodist College .....	\$ 800,403.60
Paid to N. C. Wesleyan College .....	\$ 800,403.60
Paid to Louisburg College .....	\$ 179,993.40
Total Paid to Colleges .....	\$1,780,800.60
Pledged by Methodist College Foundation .....	\$1,853,866.33
Collected by Methodist College Foundation .....	\$ 932,599.88
Total Value of Physical Properties .....	\$2,698,299.86
Pledged by Rocky Mt. Wesleyan Foundation .....	\$2,074,817.58
Collected by Rocky Mt. Wesleyan Foundation .....	\$1,100,000.00
Total Value of Physical Properties .....	\$3,400,000.00
Collected by Louisburg College Foundation .....	\$ 112,390.00
Total Value of Louisburg Plant .....	\$1,800,000.00
To be Collected from Pledges of N. C. Conference .....	\$1,542,364.77

To be Paid as Preferred Claim (Louisburg, Methodist, and Wesleyan)	\$ 444,199.40
To be Applied to all Colleges and Wesley Foundations	\$1,098,165.37

## COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

The Bishop is requested to make the following appointments:

- J. L. Allen, Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.  
 David G. Bradley, Associate Professor, Duke University.  
 Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University.  
 Clark R. Cahow, Assistant Registrar, Duke University.  
 T. A. Collins, President, North Carolina Wesleyan College.  
 R. E. Cushman, Dean, the Divinity School, Duke University.  
 M. K. Glover, Associate Professor, Presbyterian College.  
 C. Wade Goldston, Professor, Louisburg College.  
 J. T. Green, Professor, Florida State University.  
 C. E. Hix, Jr., Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.  
 D. D. Holt, President, Scarritt College.  
 O. K. Ingram, Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students of the Divinity School.  
 R. L. Johnson, Wesley Foundation, University of N. C. Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Barney L. Jones, Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University.  
 C. L. Manschreck, Professor, Methodist Theological School, Delaware, Ohio  
 G. Nelson Moore, Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College.  
 Clyde S. McCoy, Professor, Pacific School of Religion.  
 Walter N. McDonald, Professor, Louisburg College.  
 R. T. Osborn, Assistant Professor, Duke University.  
 J. J. Rudin, II, Associate Professor, Duke University.  
 R. H. Sales, Professor, Mount Union College.  
 J. M. Savel, Counselor, University of Florida.  
 Robin J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College.  
 Harmon L. Smith, Assistant to Dean, the Divinity School, Duke University.  
 James H. Warren, Professor of Scarritt College.  
 W. M. Wells, Jr., Director, Methodist Student Work.  
 Grady H. Wicker, Director of Public Relations, High Point College.  
 Sam J. Womack, Jr., Professor, Methodist College.  
 Gunter F. Sommer, Professor, Louisburg College.  
 Jack W. Moore, Dean, N. C. Wesleyan College.  
 James R. Hailey, Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College.

Signed: VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*  
 NELSON GIBSON, *Secretary*

## \*REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

After careful study, the Conference Committee on Entertainment finds that it is costing the Annual Conference approximately \$8,000.00 annually to entertain the Conference.

The cost for Conference entertainment is paid from the Conference Benevolences, and we do not feel justified in taking this amount of money each year from so many needy causes to entertain the Annual Conference. We also know that this amount will continue to increase as the Conference grows.

Therefore, we propose that each charge shall set up in its local budget the sum of \$50.00 to cover the amount needed by the minister and delegate from each charge, and the money be paid directly to the minister and delegate. Each minister and delegate coming from a minimum salary charge or less would receive \$8.00 per diem from the

\*Not adopted. Committee authorized to continue study for another year.

allocation for Conference Entertainment. The same arrangement shall apply to retired ministers.

Our study shows that it is becoming increasingly hard to find rooms for the delegates by the local church entertaining the Conference. It is with this in mind that we propose the \$8.00 per day to cover room and board for each delegate. The local church entertaining the Conference would set up a housing committee, through which rooms could be reserved.

We believe that such an arrangement will make it much easier for the local Church to find rooms for the delegates and it will save the Conference Benevolences approximately \$8,000.00 annually.

Such an arrangement will also make it easier for the Conference Committee to find churches willing to entertain the Conference.

Other Conferences have adopted this same plan and have found that it has solved many of their problems in entertainment.

We propose that this plan become effective for the 1962 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Respectively submitted,  
 ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Chairman*  
 W. M. HOWARD, JR.  
 N. W. GRANT  
 GOV. TERRY SANFORD  
 MARSHALL SPEARS

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

### I

#### THE PAST YEAR

In keeping with the quadrennial emphasis of the General Board of Evangelism, "Jesus Christ Is Lord," the Conference Board of Evangelism, through its executive committee and district secretaries worked out a suggestive program of evangelism designed to strengthen the local church. This program was flexible so it could be adapted to meet the needs of the district and the local church.

Each district superintendent and district secretary of evangelism studied this program and selected that part of it which would meet the needs of the particular district.

The Raleigh District Superintendent had the conference director meet with the district committee on evangelism as a resource person. At this meeting a district "Day-Apart" was planned for pastors on November 28. Dr. Carl Sanders, District Superintendent of the Richmond District of the Virginia Conference was the inspirational speaker. Bishop Moore was the speaker at the District Rally held at Hayes Barton Methodist Church. The week of February 19 was a week of Visitation Evangelism in the district with over 60% of the churches participating. The goal for the district was set at a net gain of 1,000 members.

The superintendent of the Wilmington District called a meeting of his pastors at the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw. Dr. D. E. Earnhardt was the inspirational speaker at the Sunday night service, September 16. The service was closed with the preachers around the altar in a service of dedication. Plans were made at this "Day-Apart" for a district visitation effort at the Sunset Park Methodist Church, February 27 to March 2. Ministers and laymen visited two by two. This was followed by a week of revival preaching with the conference director as evangelist.

The New Bern District had its Pastors' "Retreat by the Sea" at Atlantic Beach, September 30. Dr. D. E. Earnhardt was the inspirational speaker, captivating and challenging the ministers in his earnest appeal to win souls for Christ. In the afternoon the conference director explained the program of evangelism for the year and each sub-district met and adapted the program to its individual needs. The district secretary offered his service to help make every charge in the district a fruitful charge.



The Elizabeth City District planned an overnight pastors' "Day-Apart" at South Mills October 6 and 7. Features of this program were (1) a sharing session of "personal witness of recent victories," (2) two inspiring messages by the Reverend Calvin Johnson, pastor of Christ's Church, Newport News, Virginia, (3) the presentation of evangelistic plans for the conference year by the conference director, and (4) closing with an altar service and dedication.

The Rocky Mount District held its "Day-Apart" pastors' meeting at Tarboro from 4:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. October 7. Dr. D. E. Earnhardt was the inspirational speaker. Reverend Leon Couch spoke on "One Great Day of Witnessing," and Reverend J. B. Speight told "How It Was Done at Evansdale." The conference director spoke on "Getting Ready for Visiting." The service closed with a dedication service around the altar.

The Durham District began its evangelistic program with the Orange County Fall Christian Life Mission, October 9-14 at the Cameron Park School Auditorium, Hillsboro, with Dr. Clovis Chappell as the guest speaker.

Two "Morning-Apart" meetings were held for the pastors of the Durham District, the first at McMannen Chapel on November 7, beginning with a breakfast at 8:00 a.m., so that the student pastors could attend. Dr. Earnhardt was the main speaker. There was a period of group sharing, a session on methods, closing with a service of consecration around the altar.

The second "Morning-Apart" was held on Monday, March 27, 9:30-1:00. A World-Service film was shown and used as a basis for discussion. After the discussion groups, the new order of Communion Service was used for the celebration of the Lord's Supper. The ministers were high in their praise of these two "Mornings-Apart."

The Reverend M. W. Lawrence, Superintendent of the Goldsboro District, at a regular meeting of his pastors, presented plans for a "Day-Apart" Pastors' retreat. The retreat was held at Salem Church, October 31. The program consisted of an inspirational address by Dr. D. E. Earnhardt, group meditations on Psalm 51:10-13, a session on tools and techniques, closing with dedication and altar service.

On September 18-20, Dr. Harry Denman was the evangelist at the Sampson County Evangelistic meeting at Roseboro.

On November 28-December 2, the Goldsboro subdistrict conducted a five day laymen's training revival at St. Luke Church in Goldsboro, beginning at 7:30 each evening.

March 19-24, the Kenansville subdistrict put on a training revival, meeting each evening from 7:30 to 9:00 o'clock. The district director taught a class each evening on "Educational Evangelism." A different minister each evening gave training in techniques of visitation evangelism, and there was a closing sermon by a different pastor each evening. This training revival was well attended.

The Smithfield subdistrict had three nights for God Visitation Evangelism, March 16, 17, and 18.

The Burlington District held a "Day-Apart" meeting at the Graham Methodist Church on November 13 from 3:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. One hour was spent in group meetings where the ministers shared experiences. The conference director led a discussion on the methods to be used in carrying out the program of evangelism in the local church. Dr. Clegg outlined the program of evangelism in the district as follows: Each pastor will be expected to do two things: plan for and conduct (1) visitation evangelism in each church and (2) revival in each church. All the churches of the district came together for a great union service at 7:30 with Dr. D. E. Earnhardt bringing the message. He closed the service with a period of dedication around the altar.

The Fayetteville District had two "Day-Apart" meetings with ministers, one at Laurel Hill February 6 and one at Lyon Memorial Methodist Church in Fayetteville on February 7. The Troy subdistrict conducted three nights for God Visitation Evangelism at Mt. Gilead, Biscoe, and Troy.

The Board of Evangelism co-operates with other boards in a program of orientation for pastors new to the North Carolina Conference. The conference director and the

Reverend W. K. Quick gave the training in evangelism at the school at Camp Don-Lee, August 23-25.

One of the highlights of the year was the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism at Louisburg College, August 30-September 1. Over 200 pastors were in attendance. This conference is sponsored jointly by the Conference Board of Evangelism and the Town and Country Commission. The conference director is the chairman of the Board of Managers.

The conference director has edited four lectures in "Basic Training in Evangelism" as follows: (1) History and Organization of The Methodist Church, (2) Basic Beliefs of a Methodist, (3) Motives of Evangelism, and (4) The Necessity of Prayer in Evangelism (this lecture written by Dr. Howard P. Powell). Copies of the lectures are distributed to each pupil who follows as the lecturer reads. At the close of the lecture, there is a period for questions and discussion. There is Bible memory work to be used in witnessing. The only expense to the local church will be the return of the lectures to Clinton. These lectures can be used in adult membership classes; men's club programs, W S C S programs, basic training for evangelistic visitors, and Commissions on Membership and Evangelism. They have been tried out and can be recommended.

## II

### RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend C. Freeman Heath as Conference Director of Evangelism, and we recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist.

## III

### THE NEW YEAR

The Board of Evangelism will co-operate with the other Conference Boards in the orientation of pastors new to the North Carolina Conference. The Conference director will represent our Board at this school August 21-22.

Plans have been completed for a great Pastors' Conference on Evangelism at Louisburg College, September 5, 6, and 7, 1961. Dr. A. Purnell Bailey will be the guest minister, Dr. Leslie Ross from the General Board will be our methods leader, and Dr. James L. Robertson, pastor of Clarendon Methodist Church, Arlington, Virginia, and also Virginia Conference Secretary of Evangelism, will lead the men in the prayer emphasis.

Our program for the past conference year was prepared after annual conference and therefore had to be purely voluntary on the part of the districts and churches. We appreciate the fine spirit of co-operation on the part of the district superintendents, pastors and local churches in taking hold of the program and seeking to use it in winning unreached people to Christ and His Church.

We feel that this program has prepared both pastors and lay people for a "United Witness for Christ and His Church." It is the prayer of this Board that we may be able to train the local commission on membership and evangelism to undergird the church with a dynamic program of evangelism. To do this we must lead church members to be dynamic disciples, growing disciples, believing disciples, Bible reading disciples, praying disciples, witnessing disciples and recruiting disciples. We believe that a people genuinely concerned about the souls of men, dynamic disciples, will by the help of God, win thousands to Christ and His Church. To this end we present our program for 1961-1962, which is a joint program with the Board of Education with the other boards co-operating.

### UNITED WITNESS FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

North Carolina Methodists Proclaim Christ as Saviour and Lord Through Church and Church School

### GOALS

1. Discover unreached persons in every community.
2. Win unreached persons for Christ, church, and church school membership.
3. Train through church membership classes and the church school and assimilate.
4. Start out-post church schools where needed.
5. Every member of the church school (of proper age) a member of the church, at-

tending the worship service regularly. Every member of the church also a member of the church school.

### SCHEDULE

1. June 26, 27, 28: Annual Conference Presentation:
  - Board of Evangelism, Dr. Harry Denman, Speaker.
  - Board of Education, Rev. Randle Dew, Speaker.
  - Board of Missions, Dr. Randal, Speaker.
  - Board of Lay Activities, Robert M. Smith, Speaker.
  - Town and Country Commission, Roy Turnage and Dr. Olen Hunt, Speakers.
2. Beginning after conference, each district superintendent will assign each pastor his geographical area of responsibility for the "KNOCK ON EVERY DOOR" emphasis.
3. The local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism, the local church Commission on Education, and the local church Commission on Missions will compose the Census Committee. Their duty will be studying and mapping their area of responsibility, securing personnel and materials, and training personnel by October 2.
4. August 13-20: Training Session for District Directors of Evangelism at Junaluska.
5. August 21-23: Training Session for District Directors of General Church School Work, Youth Work, Adult Work, Children's Work at Camp Don-Lee.
6. September 5-7: Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, Louisburg College. Dr. Leslie Ross will present the plans for the "KNOCK ON EVERY DOOR" and for the Visitation in Every Church. He will also give a special emphasis to the duties and work of the local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism.
7. September 11-22: Meeting of the pastors of the district, the District Director of Evangelism, District Missionary Secretary, District Director of General Church School Work, District Lay Leader and the District Committee on Evangelism for planning for the continuing program, guided by the district superintendent.
8. Observe church school rally day in every local church.
9. September 24-October 8: Local church Census Committee to review and complete plans.
10. October 22: Religious Census in each community: "KNOCK ON EVERY DOOR."
11. Study and organize cards from survey in October.
12. November 1: Have prospect list completed.
13. November 15: All visitors should be selected.
14. November 20-21: Training of visitors for United Witness in each local church.
15. November 24, 6 p.m., November 25, 6 p.m.: Prayer vigils in each church.
16. November 25-28: VISITATION IN EVERY CHURCH:
  - Saturday, November 25: a. Evening meal.
  - b. Go visiting by twos.
  - c. Report back at the proper time.
  - Sunday, November 26: a. Breakfast.
  - b. Units of twelve go visiting two by two (this can be young people).
  - c. Report at lunch.
  - d. Lunch.
  - e. Units go visiting as in the morning.
  - f. Report at supper.
  - g. Supper.
  - h. Units of twelve go visiting.
  - i. Report back at proper time.
  - Monday, November 27: a. Supper.
  - b. Units go visiting two by two.
  - c. Report at proper time.
  - Tuesday, November 28: a. Women's Evangelistic Luncheon.
  - b. Women visit two by two.
  - c. Supper.
  - d. Units of twelve go visiting two by two (women and men).
  - e. Report at 9:30 p.m.

17. Tuesday, December 5, 7:30: District Victory Rallies. Every district have a rally for inspiration and for hearing reports by churches and by districts from the entire conference. Bishop Garber will speak over telephone hook-up.

18. Pre-Christmas: Train for membership and assimilate.

19. December 17: Church membership Sunday.

20. January through Easter: Emphasis on evangelistic teaching leading to decision and commitment, and training adequately for church membership.

21. January 8-18: District meetings on out-post church schools, attended by selected individuals.

—Two-hour sessions, 7:30-9:30, for purposes of information and motivation.

—These meetings should help local churches discover out-post church school opportunities.

—These district meetings should be attended by the pastors, official board chairmen, church school superintendents, district lay leader, associate district lay leaders, church lay leaders and chairmen of the five local church commissions.

—The district meeting would be under the direction of the District Superintendent.

22. January: Locating out-post church school opportunities.

—A program of study and observations in each parish of each district to locate possible places for out-post church schools to be organized.

—An Intensive Parish Study to Discover Unreached Persons Within Reach.

—This would be an attempt to locate unreached persons with the idea of organizing out-post church schools and classes.

—Conducted by the local church commissions under the direction of the pastor.

—Where may the unreached be found?

(1) Persons who for occupational reasons cannot attend church on Sunday morning.

(2) Persons who for social, economic, cultural, national and racial reasons are not attending the established church. (May be above or below the church group).

(3) Persons who continually resist all invitation to the program of the Church.

(4) Observe the community between the hours of 10:00 and 12:00 on a beautiful Sunday morning.

“A general rule of thumb would be: If there are unchurched persons in your parish, and you cannot get them into your church program, organize an out-post church school to serve them.”

23. February 12: Report to District Committee.

—Report by local churches to the District Committee on out-post church schools composed of the District Superintendent, District Director of General Church School Work, District Secretary of Evangelism and District Missionary Secretary, District Lay Leader.

1. Listing places where out-post church schools may be started.

2. Indicating out-posts the local church has agreed to sponsor.

24. February 13: Review of Reports by district committee.

—A careful review and study of each local church report.

1. To approve out-post church schools which local churches have already agreed to sponsor.

Note: The *Discipline* requires that the District Superintendent give written permission to a local church for sponsoring out-post church schools.

2. To make plans for securing local church sponsorship for unsponsored opportunities.

—Some out-post possibilities will be within the normal parishes of a particular church.

—Other out-post possibilities may lie within the parish boundaries of two or more churches or outside of any parish boundary and, therefore, must be assigned to a church for sponsorship.

25. Selection of leaders to work in sponsored out-posts.  
—Selected by the Commission on Education of the sponsoring church.
26. February 26-March 8: Orientation of out-post leaders.  
—For leaders and teachers who will work in the out-posts; and for church school superintendents and members of the Commission on Education of the sponsoring churches who will have responsibility for policy and supervision.  
—Two-hour orientation sessions in each district conducted by the Conference Board of Education.
27. Sponsoring Churches Begin Out-post Church Schools.  
—As soon as possible following orientation of leaders.
28. The District Director of General Church School Work Is Responsible for Counsel and Assistance.  
—Stays in touch with sponsoring church offering counsel and assistance.  
—Reports periodically to the District Superintendent and to the Conference Boards of Education, Evangelism and Missions.
29. Conduct pre-Easter Church Membership Classes.

\*LEON COUCH, *Chairman*

PAUL C. BROWNING, *Vice Chairman*

ALISON SIMONTON, JR., *Secretary*

\*Deceased

## REPORT OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY

### Minutes — 1960 Session

The sixty-seventh annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, Wednesday, June 29, 1960, 3:00 p.m., with the Reverend Leon Russell, president, presiding.

The hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung and the Reverend J. Paul Edwards led the prayer. The address was brought by Dr. Charles T. Thrift, Jr., president, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida.

The report of the Historical Society as printed in the Book of Reports was presented by the president, and was adopted by the conference.

The Reverend J. Paul Edwards was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend Cecil W. Robbins was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend William K. Quick was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend A. F. Fisher was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

### Program — 1961 Session

Dr. B. G. Childs, Professor-Emeritus, Duke University, will deliver an address on the Centennial History of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina.

### Recommendations

The secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference solicits the interest and cooperation of the Historical Society for the purpose of re-writing the historical statement which has appeared on the opening pages of the Conference Journal each year since the Unification of Methodism in 1939. Fuller elaboration of the factual content of the present statement would increase its interest and enhance its value as a source of historical reference. Therefore, to this end we recommend,

That a committee consisting of the presiding bishop, the conference secretary, the secretary of the Historical Society and the Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr., be composed and charged with this responsibility.

## Nominations

We nominate,

The Reverend Christian White for third vice-president, and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

CECIL W. ROBBINS  
WILLIAM K. QUICK  
A. F. FISHER  
CHRISTIAN WHITE  
C. D. BARCLIFT

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

## I

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN  
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

We are glad to bring you a report of another year of achievement at your Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh. Our last year's dreams of two new cottages are fast becoming a reality. The M. B. Smith Cottage and the L. S. Massey Cottage should be ready for occupancy during the early fall.

Approximately 3,000 Methodists attended our promotional meetings this year, which is an increase over the previous year. We are thrilled with the good response shown by those interested persons. Two concrete evidences of this are: (1) We received two beautiful pianos, and (2) the Thanksgiving Special increased from \$4,800 last year to better than \$11,000 this year which is to be used on our new chapel. We would like to express our sincere appreciation for this offering of love for a hoped-for chapel at the Methodist Home for Children. The fall promotional meeting dates of 1961 have been waived in behalf of the program of the Board of Evangelism.

Our cost of living is rising just as it is for smaller family units throughout eastern North Carolina. The over-all cost of child care last year was \$5.34 per day per child. Our one desire is to buy the best services for the child that the church can afford. What are some of the specifics that have upped our cost of per day care? Here are a few: (1) We have tried to emphasize individual care for the child in group living. (2) Labor, material, and food prices are higher. (3) Additional tutors for the slower students (Study Report Item 4, page VII) have been obtained. (4) According to Study Report of Methodist Home for Children May 1958, Page III, the following observation was made: "Size of groups of children in cottage units is too large." In April 1958 there were 188 children in the Home. We now have 150 children living on our campus. (5) We now have an excellent summer school program in which about 85 children participate. Many of our children have missed many days and weeks of schooling. (6) Three cottages have been renovated in order to serve breakfast (Study Report Item 1, page VII).

The Study Report referred to above was made by experts in child care from the National Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Methodist Church. The report further says (Item 37, page III): "over-all child care cost at Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh is not far from the median (meaning neither low nor high in cost of child care) cost per child day in other children's homes in the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church." Item 46, page IV, of the Study states: "Methodist Home for Children will need increased conference apportionments, rather than reduced ones, if the agency is to inaugurate and carry out better services to children."

The Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees asked for an increase of \$13,000 in the regular operating budget. It also asked for \$30,000 for inaugurating a social service program (\$7,500 increase each year for four years) which would provide better case work for families and children already in care and a foster home program for 60 to 80 additional children. This would be the cheapest cost in an additional child care program. This, too, was recommended by the Study Report. The Commission on World Service and Finance has seen fit to recommend an increase of \$4,000 for which we will be grateful. You can help us by supplementing this through your Special Thanksgiving Offering which will be used in our operating expenses.

May I take this opportunity to thank the following vital persons: (1) Our staff; (2) our trustees ably led by Mr. C. A. Dillon; (3) Board of Hospitals and Homes; (4) Commission on World Service and Finance; and (5) the Cabinet and our wonderful Bishop Garber.

May I again thank each of you for your interest, concern, and support. Please remember us in your prayers and in your wills. Thank you for the privilege of serving as your superintendent of our Home for Children.

Respectfully submitted,  
ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

## II

### TRUSTEES' NOMINATIONS

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children nominates and approves the following trustees and asks the Conference to elect them:

Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount, N. C.—1962  
Rev. James A. Auman, Hertford, N. C.—1966  
Rev. J. D. Young, Oxford, N. C.—1966  
Mr. Ben B. Lewis, Rockingham, N. C.—1967  
Mr. J. A. Glover, Nashville, N. C.—1967  
Rev. Robert Walston, Ahoskie, N. C.—1967  
Mr. W. C. Calton, Sr., Raleigh, N. C.—1967  
Mr. A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro, N. C.—1967  
Dr. A. Kimsey King, Chapel Hill, N. C.—1967

The Rev. Robert L. Nicks has been elected superintendent for another year, and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, Sr.

## III

### Officers of the Board of Trustees:

C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Charles H. Young, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

### Executive Committee:

C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Charles H. Young, Vice-Chairman; P. D. Snipes, D. L. Cozart, C. R. Philpot, Dr. L. H. Sanders, Walter Biggs.

### Board of Trustees, Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

Terms Expire 1962: Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. W. M. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veazy, Mrs. N. B. Dozier.

Terms Expire 1963: Dr. L. H. Sanders, D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Terms Expire 1964: Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers.

Terms Expire 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Terms Expire 1966: Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young.

Terms Expire 1967: Ben B. Lewis, J. A. Glover, Rev. Robert Walston, W. C. Calton, Sr., A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. A. Kimsey King.

## IV

### EXTRACTS FROM ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

As of September 30, 1960

Operating Fund

#### SOURCES OF SUPPORT

Conference Apportionments	\$170,115.50
WSCS, Special Groups	19,754.55
Duke Endowment	10,417.05
Relatives, Social Security and Veterans Administration	8,721.03

General Endowment (Earnings)	59,228.89
Legacies and Bequest (Undesignated)	8,378.69
Other Income	7,190.83

Totals	\$283,806.54
--------	--------------

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Institutional Care of Children	\$260,161.17
Physical Care and Welfare	32,995.81
Capital Outlay	37,544.74
Expenditures Exceed Income	(46,895.18)

	\$283,806.54
--	--------------

**PLANT FUND**

Home Tract (69.3)	\$214,478.36
Roads, Fences, etc.	63,632.49
Buildings	938,866.17
Furniture and Fixtures	101,508.12
Machinery and Equipment	42,173.68
Fund Balance	\$1,360,658.82

**INVESTED FUNDS**

	Book Val.	Market Val.
General Endowment Fund	\$1,224,109.04	\$1,754,068.03
Loan Funds	96,027.12	95,157.95
Scholarship Funds	36,093.00	36,276.10
Special Designated Funds	232,467.90	238,312.45

Totals	\$1,588,697.06	\$2,123,814.53
--------	----------------	----------------

Operating expenses for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1960, amounted to \$293,156.98, with an average of 149.90 children being cared for at an annual cost per child of \$1,955.68, and a daily cost of \$5.34.

A. M. PULLEN AND CO., *Certified Public Accountants*

**Report No. 2****REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME, INC.****I**

The Methodist Retirement Home is owned and operated by the North Carolina Conference and represents one of the Conference's finest efforts to meet the needs of people in the name of Christ and His Church. The Home serves a two-fold purpose. It offers companionship, love and security to many who are tired of living alone, who are afraid for the future, and who need the services the Home offers. At the same time, the Home has available the finest facilities for retirement in eastern North Carolina.

The Home is governed by a Board of Trustees elected by the Annual Conference. The nine districts of the Conference are represented on this Board. In addition to the forty-five elected members, there are honorary members and ex-officio members. These are the Bishop of the Conference, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Home's Auxiliary, the Treasurer of the Conference, the President of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Chairman of the Retirement Home Committee of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

The original building occupied in 1955 had a capacity of forty-four. Expanded facilities in 1959 raised this to 130. The first four of the Home's apartments added eight to this number. Eight additional apartments will be completed in July, 1961.

Adequate facilities and program are available so that the members of the Home live a well-rounded, happy life. There is a religious environment, with a devotional service each morning before breakfast, Bible class and Sunday worship services. Wholesome meals are served with special attention given to diets which are ordered by the doctor.



The occupational therapy, social and recreational programs mean that there need not be idle hands nor minds.

The entire top floor of the new building is allocated to the infirmary. These facilities can be easily expanded to take in the top floor of the original building thereby giving one-third of the total capacity of the Home to the infirmary. This will be needed for the normal operation of the Home, so that nursing cases as such cannot be accepted.

The infirmary is well-planned, well-equipped, and well-staffed. The Home's medical and nursing service, along with the services available through cooperation with Duke Hospital, assure that the members receive the best medical and nursing care available.

This is not a nursing home, but a retirement home, accepting those who are reasonably able to look after themselves. It is prepared to keep persons for life once they are accepted. The requirements are a minimum age of 65, a life of service to the church and community, and a need for the services offered by the Home. Members are accepted on a monthly boarding basis or on a life contract.

Members who are able, are expected to pay as much as the cost of their keep, and in addition, are urged to make gifts to the Home. No one has yet been turned away because of lack of finances. This is made possible by generous contributions from friends of the Home.

The monthly rate of \$160 charged by the Home to those who pay the cost of their care, provides room, board, laundry, the services of the Home's physician, the medicine he prescribes, the nursing and geriatric care, and the religious and social life in the Home. The average monthly payment by members is \$145. Only forty percent of the members pay as much as the cost of their care, while another forty percent are Old Age Assistance recipients. The Home can only continue to accept members like these through a liberal Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts made for this purpose.

Most of the members live in rooms in the main building. For those who want more room and privacy, there are apartments. Located near the main building, these offer all the privacy found in living in any community, plus the protection of the Retirement Home. Each apartment is self-contained with outside entrances, and is of fire-resistant construction. Each includes 1,000 square feet with screened porch, living room, kitchen, two bedrooms and full tile bath.

Members living in the apartments have available every service offered in the main buildings. The member can eat in the Home's dining room or cook in his apartment.

Those members of the Home who make an appropriate Capital Gift to the Home can have the privilege of living in an apartment; however, on doctor's orders or request they may move into the main building.

The Home has an equity of \$782,000 with an FHA-insured mortgage of \$500,000. This mortgage is for 38 years with the privilege of fifteen percent pre-payment per year without penalty.

The Home is supported by the local church through the part of the Annual Conference benevolences which come to the Retirement Home. The plans are to pay as much of this as possible on the reduction of the mortgage.

In addition to the Mother's Day Offering, special gifts which come to the Home for benevolent work and that part of the local church budget which comes to the Home, other sources of income are special gifts, wills and memorials. There are many opportunities for memorials at the Home. Plaques are placed on the door of a member's room on a contribution of \$350.00 for the furnishing of such a room or \$500.00 for an infirmary room. Persons often send contributions to the Home in memory of loved ones, and a card is sent to the family acknowledging this contribution. There is a memorial opportunity for any contribution that a person would like to make.

On Sunday, August 21, 1960, Bishop Garber dedicated the original building as a memorial to two Methodist ministers, Rev. Henry Hardy Gibbons and Rev. Lemuel Hardy Gibbons in recognition of the contributions made to the Home by the grandson and son of these two men.

Recognizing the fact that the Retirement Home is in a limited way meeting the needs of the senior citizens of our Conference, the Board of Trustees has appointed a Long-Range Planning Committee to seek ways to serve more fully the needs of our

retired people. The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Conference has a similar committee that will work with this committee of the trustees of the Home.

Hundreds of serious inquiries concerning admission to the Home come each year, with an average of one application per week for membership. Along with the need for serving more of our retired people, is the need to provide facilities in a Christian environment to meet the needs of the chronically ill.

If we as Methodists are to accept the challenge of Christ to LOOK AFTER MY MOTHER, we must prepare to meet the needs of many more of our people.

## II

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Nomination of Trustees—Term to expire in 1964:

To succeed themselves: Everett Blake, Charles Boone, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. C. Monk, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

New member: James M. Hall, Jr.

RAY S. BARBEE, *President, Board of Trustees*

JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary, Board of Trustees*

### Report No. 3

#### REPORT OF THE GOLDEN CROSS

The Golden Cross Committee drew up changes in the rules and regulations for persons to receive benefits under the Golden Cross Plan. Included in these are limitations of benefits to Methodists, requiring that both the patient and charge lay leader sign the form as to the need of the patient, and making all applications subject to review by the Golden Cross Committee. It is believed by the Board of Hospitals and Homes that these rules will greatly strengthen the Golden Cross program and prevent their running out of funds before the conference year is over.

The Chaplain's Program was not altered as it was felt by the Golden Cross Committee that this program was operating satisfactorily at this time.

The recommendation concerning the insurance program of the active ministers was that all active ministers be strongly urged to take it out on both their families and themselves.

Respectfully submitted,

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Conference Director of Golden Cross*

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

This Conference year has been a most eventful one for your Board of Lay Activities. One of the most significant and gratifying achievements has been the widespread acceptance of the Every Member Canvass program, instituted during the close of last Conference year. Reports from churches using the program came in after Annual Conference and indicated that of those churches using the program, it met with wonderful success. Of those who used it, their budgets averaged increasing by 14% while those who did not use it averaged only a 2.7% increase. This year tri-district training schools were again conducted, followed by district and sub-district schools. The majority of our churches are now using the program and it is strongly urged that every one use it. The response has been overwhelmingly enthusiastic. Increased financial support for our church's causes has become available, and we North Carolina Methodists are becoming increasingly aware of the total program of our church and our responsibilities in its work in building the kingdom of God.

The EMC program is a continuing one and according to the Discipline shall be put on each year in each church. It should become a regular and normal part of each

church's activities. Because it has been so widely accepted throughout the Conference, the Board will not offer schools for EMC this year. It is a local church program and should need no further promotion from the Conference level. However, the members of the Board do stand ready to go on call to any church which might need help in starting or improving the program.

The Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Duke University on August 20-21, with Bishop Garber, Matt Howell, and Paul Hardin, III as speakers. It was one of the most inspirational retreats we have had in many years. Retreat this year will come on August 19-20 again at Duke, beginning in the early afternoon.

The Third National Conference of Methodist Men meets at Purdue University on July 14, 15, 16, 1961. Our goal for this quadrennial conference is a delegation of at least 100 men from our Conference to this great meeting of laymen from all parts of the nation.

The Lay Rallies with highly inspirational talks by Bishop Garber and Red Bond were the best attended of any thus far. Attendance went over 5,500. Our rallies this year will come February 5-16.

The No Silent Pulpit program was again carried out but with fewer pulpits to be filled because of the increasing number of churches becoming stations. Our dedicated laymen who serve in this capacity make up the largest group of Lay Speakers in any of Methodism's many conferences. The General Conference in Denver set up a program for training of Certified Lay Speakers and plans are underway to give the course in our Conference. The No Silent Pulpit program begins this year on March 11. Pastors of churches participating in the program are urged to contact the Lay Speaker assigned to fill their pulpits prior to the date set in order to be sure that arrangements are complete.

All churches are urged to observe Laymen's Day on October 15.

In the field of Methodist Men it has been felt that our newly-elected officers needed some guidance in their duties. Accordingly, during the months of August and September District Workshops will be conducted for them. It has been recommended now for some time that all officers be elected in May to take office in July. Schools for the 1962-63 year will come in June, 1962.

Our Board is ready to cooperate fully with the Boards of Evangelism and Education in the great program of evangelism and establishment of outpost church schools that is planned for the coming year. Many of our Lay Speakers will be of particular help in teaching in the newly-formed outpost schools.

It is particularly gratifying to see our church lay leaders becoming more and more real servants of the local church. For many years it has been largely an honorary position. However, through the efforts of the pastors and others, local church leaders are assuming their rightful share of the duties in their churches and are becoming as the Discipline sets forth the right arms of their pastors.

We would like to express our deepest gratitude to those who made it possible for the Conference Lay Leader to spend a year on full-time basis for the work of the Board.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Conference Lay Leader*

## REPORT OF LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

1. The 1960 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted the following recommendation from Long-Range Planning Committee, with respect to redistricting the Conference:

"We find a probable need for an additional district or districts. In view of the forthcoming census, which will reveal populations and population trends, we recommend that the study of new districts be continued with recommendations to be made to the 1961 session of the Annual Conference."

After study, the sub-committee of Long Range, composed of C. D. Barclift, W. L.

Clegg, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., A. J. Hobbs, and Key W. Taylor, recommends to the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference,

That the number of districts for the conference year 1961-1962 remain the same as this year, and that the committee be continued to give further study to the proposal.

2. The 1960 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted the following recommendation from Long-Range Planning Committee:

"Long Range recommends that the Conference appoint a Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, permitted by paragraph 1590, 1956 Discipline, and that the said commission study the needs of the Conference along this line, and make its recommendation to the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference."

On April 24, 1961, Dallas Mallison, Chairman, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, asked for a clarification by Long Range as to whether or not the intent was that the commission be set up for one year or for the quadrennium. Since the above recommendation does not specify a time element, and since the Conference appointed said commission to study the needs of the Conference along this line and to report to the 1961 session, Long Range feels it has fulfilled its obligations at this point, and further recommendations should be the responsibility of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information.

3. During the year the Commission on World Service and Finance shared with Long Range Planning Committee their feeling that there is a self-evident need for a major capital funds campaign to be conducted in the conference in the near future to strengthen further the conference institutions and agencies. Long Range definitely feels that the welfare and interests of our educational institutions and allied causes would best be served during the next year by the Conference's giving primary attention in an attempt to secure full payments of the pledges made in the 1958 major funds campaign.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*  
W. L. CLEGG, *Secretary*

## METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

Construction on the new Conference building to provide facilities for conference offices and for meetings of groups up to 100 is proceeding on schedule and is to be completed on January 28, 1962. The rental wing and a small part of the Conference wing will be leased to provide income for building operations and to retire the debt for the cost of construction. The second floor of the rental wing has been leased to an insurance company of national scope and other prospective tenants are in sufficient number to assure us full occupancy of our rental space. The prospective income from leases is up to our estimates. The cost of the building is within our budget of \$650,000.

The need for financial support as indicated in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance is essential and adequate until the building is occupied and permanent financing effected.

We appreciate the support of the Conference in this project.

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

REV. O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

### I

This agency of the Annual Conference operates under charter approved by action of the Conference. It is under the direction of a board of 20 members elected by agencies of the conference (See 1960 Conference *Journal*, pages 205 to 214 for a comprehensive report of the Foundation),

As shown in the annual reports of the Foundation for 1956 and following years, this corporate body, in addition to its activities in the Department of Gifts and Wills, is serving as an investment agency for the Annual Conference and any or all of its agencies desiring to use its services. (Reference DISCIPLINE 1960, paragraph 1610.1-1610.2). The funds of the member agencies are received at stated periods and credited as Capital Units based on current value per unit according to appraisal at said stated period. All funds are then "commingled" and each agency owns its pro-rata part of each investment and of cash on hand.

This procedure as previously reported and accepted by the Annual Conference results in diversification and better security of the investment of each member and is similar to the practice of the General Board of Pensions in investing the funds entrusted to it by the several annual conferences and as reported in the annual reports of said board.

We do, therefore, request the conference by the adoption of this report to affirm its acceptance of our prior reports and to approve the continuance of the "commingling" of funds in Methodist Foundation, Inc. in investment for any and all conference agencies.

We further recommend that the annual reports of the audit of accounts of the Conference Treasurer for Methodist Foundation, Inc., published in the *Journal* from year to year be approved as sufficient permanent records of the transactions between the several agencies and the Foundation and such reports shall be the equivalent of certificates of ownership by the various agencies for their investment in the Foundation.

As reported in the 1960 Conference *Journal* on page 211, the directors of the Foundation permit withdrawal of Capital Units based upon values as determined by the directors of the Foundation.

## II

### DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

F. OLEN HUNT, D.D., *Director*

Building by gifts and wills is nothing new—this conference has long been such a beneficiary. Because of the increasing demands made upon the institutions, boards, commissions, and agencies of the conference, it was deemed wise to give special emphasis to the making of bequests by wills and to the giving of gifts annually as a tax advantage to the donor.

The Gifts and Wills Department of the Methodist Foundation is spear heading this movement by distribution of the Methodist Foundation News, leaflets, pamphlets, and brochures. Also by the Director preaching in the churches, speaking to Methodist Men, official boards, finance committees and other groups, not only about the Methodist Foundation program, but assisting in Every Member Canvass instruction, guidance and counselling for building fund crusades, classes in tithing and stewardship, as well as promoting all the causes of the conference. He speaks from vast experience in these areas.

Our colleges have been established on gifts and bequests and must be maintained by them. Many churches have realized on wills in sizeable amounts. A review and partial summary of the record of past gifts and bequests may assist us in visualizing the great potential of steady and persistent emphasis on this opportunity to all people who have the desire to promote God's will by a bequest in the will or by special gift.

The Conference Board of Trustees has a present investment in Methodist Foundation worth \$300,000.00 which has grown by prudent investment by the Trustees from bequests totaling \$71,279.00, left as endowment for retired ministers.

Interest totaling more than the original bequests has been disbursed by the Trustees to the Conference Board of Pensions, yet the principal is now more than four fold the original gifts. These gifts originated thus:

Prior to 1930—Unidentified .....	\$ 10,038.00
1930—Estate of B. N. Duke .....	50,000.00
1940—Estate of Mrs. B. N. Duke .....	4,500.00
1947—Estate of Rebecca M. Bishop ..	1,741.79

1950—Estate of Annie M. Person ..... 5,000.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 71,279.79

The Superintendent of the Retirement Home shows \$155,545.00 since its beginning in large gifts and bequests by wills. Also memorials in the amount of \$12,791.81.

The auditors report of our Childrens Home shows that \$95,564.03 was received during their latest fiscal year from bequests and special gifts.

Our mission program has benefited in recent years from several bequests, one as a direct result of the work of Methodist Foundation.

Our goal is every member of the North Carolina Conference making a will and leaving a stated sum, a percentage amount, or a tithe of their estate to the causes of the church through the Methodist Foundation. Three hundred and forty-six persons have indicated they have written, will write, or put a codicil to existing wills leaving some amount to Conference causes. During the year one within the family of Methodist Foundation in her passing left a tithe of her estate to the causes of the conference. Such a small percentage of our members have made wills that it is appalling.

We urge each pastor to make a will, leaving a tithe of his estate to the conference causes, preach one sermon a year on stewardship of possessions, forever urging his members to make wills remembering the conference causes, and appointing a Gifts and Wills Committee, sending their names and addresses to the Gifts and Wills Department of Methodist Foundation; and we will provide material for distribution to the congregation. Co-operation and unselfish promotion at the local church level will reap unexpected returns to the local church.

We have presented above a summary of gifts and bequests of substantial total which have been received as the result of little emphasis from the church. The church leadership has faith that the greater emphasis being given through the Department of Gifts and Wills will inspire thousands of Methodists and others to share their means and their estates with the church for the work of the Lord.

Methodist Foundation, Inc. is prepared to carry out the wishes of the donor or the legator in making provision for or distribution of gifts, bequests or proceeds of endowment to annual conference causes or agencies or to local church. Where funds are received without directions, the distribution will be by annual conference approval.

III

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

We present the schedule of investments as of March 31, 1961. As of March 30, our appraised value per capital unit was \$1.22779 (this figure includes all undistributed earnings and market appreciation).

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

Summary	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures .....	\$ 891,319.72	\$43,108	\$ 924,324.
% of Portfolio   58.4	4.83%		4.66%
Total Preferred Stocks .....	57,236.90	2,645	53,100.
% of Portfolio   3.8	4.62%		4.98%
Total Utilities—Common .....	127,325.51	6,663	175,795.
% of Portfolio   8.3	5.23%		3.79%
Total Industrials—Common .....	221,082.04	7,087	275,369.
% of Portfolio  14.5	3.20%		2.57%
Total Insurance and Banks .....	14,650.00	340	20,037.
% of Portfolio   1.0	2.32%		1.69%

TOTAL SECURITIES	1,311,614.17	59,843	1,448,625.
% of Portfolio 86.0	4.56%		4.13%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	213,899.25	11,190	213,899.
% of Portfolio 14.0	5.23%		5.23%
COMBINED TOTALS	1,525,513.32	71,033	1,662,524.
	4.65%		4.27%
Reserve for Investment			\$ 75,054.15
Current year Realized Capital Gains			18,538.16

It may be noted our investments are yielding at the rate of 4.65% on cost or 4.27% on appraised value.

## ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

March 31, 1961

## Assets:

Appraisal of Securities	\$1,662,524.00
Reserve for Investment	75,054.00
Income earned but not received	13,586.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,754,164.00</b>

## Liabilities:

Equity to owners of Capital Units	\$1,754,164.00
Appraised Value 1,428,717 Capital Units @ \$1.22779 =	\$1,754,164.00.

## STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	3/31/61 Valuation	Appreciation*
Central Funds	564,254	\$ 609,474.64	\$ 692,785.19	\$ 83,310.55
Pension Fund	350,000	374,754.04	429,726.36	54,972.32
Min. Ret. Fund	253,000	269,571.80	310,630.77	41,058.97
Board of Trustees	245,700	255,059.04	301,667.90	46,608.86
Rural Church Fund	136	165.42	166.98	1.56
Gifts & Wills	15,627	19,554.61	19,186.67	(367.94)
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,428,717</b>	<b>\$1,528,579.55</b>	<b>\$1,754,164.00</b>	<b>\$225,584.32</b>

We recommend the approval of a dividend of 5¢ per capital unit to be distributed as follows:

Central Funds (Conference Treasurer)	\$ 28,212.70
Pension Fund (Board of Pensions)	17,500.00
Ministers Retirement Fund (Board of Pensions)	12,650.00
Conference Board of Trustees	12,285.00
Rural Church Fund	6.80
Department of Gifts & Wills	781.35

**TOTAL DIVIDEND** **\$ 71,435.85**

The dividend to be to owners on June 30, 1961.

We also recommend the distribution of all realized capital gains in hand on June 30, pro-rata to the holders of the capital units.

\*Appreciation includes current year earnings to March 31.

**GENERAL SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS TO MARCH 31, 1961 WITH FINAL  
QUARTER TO JUNE 30 PROJECTED**

	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Total Capital Units	330,000	763,909	834,594	917,895	1,059,455	1,428,717
Total Subscription						
Price	\$330,000	\$771,713	\$844,636	\$938,550	\$1,113,975	\$1,528,579
Gross Income Am't	\$ 9,124	\$ 36,324	\$ 40,417	\$ 47,015	\$ 59,117	\$ 74,100*
Expenses for Year	\$ 1,542	\$ 857	\$ 1,477	\$ 1,901	\$ 2,705	\$ 2,700*
Realized Cap. Gains	\$	\$ 470	\$ 2,863	\$ 5,198	\$ 144,312	\$ 18,528†
Dividends Paid						
Rate per C.U.	None	4c	4.5c	5c	5.25c	5c
Amount	\$	\$ 31,105	\$ 37,556	\$ 45,894	\$ 55,621	\$ 71,435
Capital Gains Paid						
Rate per C.U. (cents)					14.4266	1.29682‡
Amount					\$ 152,844	\$ 18,528‡
Net Valuation per						
Capital Unit	\$1.01798	\$1.03167	\$1.08535	\$1.23905	\$1.114156	

*Methodist Foundation, Inc.*  
**GURNEY P. HOOD, President**  
**EDA M. ROGERS, Secretary**  
*Commission on World Service and Finance*  
**BILL PRICE, President**

\*Estimated

†To March 31, 1961

‡Subject to increase

## METHODIST STUDENT CENTER — GREENVILLE

The program of the Wesley Foundation this year has been designed and carried out with the purpose of creating an atmosphere within which a Christian community might develop. The emphasis of the program was **THE MISSION OF THE CHURCH WITHIN THE ACADEMIC COMMUNITY**. There was, first of all, a recognition of our need to understand the meaning of the church as the Christian community if we were to realize the purpose of our Wesley Foundation—to be the ministry of the church within the academic community.

During the first quarter of the college year the program was planned to bring our students into the fellowship of the Methodist Student Center; to acquaint them with the purpose of the Wesley Foundation and into active participation in the ministry of the church to the campus. A special "Methodist orientation" was carried on as a part of the College Freshmen Orientation program. A Sunday school class for college students was held at the Student Center on Sunday mornings, at which time Bible study was led by the director. A time of fellowship was held just before the class, in the Lounge, at which time buns, coffee and cocoa were served. A Fellowship Supper was served on Monday evenings and a vesper program within the area of student interest.

In the second quarter a Freshmen Council was formed by the director, composed of freshman students who had been active in the Wesley Foundation program. This developed into a study group which began with a study of the purpose and program of the Wesley Foundation. The group met weekly and after a few weeks entered into a study of the Christian community—the church, using the book, "LIFE TOGETHER," by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. A study group was formed within the WF Council for the same study, also using this book as a basis. Both groups met weekly for the remainder of the year under the leadership of the director. The emphasis of the Bible study on Sunday mornings was "The Cost of Discipleship," using the book by that title by Bonhoeffer. This was also the theme for special weekly services during Lent and during Holy Week,



culminating in Holy Communion in the chapel of the Center at 7:00 a.m. Thursday before the students left for Easter vacation.

One outcome of the study groups was a decision of the WF Council to postpone the regular election of officers until a later date in the spring, to dissolve this year's Council and to continue their study of the Christian community. Fifteen of the twenty-one students in the two study groups went on a Retreat with the director, held at Camp Leach the weekend of April 8-9. The Rev. Robert L. Johnson, director of the Wesley Foundation at the University of North Carolina, led the Retreat group into a deeper consideration of the meaning of Christian community, of the individual's membership in this community and the responsibility for making a witness for Christ in involvement in the life of the academic community. After the Retreat a careful study was made of the needs and opportunities of our own campus and a committee was chosen to work out a suggested program for the coming year and an organization through which this program would be carried out.

Because of a change in the policy of the Methodist Student Movement the National Society of Wesley Players was discontinued and a Commission of Fine Arts was set up. Our Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players, therefore, ceased to exist, but a drama group continued under direction of one of our students. A playlet was presented for the Mission Study Class of the Woman's Society of Christian Service at Jarvis Memorial Church and later for a similar group at St. James Church. A three-act play, "DEATH TAKES A HOLIDAY," was produced during the winter quarter and presented in two performances to very appreciative audiences at the Student Center. A one-act play, "HE CAME SEEING," was presented, upon request, for the MYF New Bern District Rally at Centenary Church, and later in the Wesley Foundation at the Student Center.

A joint vesper with the Canterbury Club was held at the Center as a part of the East Carolina College Conference on DATING, ENGAGEMENT AND MARRIAGE. Dr. Malene Irons and Dr. Harold Hoke, both of Greenville, led the two discussions at his vesper for men and women students. Participation in this conference was upon invitation of the college administration.

A Talent Show was presented by the Commission on Recreation, on the stage at the Student Center, in which twenty-five students took part. Informal groups have enjoyed the fellowship of the Student Center and special recreational events have been held.

Our WF has had representation on the Campus Inter-Religious Council and the weekly meetings of this Council have been held at our Student Center.

Two students and the director attended the State MSM Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge in October. Four students and the director attended the MSM Conference on inter-racial Tensions held in Winston-Salem. Nineteen students and the director attended the N. C. State MSM Conference in Durham in January. Anne Campbell, one of our sophomore students, was elected to membership on the State MSM Council this year.

The director, as loan officer for the Methodist Loan Fund at ECC, has assisted eleven students to obtain loans from this fund in the amount of \$3,515.00.

The director has had 642 personal conferences with students during the year.

The enrollment at East Carolina for fall quarter (largest of year) was 4,599; winter quarter 4,405; spring quarter 4,271. Of the largest enrollment 4,599, 992 were Methodists. On campus and in town 933—married and graduate—77, freshmen 447, upperclassmen 468. Single undergraduates: men 424; women 491. Of the 933 on campus and in town, our program reached 316. Of this number 162 were vitally affected by the program. This is only an estimate on the basis of participation in the WF program. It is impossible to determine the number whose lives have been changed or transformed by the ministry of the church within the academic community. Three hundred eight Methodist students have visited the Student Center this year; 446 non-Methodists. One hundred fifty-one Methodists have visited the Center four or more times; 91 non-Methodists. One hundred fifty-nine students have attended the Sunday school class on Sunday mornings; 37 students have visited this class during year, making a total attendance of 196. Of the 159 attending 105 were freshmen. Regular in attendance 84; freshmen 7, upperclassmen 27.

The students from the WF Council and the twelve in the Freshman Council—total of 21—who have continued in the study groups, have shown evidence of a deepening understanding of the meaning of Christian community and in personal Christian living. Many others have participated in the program throughout the year and have gained a better understanding of the meaning of involvement in the Christian community.

As a result of this study, the students carefully considered the suggestions brought by their Planning Committee and five officers were elected to study and evaluate the WF program and suggest plans for carrying out the program during the year. This Program Committee selected coordinators for these areas: Worship, Outreach, Service, Fellowship, Special Events, Fine Arts, Hospitality, Public Relations—the area of Study and Nurture to be the responsibility of the Program Committee and the director. The five elected officers and coordinators with the director will compose the Wesley Foundation Council. All these members of WF Council were chosen because of their commitment to the Christian faith and their service through the Wesley Foundation during this year.

The program for the coming year includes special emphasis upon study and outreach. The students this year have learned the value of study groups and the need to make a special effort to reach a greater number of students on our campus and bring them into the Christian community.

MAMIE J. CHANDLER, *Director, Wesley Foundation*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Ours is a great Conference, as measured by its remarkable progress in almost every phase of its activities. But one of its finer achievements is in its program of Minimum Salary. This progress has been effected through the cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the district superintendents, and every other member of our Conference. All of us can thus take pride in our accomplishments, while pressing forward in the achievement of further progress.

We regret that we are unable to make an increase in Minimum Salary for the Conference year 1961-1962, but with the approval of the 1961 Annual Conference, we do anticipate a raise in minimum salary for the following year 1962-1963. To effect this raise, the Commission recommends a ten percent increase in the Minimum Salary Fund as apportioned to the various charges of the Conference.

We recommend for the Conference year 1961-1962 that the salary for those serving pastoral appointments be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,300.00 for a full-time single minister.

\$3,600.00 for a full-time married minister.

\$4,000.00 for a full-time married minister with one dependent child or more.

For student pastors serving pastoral appointments we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800.00 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000.00 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200.00 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400.00 for a married minister with 2 or more dependent children serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of their school, it shall be by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a minimum increment.

In order to achieve these goals and to plan for a new quadrennium, we encourage the wholehearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church or churches now served. As

this support is increased, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, our bases cannot be stabilized and plans for growth will be impossible to fulfill.

And while commending the work of the district superintendents for their concern for both the program of our Commission and the support of ministers working under them, we again urge that they be guided by "The Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds" as found on pages 213-217 of the Journal of Proceedings of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, 1958, which shall apply as printed except as regards minimum salary items as amended by the action of the current report.

J. E. GARLINGTON, *Chairman*  
RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

### I. General Report

The Board is endeavoring to administer the **Discipline** as it understands it, with fairness and impartiality to every candidate for the ministry, and with a deep sense of moral responsibility to the Conference and the church as well as to the candidates in upholding the standards for the ministry.

We began this quadrennium with a needed increase in the membership of the Board. We began it with only a few experienced members. We are studying our task diligently with the purpose of strengthening the ministry. Whatever progress has been made may be attributed in large measure to the dedication and cooperation within the membership of the Board and the assistance and cooperation of the bishop and the cabinet and the district committees on Ministerial Qualifications.

On December 8, 1960, the Board had a workshop at the Retirement Home in Durham, to which the cabinet and the district committees on Ministerial Qualifications were invited. The purpose of the meeting was to study the 1960 legislation with reference to the ministry, complete the organization of the Board and make plans for the future. An **Approved Supply** section of the Board was organized, with C. W. Barbee as chairman and H. B. Lewis as registrar. In keeping with the **Discipline** 322.4 the Board approved the use of psychological tests for all candidates and elected the following **Committee on Psychological Testing**: A. F. Fisher, chairman; Kimsey King, and J. Sidney Epperson. The Minnesota Multi-phasic Personality Inventory was adopted and administered to all candidates interviewed (See Report No. 2). Other committees include **Student Work**, with Kimsey King, chairman; R. W. Bradshaw, H. S. Garris, and J. H. Sutton, Jr.; **Understanding the Christian Faith and the Methodist Church**, with H. B. Lewis, chairman; J. Sidney Epperson, and A. C. Lee.

The Board has approved the publishing of a pamphlet to guide candidates into the Methodist ministry. A clarification of a number of matters pertaining to the Methodist ministry is needed. We need a guide in using the **Discipline** in matters pertaining to the ministry. We hope that the next General Conference will rewrite the whole section in the **Discipline** on "The Ministry."

The Board will meet on December 8, 1961, at the Retirement Home in Durham for the purpose of evaluating the work of the past year and making further plans for the future. The cabinet and the district committees on Ministerial Qualifications will be invited to attend.

It is the policy of the Board to have a personal interview with each man each year. This is done two days at First Church, Wilson, in April, and at the Duke Divinity School one day in May (See Conference Calendar), and the day Conference convenes.

Recommendations are as follows:

1. That the Conference request each district committee on Ministerial Qualifications to require written work for license to preach and the grading of examinations on "Studies for License to Preach" through the Correspondence Department of Ministerial Education, Nashville, Tennessee.

2. That all men endeavor to attend and pursue their studies in colleges and theological schools related to the Methodist Church, particularly schools approved by the University Senate.

3. That all men in the Course of Study be encouraged to attend the Approved Pastors' Schools held at Duke and Emory and that financial assistance be continued as funds are available. Those who cannot attend summer school must complete each year's work by correspondence.

4. That a concerted effort be made toward securing highly qualified young men and women for full-time Christian service, and that each minister give special attention to this most important matter.

5. That **Ministry Sunday**, the quadrennial emphasis on recruitment for the ministry, be observed by every local church, and that the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications cooperate with other agencies of the Conference in promoting **Ministry Sunday**. By action of the General Conference, "the Sunday of or preceding May 24 (Aldersgate Sunday)" (paragraph 296, 2.d Discipline), Ministry Sunday is intended to interpret to Methodists the significance of the ministry. The purpose of the day is the presentation of the work of the minister, his motivations for entering the ministry, the divine call, the academic and spiritual preparation involved. The **Methodist Story for April** features material for Ministry Sunday.

6. That the Orientation Workshop for Pastors New to the North Carolina Conference held at Camp Don-Lee in August be continued and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to make provision for financing it.

7. That the Annual Conference approve the One Percent Plan for the Southeastern Jurisdiction Fund for Ministerial Education and commend its appeal to the favorable action of the local churches within its boundaries. Each local church would be urged to make an annual appropriation equal to one percent of its operational budget to this fund for ministerial education.

## II. Report on Psychological Testing

In accordance with paragraph 322.4 of the 1960 Discipline, it was decided to administer a personality inventory to every candidate for the ministry coming before the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. It was decided that such an inventory would not be used finally to determine a candidate's qualification or lack of qualification for the ministry, but would be used as a diagnostic instrument to help refer individuals in need of further counsel to counseling agencies before they continue into the full-time traveling ministry. This will help prevent hasty decisions on the part of either the individual or the Board that could lead to real tragedy in a person's making the wrong vocational choice.

The Committee consulted with Dr. Richard A. Goodling, Professor of Pastoral Care of the Divinity School of Duke University, and Dr. W. G. Dahlstrom, Associate Professor of Psychology of the University of North Carolina. These men, to whom the committee pays tribute for the generous gift of their time and enthusiastic cooperation, both suggested the use of the **Minnesota Multi-phasic Personality**. Copies of the inventory were obtained and studied by the committee and arrangements were made to obtain multiple copies for administration to all candidates for the ministry. This was a fortunate choice in that the Divinity School of Duke University now administers this inventory to all students and, through the offices of Dr. Goodling and Dr. O. Kelly Ingram, the necessary results are made available to the committee. This eliminates overlapping in the administration of the inventory.

Although the administration and scoring of the inventory have been done by members of the committee, the interpretation of the results is done by professionally trained persons. Here again, Dr. Dahlstrom has given freely of his time to examine the inventory profiles of all ministerial candidates. Comments made by those qualified to interpret the inventories, not the direct inventory results, are used by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. Profiles are filed until a man is admitted into full connection, at which time they will be destroyed. The test papers are discarded immediately after the inventory. Thus the privacy of the individual is thoroughly respected and the results of the inventories cannot be used prejudicially. We emphasize that it is not the

desire of the committee or the Board to use the inventory preemptorily to eliminate candidates from the ministry. This committee recommends that next year we obtain the services of a psychiatrist who is a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference to sit in as advisor to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

AL FISHER, *Chairman*

SIDNEY EPPERSON

KIMSEY KING

*Committee on Psychological Testing*

### III. Disciplinary Questions

See Section II for answers to questions Nos. 21-29; 31, 33, 34. Also Section III, "Condensed Minutes."

DWIGHT L. FOUTS, *Chairman*

JOYCE V. EARLY, *Registrar*

## REPORT OF METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The rapid growth of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union in the last few months can best be understood and appreciated by a comparison of membership, assets, and service. The story of its growth is told in these tables:

	1/1/60	1/1/61	5/23/61
Membership	59	137	154
Shares	\$1,072.02	\$4,688.08	\$9,361.41
Total Assets	\$1,219.02	\$5,014.53	\$9,618.37
	1958	1959	1960
			1961
			(to May 23)
Number of Loans Made	1	2	22
Total Amount of Loans	\$200.00	\$300.00	\$4,160.00
			\$4,567.00

It is evident that new life has come into this Credit Union during the past year and a half. The Credit Union lives to serve the members of the North Carolina Conference, the supply pastors, and the men on trial, and their families. The following are some of the services of the Credit Union:

1. Investment—Members invest their funds in shares and draw dividends. For the past two years the annual dividend declared has been 4%.

2. Life Savings Insurance—Your savings are matched with an equal amount of FREE life insurance, provided the investment is made before age 55. Investments made later give you a smaller amount of free life insurance.

3. Loans—The Credit Union offers two types of loans:

a. Loans for any provident purpose, such as moving, medical expenses, consolidation of bills, vacation, education, cars, etc.

b. Estate Loans—In this type of loan the money borrowed is invested in Credit Union shares, which begin to draw dividends immediately and assure you FREE life insurance in the amount of the loan in most cases. You also get FREE loan protection insurance in the amount of the unpaid balance. In this way you begin to build an insured estate to meet the future needs of your family.

Signature loans of either type are made up to \$500.00 to Credit Union members. Above this amount, security must be provided satisfactory to the Credit Committee. Loans to individuals are limited to 10% of the paid-in shares of the Credit Union.

4. Loan Protection Insurance—This FREE insurance pays the unpaid balance of your loan in case of death or permanent disability.

5. Confidential counsel in your financial problems.

6. Low Interest Rate—Through the Credit Union you are protected against the exorbitant usury rates charged by many of the leading agencies in our state. The Credit

Union can never charge more than 1% per month on the unpaid balance of your loan. There are no hidden fees in the Credit Union.

The Methodist Ministers' Credit Union is chartered by the State of North Carolina, and its books are audited periodically by the Credit Union Division of the Department of Agriculture. All persons handling Credit Union funds are bonded. Our Credit Union has never in its 23-year history written off one debt as uncollectable. We have only one note dated prior to April 11, 1960.

The report of the audit of the Credit Union books by the Credit Union Division of the Department of Agriculture on April 17, 1961, shows the following:

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	\$ 2,139.54	Shares	\$ 8,029.41
Investments	733.77	Reserve Fund	151.73
Loans Outstanding	5,379.21	Net Undivided Earnings	71.38
	\$ 8,252.52		\$ 8,252.52

You will note that the shares increased from \$8,029.41 as of April 17 to \$9,361.41 on May 23.

Be sure to visit the Credit Union booth while at the annual conference. We'll be glad to answer your questions there. Our bonded representative is there to receive your investment. He is prepared to enroll you as a member of the Credit Union.

C. M. MITCHELL, *President*  
R. E. WALSTON, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Under the capable leadership of the officers and members of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Missions—plus the untiring work of the laymen and co-operation of the Cabinet—your Board of Missions is happy to report continuing progress in the area of work committed to its charge.

No small amount of recognition should be given to the sincere and loyal work of those laymen who hold membership on the board and give guidance to our endeavors. The enthusiastic and enlightened devotion of our executive secretary, the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, through which he has made untiring efforts to both stimulate and promote the total program of missions is worthy of commendation. We are indebted to him for his untiring service and recommend his re-appointment as executive secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Missions for the ensuing year.

Your Board is fully aware of the significant contributions made by the district superintendents and district secretaries of missions, without whose cooperation no real measure of success could be realized. No board can long serve effectively without the full support and cooperation of the laymen and ministers in the local churches. We express gratitude to each who has taken the challenge of missions seriously.

We commend, and are grateful to, Mrs. H. C. Turlington and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service for the enthusiastic promotion of the gigantic missionary challenge which confronts our Christian conscience today.

We earnestly solicit the full support of every local church in the total program of missions.

World Missions

WORLD SERVICE: In a world whose need and cry for the Christian gospel in all of its ramifications is being heard everywhere, we recognize the need for the increased "Askings" for World Service. We recommend that each charge accept the increase in order to meet the challenge and maintain a continuing and progressive missionary program. By so doing, we shall thereby enable our General Board of Missions to expand the work in scope and effectiveness as we all answer the call of the Great Commission. We respectfully urge the Annual Conference Commission on Finance to give consideration to the possibility of accepting fully the "Askings" of the General Board in matters of World Service.

**MISSIONARY MONTH:** Observed in January with a Missionary Rally in each district. Every phase of the missionary program of the church was presented at these rallies. Dr. P. Gordan Gould of the National Board of Missions in Philadelphia was the inspirational speaker in the following districts: Durham, Raleigh, Fayetteville, and Goldsboro. Dr. J. Lem Stokes, president of Pfeiffer College, was the inspirational speaker in the New Bern, Rocky Mount, Elizabeth City, Wilmington, and Burlington Districts. Reverend O. L. Hathaway, executive secretary of the North Carolina Board of Missions, and Reverend J. W. Page, Conference missionary secretary, presented the various conference projects and causes of missionary concern. The several district superintendents and district missionary secretaries gave excellent publicity and guidance for the missionary rallies. The laymen of each district were presented the challenge of the entire missionary program of the Methodist Church: World Service, World Missions—National and Foreign, Church Extension, Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, and the quadrennial concern of the church in the four lanes of decision.

**ANDIO-VISUAL AIDS:** We urge the use of audio-visual aids in the promotion of missions in the total church. Among these aids are:

Church Extension slides of \$10.00 Club churches (available from the office of the executive secretary)

"Through Church Windows" (on World Service)

"Treasury in Bethany"

Strip on work of the Local Commission on Missions

Aids and brochures available from the General Board

**MISSIONARY CONFERENCE:** One of the most helpful media of information, challenge, and inspiration is the Missionary Conference for the Southeastern Jurisdiction at Lake Junaluska in July. We urge each local church to send it chairman of the Commission on Missions to this conference. Our youth are encouraged to attend the "Youth and Missions Conference" which is in connection with the Missionary Conference.

**YOUTH CARAVAN:** Each year the North Carolina Annual Conference has made a lasting and significant contribution to the "Witnessing Mission of the Church" by sending our choice youth under the leadership of capable and consecrated counselors, to Europe on the Youth Caravan. At this hour such a group, under the guidance of the Reverend J. W. Page and Mrs. Page, is enlarging and continuing this witness. We call the churches of the Conference to continual prayer on behalf of this significant work. We recommend the continuance of this European Caravan to the end that we shall further the cause of the Kingdom of God abroad.

**MISSIONARIES:** The North Carolina Annual Conference is ably represented by the following dedicated missionaries:

Rene O. Bideaux, Apartado 78, Alajuela, Costa Rica

Paul Bunn, BP 522, Elisabethville, Katanga, Africa

C. B. Dawsey, Jr., Caixa 45 Sao Jose de Rio Prito, Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil

C. H. Dunn, 3 Lane 252 Mi Chuan Road, Taichung, Taiwan

W. R. Garrard, Vieques Island Churches, Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico

J. W. Garrison, Caixa Postal 201, Franca Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil

J. W. Goodwin, Instituto Rural Evangelico, Itapina, Est. Esp. Santo, Brazil

Justin G. Haruyama, No. 8—102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-kp, Tokyo, Japan

W. Jack Martin, Homer-Anchor Point, Seldovia, Missionary to Alaska

George C. Megill, Caixa Postal 15, Campinas, Brazil

Konstanty Najder, 697 West End Avenue, New York City, N. Y.

Edward F. Smith, BP 2399, Elisabethville, Katanga, Africa

J. C. Stanford, Apartado 2240, San Jose, Costa Rica (Language School)

It is the desire of your Annual Conference Board of Missions that each missionary from our Conference shall be financially supported by a local church or churches within the conference of the individual missionary. (Example: "Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund," etc.) Every church is urged to make some contribution to this project through "Mission Specials." We call upon the conference, through individual ministers and

local churches, to give support by means of interest, prayers, promotion, and money to all the missionaries from our conference.

**MCOR (METHODIST COMMITTEE ON OVERSEAS RELIEF):** Recognizing this to be the "emergency mission special" of the church, renewed emphasis must be placed on this avenue of our Christian witness. This is our opportunity to render significant assistance in the catastrophic areas of the world. We urge each church to support to the fullest this cause of emergency relief in the name of our Saviour.

**ADVANCE SPECIALS:** Our Advance Special Program includes the following causes: Lands of Decision (Argentina, The Chinese in Dispersion, Pakistan, Rhodesia); all new Methodist churches (organized since 1932), including parsonages of these churches, proposed sites for new churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; Alaska Methodist College; Bethany Mission on Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District; Conference missionaries in other lands; Caravan Methodist Church in Linz, Austria; work of Methodism in European area; Soo Chou University of Hong Kong; Sunset Park Methodist Church, Wilmington; the Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund; Foreign student fund to assist students to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina; Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee-Laurinburg (C.J.); St. John-Wilmington (C.J.); John Wesley-Fayetteville (C.J.).

## HOME MISSIONS

### Church Extension

In the conference year work has continued in the area of extension with new buildings and new sites being developed in every district. The Board is facing population explosion in our state in a realistic manner and attempting to keep pace with community development.

During the last year our conference has started three new churches as follows: Cokesbury, Raleigh; St. Luke, Burlington; Pine Valley, Wilmington.

### \$10.00 Club

Due to the continued generosity of the members of the \$10 Club, during the conference year to May 1, 1961, the board has been able to make available \$56,701.02 for new church construction. Wynnewood Park in Raleigh received \$15,000; Wellons Village in Durham received \$15,000. Other churches approved subject to beginning construction are Old Hundred (\$5,000); St. James, Raleigh (\$15,000); New Hope, Goldsboro (\$15,000). Approved by the Board for assistance in July and November 1961 are: Glendale Heights, Durham, for \$15,000, and Northwoods Methodist, Jacksonville, for \$15,000. This will bring to 48 the number of new churches made possible through the \$10.00 Club efforts.

The continuation of this important program is contingent upon the combined efforts of our pastors and laymen in encouraging an increased membership to support the cause. We urge both pastors and laymen to encourage participation in this program.

### New Congregations and Sites

A site for the new Cokesbury congregation on Poole Road, Raleigh, North Carolina, has been purchased at \$10,000.

Other locations in growing communities are receiving our attention and we hope to be able to secure good sites for new churches.

The Cokesbury Methodist Church of the Raleigh District was organized on October 2, 1960.

The St. Luke Methodist Church, Burlington District, was organized February 12, 1961.

A pastor was assigned to the Pine Valley Section of Wilmington, North Carolina, February 1, 1961.

### Parsonages

We have helped eleven churches in the amount of \$11,283.56.



### When You Build

In order to make a request for a donation from the Board of Missions, the pastor or some official of the church must secure an application blank from the executive secretary, Reverend O. L. Hathaway, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C. This application for aid must be completed and in the hands of the executive secretary not later than May 1, annually. The applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of annual conference. The funds granted on these applications will be available to churches, parsonages, or other building causes within the ensuing conference year.

We recommend that each church follow the rules of the Discipline of the Church (1960) and the laws of the state in all of its building programs. Any building to cost as much as \$10,000 must have the approval of the commissioner of insurance and plans for any building to cost as much as \$20,000 should be drawn by a competent licensed architect. We recommend that all plans be presented to the District Board of Church Location and Building, to the Conference Board of Missions (if aid is requested) and to the National Board of Missions, Board of Architecture, for review and improvement if needed.

### Alaska Methodist College

This is one of our National Missions Specials and one of the most worthy of our projects. We urge every church to continue its support of this project.

### Pastors' School

The Board of Missions submits the following as members of the Pastors' School Board of Managers: Rev. J. W. Lineberger and Mr. C. H. Chewning, term to expire in 1963; Rev. L. C. Vereen and Mrs. George Ratterman, terms to expire in 1965; Rev. C. P. Wommack and Rev. C. S. Boggs, terms to expire in 1967.

## II

### THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, Incorporated, was chartered by the North Carolina Annual Conference to facilitate the expansion of church extension within the bounds of our conference.

The Board has secured a loan of \$250,000 to enable us to help our churches to expand their work by making it possible for them to secure loans.

We recommend the re-election of all officers of this board for the ensuing year, and we encourage the support of the conference that this agency of church extension may grow in its service.

## III

### REPORT OF THE SURVEY, RESEARCH, AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Survey, Research, and Planning Committee has continued its survey of the districts during the present conference year. The sum of \$5,000 has been provided by Ormond Fund of the Duke University Divinity School to continue this project. The "Production Story" for the following districts has been completed: Durham, Burlington, Goldsboro, Elizabeth City, New Bern, and Wilmington, leaving only the Rocky Mount District to be completed. The Raleigh and Fayetteville Districts were completed last year. Reverend M. R. Chambers has been employed to do this work. A further study entitled "Look at the People" is in process and a field study of the Raleigh and Fayetteville Districts will be completed by the Annual Conference session.

T. MARVIN VICK, JR., *President*  
CLYDE G. MCCARVER, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School, together with the Christian Convocation and the James A. Gray Lectures, was held October 24-26, 1960, at Duke University. In-

creased attendance and participation confirmed the value of the new fall schedule established the preceding year. An innovation was the series of divinity school class reunions held at this time instead of commencement time.

The Gray lecturer was Professor Jaroslav A. Pelikan of the University of Chicago Divinity School. Bishop Richard C. Raines of the Indianapolis Area was Convocation preacher. Dr. A. Dudley Ward of the Methodist Board of Christian Social Concerns and Professor Egil Grislis of Duke Divinity School were special lecturers. Another successful innovation was the first Alumni Lecture, delivered by Dr. Finis A. Crutchfield of Boston Avenue Methodist Church, Tulsa.

Other leaders included Dean Robert E. Cushman, chairman of the Convocation; Professor James T. Cleland, chairman of the Gray Lectures; Dr. Wilson O. Weldon of Charlotte, chairman of the Board of Managers; and the Reverend A. C. Waggoner of High Point, Alumni president. Services of worship were led by Professor W. A. Kale, Dr. Cleland, Chaplain Howard C. Wilkinson, the Reverend Harmon L. Smith, and the divinity school choir.

The 1961 session, scheduled for October 30-November 1, will include divinity school reunions for the classes of '37, '52, and '55-'56-'57, together with a general alumni luncheon. Speakers are Professor Albert C. Outler of Perkins School of Theology, Gray lecturer; Bishop John Wesley Lord of the Washington Area, Convocation preacher; Dr. Jesse H. Ziegler of the American Association of Theological Schools, and Professor Frank Baker of Duke University, special lecturers; and the Reverend Leon Russell, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, Alumni lecturer. The Reverend Harmon L. Smith will again serve as assistant director.

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*  
HERMAN NICHOLSON, *Secretary*  
McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*

## STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the Period July 1, 1960, through March 31, 1961

Amount of the Fund

Principal Contributions:

Prior Years:

Transferred from Scholarship Fund in accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference	\$ 54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance	313.00	
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55	25.00	
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt 1954-55	6.00	
Transferred from Surplus to Principal	20,000.00	
	<u>\$ 74,788.40</u>	

Current Year:

Transferred from Surplus to Principal	12,000.00	\$ 86,788.40
---------------------------------------	-----------	--------------

Net Investment Gain or Loss

Prior Years	\$ 26,885.24	
Current Year July 1, 1960-March 31, 1961	264.22	27,149.46

Total Principal

Surplus:

Balance July 1, 1960	\$ 9,080.66	
Expenditures:		
Stipend	\$1,001.75	
Cecil W. Robbins—Survey	5,000.00	6,001.75
	<u>\$ 3,078.91</u>	

## Revenue:

Investment Income	\$3,378.76	
Group Investment	388.06	3,766.82
		<hr/>
		6,845.73
		<hr/>
		\$120,783.59
Assets of the Fund		6,845.73
Equity in Pooled Cash		113,937.86
		<hr/>
Equity in Group Investments		\$120,783.59

M. WILSON NESBITT

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS**

With a deep sense of gratitude and sincere appreciation for all of our parsonages, the Committee on Parsonage Standards recommends that a brochure entitled "A Guide for Building, Furnishing, and Upkeep of Parsonages in the North Carolina Conference" be published, and that a copy be distributed to each pastor and each church in the conference.

The committee further recommends that the brochure contain the following information:

The **Discipline**, paragraph 145.7, provides that the Quarterly Conference elect a Parsonage Committee, "which, with the approval of the trustees, shall provide an adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor and maintain the upkeep and furnishing of same."

Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses should be considered. Although no standard plans should be used for all parsonages, since needs vary according to communities, there are some general rules which should be used and constitute a minimum standard.

**Locating and Building a Parsonage**

Paragraph 180 of the **Discipline** details explicitly the procedure for building a parsonage. In part it states that the pastor and district superintendent shall give their written consent to build or purchase a parsonage; that the District Board of Church Location and Building shall approve the proposed site, and that a "statement of the need for the proposed facilities, and the sketches, estimates, and plans" shall be submitted to this Board for consideration and approval. It is very important that strict attention be given to the instructions in paragraph 174 concerning the inclusion of the Trust Clause.

It is thought best that the parsonage be located near, but not necessarily next door to, the church. If it is in town, it should be in a satisfactory neighborhood; if a circuit parsonage, as conveniently and favorably located as possible, considering expected future growth and division. At least one person from each church should be appointed to the Building Committee.

It is recommended that the services of a contractor or competent builder be secured; that various floor plans and outside designs be studied with the view of determining what would be best suited to the needs of the local situation; that all rooms, where practicable, be on one floor; and that the construction be of brick veneer.

**House Arrangement and Equipment**

**Bedrooms:** A minimum of three (four are preferable), with ample closet space in each.

**Bathrooms:** Two; in a two-story house, 2, with at least one bedroom and one bathroom on the first floor.

**Kitchen:** Built-in cabinets, sink, hot and cold running water, and large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook.

**Living Room:** Large enough for necessary parsonage entertaining.

**Dining Room:** Because of the necessary entertaining a dining room is desirable. Where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in order to give ample space for large groups.

**Study:** On the first floor away from the family activities, with a separate outside entrance in or near the front of the house, and suitably equipped.

**Den or Family Room:** Very desirable; situated away from main living room and study.

**Garage or Carport:** With a finished storage room (if storage facilities are not provided elsewhere). If a garage connected to the house, heat ducts may be included to provide play and recreational area.

**Screens:** In all windows and outside doors.

**Wiring and Plumbing:** Consider providing for present and future needs, in order that stove, refrigerator, washing machine, clothes dryer, automatic furnace, water pump (if necessary), hot water heater, air-conditioning units, etc., may be used.

**Telephones:** Private line, if possible. An extension in the study and one on the second floor.

**TV Antenna:** Preferably on a pole to protect the roof of the house.

### Furnishings

**Church should provide:** All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas cooking range, automatic refrigerator with a large freezer top (or a separate freezer), automatic hot water heater, washing machine, and clothes dryer (or connections for same); bedroom, dining room, and living suites; good mattresses; floor coverings, shades or blinds, curtains or drapes, in all rooms; some floor and table lamps, and occasional tables.

**Minister should provide:** Linens, blankets, pillows, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, baby beds, radio, TV, pictures, and other personal items which he desires.

### Grounds

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and a power mower where there is a large lawn.

### Insurance

Fire and extended coverage in an amount equal to at least three-fourths of the replacement value of the parsonage and furnishings should be carried by the church. The minister is urged to carry adequate insurance to cover the furnishings belonging to him.

### Repairs

Each charge should determine the amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. An amount equal to 2% of the parsonage value is suggested to be set aside each year to accumulate for large repairs. The house should be kept well painted inside and out, and should be checked periodically for pest control.

### Renovation of Sub-Standard Parsonages

All sub-standard parsonages should be renovated to conform, as near as possible, to the above minimum standards.

### General Suggestions

Pets should be kept in their proper places so that no damage is done to the parsonage property. Any damage is the responsibility of the minister.

Discarded furnishings from members should not be placed in the parsonage. When a gift of furniture or furnishings is made, designate if the gift is for the minister's family or for the parsonage.

When a minister moves, the Parsonage Committee should see that the lights, telephone, and water are left connected, taking care of a deposit for public utilities. It is desirable to maintain a list of the furnishings and equipment in the parsonage.

It is recommended that each minister prepare and leave a "Parsonage Book" (or continue a previous one) in which he places all guarantees, repair parts lists, and instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage. He should also indicate

when and from whom purchased, and whom to call for service. This book may well also contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and any other information helpful to an incoming minister.

Ordinarily, the congregation likes to see the parsonage; therefore, it is suggested that "Open House" be observed occasionally.

The slogan of the North Carolina ministers' wives is "Leave every parsonage better than we find it." It is hoped that each minister's family will seek to maintain this goal.

MRS. V. E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

## † REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

### I

During the session of Annual Conference in June 1960, your Board of Pensions was requested to report to the 1961 Conference recommendations as to the policy to be followed in use of the funds provided for the support of superannuates. After thorough and prayerful consideration and study, your Board presents two proposals and recommends them for adoption by the Conference. It is to be understood that these proposals are in addition to the policies already operating in the Conference.

First, a Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program for Retired Ministers and their Dependents. (Dependents are defined as wife and unmarried children from birth to 19 years of age. Benefits are also provided for unmarried dependent children ages 19-23.)

This program is sponsored by the General Board of Pensions and underwritten by the Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut.

I. The Special Benefits Plan provides up to \$2,500.00 during the lifetime of each person insured.

II. Plan covers hospital and surgical expenses.

III. HOW IT WORKS—When benefits start:

a. The insured individual pays an initial deductible of \$25.00 for each separate accident or sickness.

b. Then the plan pays 75% of all additional covered hospital and surgical expenses up to the maximum of \$2,500.00.

c. Exclusions are: Dental work, eye glasses, hearing aids (unless due to accident), occupational accidents or sickness for lay personnel and ministers eligible for workman's compensation, injuries as result of war and charges in government hospitals.

IV. COST: All premiums are due to be paid from the funds of the Conference Board of Pensions.

Retired ministers—\$7.75 per month; dependents, \$8.25 per month. Widows, \$7.75 per month; dependents, \$2.50 per month.

A representative of the General Board of Pensions and a person from the Traveler's Insurance Company will be present at Conference to explain details of the program and answer questions.

### II

We call attention to the fact that recent changes in the Social Security Act have occurred which extend the time for election for Social Security to April 15, 1962. Every minister, including Retired and Approved Supply Ministers, with an annual income of \$400.00 or more (some part of which is from the ministry) is urged to look into this. Consult your District Director of Internal Revenue or your Social Security District

†Part Second of Section I of the original Report was deleted. W. L. Clegg moved the appointment of a committee by the Bishop to study a Conference Group Insurance Plan. The committee appointed by the Bishop is as follows: W. L. Clegg, chairman; Harold Statcn, Bethel; W. B. Petteway; Robert H. King, Raleigh; B. F. Musser. (See Minutes for Wednesday afternoon, Editor)

Office. Ask about a new pamphlet, "Dear Mr. Clergyman." This may greatly affect you and your future.

We strongly recommend that the Conference continue the policy of handling the funds of the Board of Pensions through the Methodist Foundation, Inc. We are convinced that commingling of funds is very beneficial to all concerned. This policy is also in keeping with the policy of the General Board of Pensions.

### III

For the support of the Conference claimants during the Conference year 1961-'62, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers. We also recommend the annuity rate of \$54.00 per service year for Retired Preachers, including Retired Supply Preachers who meet the Disciplinary requirement for annuity claim.

A list of the Conference claimants and their records of service years and annuity will appear in the Conference journal. We recommend Special Appropriations as follows: Nannie Pattishall \$378.00 and Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The Conference Claimants who have died during the year are: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, Mrs. R. E. Atkinson.

The Board recommends an honorarium for the secretary of \$300.00 plus expenses.

We recommend that a district superintendent, as a representative from the Bishop's Cabinet, be added to the Sustentation Fund Committee. We feel that this would be a great asset to the committee in making decisions relative to ministers who are referred to it by the cabinet or a district superintendent.

HAROLD STATON, *Chairman*  
WILLIS R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

# STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Conference Year 1961-62

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$54.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Aslmore, Hubert, Box 174, Archdale, N. C.	35½		35½	1931			1931
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32		32	1728			1728
3	Blount, George W., 2614 Cooleenice Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	28½		28½	1539			1539
4	Boone, James J., 923 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.	46		46	2484			2484
5	Brandenburg, F. B., Route 1, Candor, N. C.	32½		32½	1769			1769
6	Brothers, Lloyd C., 614A Glenbrook Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	42½		42½	2295			2295
7	Brown, William H., Jackson Springs, N. C.	34		34	1836			1836
8	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
9	Chambers, Martin R., Route 2, Box 397, Durham, N. C.	38½		15½	837	23	1162	1999
10	Chaplain, Alfred L., 401 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.	20½		20½	1121			1121
11	Clarke, David A., Yanceyville, N. C.	40½		37½	2025	3	186	2211
12	Clegg, Ernest R., Route 1, Moncure, N. C.	37½		37½	2025			2025
13	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33		14	756	19	1178	1934
14	Cranford, John D., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	28½		28½	1539			1539
15	Crawford, Eugene C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.	35½		35½	1931			1931
16	Critchler, Burrell D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.	35½		35½	1931			1931
17	Davis, Harvey L., Box 206, Elizabethtown, N. C.	38½		35½	2079			2079
18	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.	18		16	864	2	124	988
19	Dimmette, Joel W., Cary, N. C.	37½		37½	2025			2025
20	Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay, N. C.	39		39	2106			2106
21	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	31		31	1674			1674
22	Duval, Kirby F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43		43	2322			2322
23	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	41½		41½	2241			2241

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
24	Edmond, Ernest E., Box 368, Lakeville, Conn.	33½		5	270	28½	1438	1708
25	Elliott, William F., 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy, N. C.	45		22	1188	23	1426	2614
26	Ewing, Henry C., 100 Deweese Ave., Rockingham, N. C.	29		13	702	16	896	1598
27	Farrar, Walter G., 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	36½		36½	1971			1971
28	Fields, Paul H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23		23	1242			1242
29	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	39		39	2106			2106
30	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C.	35		32	1728	3	150	1878
31	Glass, Henry I., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
32	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34		27	1458	7	434	1892
33	Hall, Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	26		26	1404			1404
34	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40½		40½	2187			2187
35	Harmon, John C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C.	36		22	1188	14	866	2054
36	Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
37	Henderson, Marion C., 602 Harvey St., Raleigh, N. C.	35½		35½	1917			1917
38	Herbert, James F., Route 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill, N. C.	30½		30½	1661			1661
39	Hethcox, Robert I., 2nd St., Clayton, N. C.	39½		39½	2147			2147
40	Hillman, Edgar L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	38½		36½	1971	2	100	2071
41	Howard, Wilmer E., Route 3, Box 45, Mount Olive, N. C.	22½		22½	1229			1229
42	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham, N. C.	28		20	1080	8	486	1566
43	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44		44	2376			2376
44	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40½		40½	2187			2187
45	Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	27		5	270	22	1140	1410
46	King, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	35½		25½	1377	10	422	1799
47	Lance, Hicks E., 2916 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.	29		29	1566			1566
48	Lanning, Jesse H., Route 1, Linwood, N. C.	42½		35½	1917	7	424	2341
49	Larkin, Leon C., P. O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	41½		41½	2241			2241
50	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham, N. C.	36		36	1944			1944



51	Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	35	1890	35	1890
52	Love, Frank S., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	44	2376	44	2376
53	Lowe, William G., Aurora, N. C.	39	2106	39	2106
54	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40	2160	40	2160
55	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7	378	7	378
56	McLamb, McDonald, Route 2, Box 395A, Rockingham, N. C.	38½	2079	38½	2079
57	McRae, William V., Box 412, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39	2106	39	2106
58	Maness, Eli C., 215 Woodlane Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	37	1998	37	1998
59	Maness, Paul R., 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24½	419	7%	419
60	Maness, William L., Route 1, Box 2A, Siler City, N. C.	40½	2187	40½	2187
61	Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C.	42	2268	42	2268
62	Melton, Omer C., Margret St., Clinton, N. C.	31	1458	4	224
63	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39½	2133	39½	2133
64	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C.	48½	2619	48½	2619
65	Minnis, Jesse F., Route 3, Hillsboro, N. C.	5	270	5	270
66	Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinercrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	10	540	10	540
67	Noblitt, Frank B., Route 3, Marion, N. C.	31	1566	2	124
68	Parker, Albea S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	47	2538	47	2538
69	Petty, Dwight A., Box 305, Rosehill, N. C.	42½	2295	42½	2295
70	Phipps, William T., 901 Clarendon St., Durham, N. C.	43	2160	3	168
71	Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	41½	2241	41½	2241
72	Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, N. C.	37½	1647	7%	1647
73	Rogers, Charles T., 919 St. Daniel St., Tarboro, N. C.	46	2484	46	2484
74	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42½	2295	42½	2295
75	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45	2376	44	2376
76	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	33	1674	31	1674
77	Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Second St., Durham, N. C.	42½	2295	42½	2295
78	Smith, Jackson L., 2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	32	1620	30	1620
79	Spence, Hersey E., Box 3627, Hope Valley, Durham, N. C.	18	972	18	972
80	Surratt, Harris F., 2229 Onah Ave., Durham, N. C.	38½	2093	38½	2093
81	Tanako, Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham, N. C.	11	330	11	330
82	Tharpe, John A., 110 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C.	27	1458	27	1458
83	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C.	43	1566	29	868

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MIRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
84	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32		32	1728			1728
85	Vaughan, William N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond 28, Va.	30		30	1620			1620
86	Vickery, Robert L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	13		13	702			702
87	Watts, Lawrence A., Drawer 58, Greenville, N. C.	37½		37½	2039			2039
*Additional Pensions Paid from MIRPF		3014½	24½	2763½	149221	226	12456	161677

# WIDOWS—Annuity Rate \$37.80

1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25½		25½	973			973
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	10		2½	95	7½	250	345
3	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville							
4	Barnes, Mrs. Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	12¼		12¼	463			463
5	Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N. C.	39½		39½	1493			1493
6	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainsville, Ga.	24½		3½	132	21	735	867
7	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	10		10	378			378
8	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28		28	1058			1058
9	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 851 Benson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27½		27½	1040			1040
10	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22½		22	832	½	23	855
11	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Meth. Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	34½		34½	1304			1304
12	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham, N. C.	19		5	189	14	651	840
13	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	10		10	378			378
14	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C.	32½		32½	1238			1238
15	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., 311 E. 5th St., Siler City, N. C.	33½		33½	1257			1257
16	Couch, Mrs. Leon V., 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.	17½		17½	671			671

17	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 703 Addison Apts., 831 E. Morehead, Charl. 3, N.C.	27%	1040	27%	1040	1040
18	Cunningham, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Court Apt. 3C, Nashville 4, Tenn.	11½	435	11½	435	435
19	Cuthrell, Mrs. Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	10	378	10	378	378
20	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N. C.	33	1247	33	1247	1247
21	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Warrenton, N. C.	41	1550	41	1550	1550
22	Edwards, Mrs. Charles J., 110 Canning Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	26	983	26	983	983
23	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Meth. Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C.	28%	1087	28%	1087	1987
24	Edwards, Mrs. Robert C., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39	1036	38	1036	1483
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Louland S., c/o Mrs. Ruth E. Frye, 420 Green St., Franklinton, N. C.	16¾	633	16%	633	633
26	Garner, Mrs. David L., 420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10	378	10	378	378
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24	907	24	907	907
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Meth. Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C.	11	416	11	416	416
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	10	378	10	378	378
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	33½	1266	33½	1266	1266
31	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	10	378	10	378	378
32	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16½	624	16½	624	624
33	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilthead, N. C.	18	680	18	680	680
34	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., P. O. Box 44, Dover, N. C.	31	1172	31	1172	1172
35	Holmes, Mrs. George W., Sr., Graham, N. C.	26	983	26	983	983
36	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29	1096	29	1096	1096
37	Johnson, Mrs. Carl A., 903 Murray St., Durham, N. C.	16½	614	16½	614	614
38	Johnson, Mrs. Neil B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	794	21	794	794
39	Jolliff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C.	28	1058	28	1058	1058
40	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Meth. Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	39	1474	39	1474	1474
41	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27½	1040	27½	1040	1040
42	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22	832	22	832	832
43	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., c/o Laurane Joyner Godfrey Adm., 510 W. Main, Jonesboro Hgts., Sanford, N. C.	34	1285	34	1285	1285
44	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	35½	1332	35½	1332	1332
45	Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	1096	29	1096	1096
46	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21%	822	21%	822	822
47	Long, Mrs. Charles B., Route 6, Box 118, Kinston, N. C.	25½	964	25½	964	964
48	Loy, Mrs. William L., Box 64, Rowland, N. C.	10	378	10	378	378

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
49	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., c/o Nat'l Bank of Alamance, Graham,	34		32	1210	2	84	1294
50	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	38		38	1436			1436
51	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 213-55 38th Ave., Bayside 61, N. Y.	14		11	416	3	118	534
52	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	44½		34	1285	10½	438	1723
53	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36¾		36¾	1389			1389
54	Mereer, Mrs. Saul E., 917 N. Cleveland St., Arlington 1, Va.	10		10	378			378
55	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonburg, N. C.	19¾		19¾	747			747
56	Munns, Mrs. R. F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	37		37	1399			1399
57	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	10		10	378			378
58	Newton, Mrs. R. Z., P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C.	34¾	6½	22¾	851	6	153	1004
59	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42		42	1588			1588
60	O'Briant, Mrs. John B., Route 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19		19	718			718
61	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17		17	643			643
62	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15¼		15½	576			576
63	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	14		14	529			529
64	Perry, Mrs. George W., H-2A Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point, N. C.	30¾		30¾	1153			1153
65	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Pk., Wilmington, N. C.	31		31	1172			1172
66	Phillips, Mrs. James C., 1212 Landon St., Durham, N. C.	21		21	794			794
67	Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C.	40¾		40¾	1531			1531
68	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	32¾		29¾	1125	3	105	1230
69	Read, Mrs. Charles L., Box 4463, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.	20¾		20¾	775			775
70	Royall, Mrs. William R., Hendersonville, N. C.	32		32	1210			1210
71	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., Greenville, N. C.	17½		6½	246	11	410	656
72	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2107 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39		39	1474			1474
73	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 238 W. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.	43¼		43¼	1635			1635
74	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23¾		23¾	898			898
75	Stanford, Mrs. James T., Rich Square, N. C.	36		36	1361			1361
76	Starling, Mrs. C. B., 1107 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C.	45¾		45¾	1729			1729

77	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24%	936	936					
78	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	10	378	378					
79	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33%	1257	1257					
80	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., Box 244, Carrboro, N. C.	10	378	378					
81	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman C., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C.	28%	1077	1077					
82	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., Hanes House, Duke Univ., Durham, N.	20%	775	775					
83	Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 157M, Raleigh, N. C.	9%	350	350					
84	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C.	10	378	378					
85	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	40%	1540	1540					
86	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Route 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30%	992	992	4	186			
87	Williams, Mrs. B. Mc., Efland, N. C.	18	680	680					
88	Williams, Mrs. John C., Route 1, Summerfield, N. C.	30	1134	1134					
89	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., Meth. Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C.	26%	1002	1002					
90	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 E. 5th St., Greenville, N. C.	24	907	907					
91	Wright, Mrs. Nathan M., 2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.	16	605	605					
92	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	10	378	378					
93	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40	1512	1512					
94	Hendricks, Mrs. Harris L., 1104 Saint David, Tarboro, N. C.	40%	1172	1172	9%	324			
		2330%	6%	2231%	92%	32324			87878

# CHILDREN—Annuity Rate \$13.50

Number	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
Couch, Mrs. Leon V.								
1	Couch, Leon	19	17%	17%	240			240
2	Couch, Lois Ruth	17	17%	17%	240			240
3	Couch, Paul Lee	14	17%	17%	240			240
Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G.								

# CHILDREN (Continued)

Number	Name	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
4	Cuthrell, Glenn	7	10	10	135			135
	Harris, Mrs. C. B.							
5	Harris, Esther K.	17	16½	16½	223			223
6	Harris, Henry P.	15	16½	16½	223			223
7	Harris, William G.	11	16½	16½	223			223
	Harris, Mrs. Loy V.							
8	Harris, Betty C.	19	18	18	243			243
	Johnson, Mrs. C. A.							
9	Johnson, Carl A., Jr.	17	16½	16½	219			219
10	Johnson, Betty C.	11	16½	16½	219			219
11	Pattishall Nannie, Sunnyacres Board House, Rt 1, Clarkton, N. C.		28	28	378			378
	Phillips, Mrs. James G.							
12	Phillips, William	17	28½	28½	321	5	55	376
	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr.							
13	Walton, Charles Lee	4	9½	9½	125			125
14	Walton, Pamela J.	8	9½	9½	125			125
15	Walton, Patricia J.	12	9½	9½	125			125
16	Walton, Wm. C.	6	9½	9½	125			125
			257	257	3404	5	55	3459

# SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Number	Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
Ministers — Annuity Rate \$54.00				
1	Freeman, William J., Sr., Rt. 2, Box 362, Leland, N. C.	30	1620	
2	Mahoney, James E., 246 Davitt St., Oakdale, Calif.	1		
3	Porter, Paul M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C.	9%	527	
	Total	40%	2147	
Widows — Annuity Rate \$37.80				
1	Braunstein, Mrs. Richard, c/o E. P. Cater, Cairo, N. Y.	8		
2	Cooper, Mrs. John A., 1918 Sloan Ave.	11	416	600
3	Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N. C.			
	Total	11	416	600

## \*REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation recognizes as its purpose the promoting of World Service and Conference Benevolences in the local church. This purpose can be achieved only through a program which will help the local church better understand the financial needs of the Methodist Church.

During the year we have joined with the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation of the Western North Carolina Conference in purchasing the back page of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to promote several special offerings and to present World Service information.

We have purchased three sets of the new World Service filmstrips and one copy of the film, "World Behind the Headlines," for the Conference film library.

Plans are progressing on the production of a filmstrip which will place particular emphasis on promoting World Service and Conference Benevolences in the local churches of our Conference.

It is the opinion of this Commission that there is not a clear understanding of the Conference financial structure by the ministers and laymen of our Conference. Therefore, we recommend that during the 1961-1962 conference year there be conducted on district levels meetings for the study of the conference financial structure with emphasis placed on Conference Benevolences and World Service.

Whereas Paragraph 740 of the 1960 *Discipline* states:

"The World Service Fund is basic in the financial program of the Methodist Church. World Service on apportionment represents the minimum needs of the general agencies of the church. Payment in full of these apportionments by local churches and annual conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the Church."

And whereas Paragraph 795 of the 1960 *Discipline* states:

"The Commission (on World Service and Finance) on receiving from the treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance a statement of the amount apportioned the Annual Conference for World Service, shall combine the World Service apportionment and the approved Conference Benevolence budget in one total sum to be known as World Service and Conference Benevolences."

Therefore, the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation recommends that the North Carolina Annual Conference assume immediately the full World Service apportionments of the 1960-1964 quadrennium.

G. R. MCKENZIE, JR., *Chairman*  
J. G. WHITE, JR., *Vice-Chairman*  
H. H. HODGIN, *Secretary*

---

\*Called up, consideration postponed. Was never disposed of.

---

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

(North Carolina Christian Advocate)

Under the able leadership of the Reverend S. J. Starnes as editor-manager, we are happy to report that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the Piedmont Press are enjoying the kind of support that enables them to render a worthwhile service.

The editor has been delighted with the gracious manner in which the *Advocate* has been supported this year. Bishops, district superintendents, pastors, and laymen have all been very encouraging. Some have told him they feel it is now serving the two Conferences better than ever. We feel that with the continued support of the preachers, district superintendents, bishops, laymen, we will continue to improve our condition and operate successfully.

We have of necessity had to make some adjustments in the matter of overhead ex-



penses. We have been able to effect a saving of some \$19,000 per year in this connection, which seems to just about offset the loss reported last year. Our present *Advocate* subscription list is around 15,000, and this is an increase of 3,500 to 4,000 for the present year. Around 1,500 of these, of course, are complimentary to pastors, missionaries, widows, etc.

*Advocate* income for the year ending March 31 amounted to \$59,686.18. In this amount is included \$6,000.00 received from the North Carolina Conference. (The \$6,000.00 from the Western North Carolina Conference was received after March 31.) Fourteen thousand, four hundred dollars was received from Piedmont Press for rent. By eliminating these two last figures we come up with an income of \$39,286.18. Expenses for the year amounted to \$22,528.93 for all expenses and \$42,139.36 charged by Piedmont Press for printing the *Advocate*, giving us a total of \$64,668.29. This gives us a loss for the *Advocate* of \$4,982.11, considering all income.

The term of W. B. Hall of High Point expires this year, and we respectfully request his re-election by the Western North Carolina Conference.

The term of A. J. Hobbs of New Bern expires this year, and we respectfully request his re-election by the North Carolina Conference.

WILSON O. WELDON, *Chairman*  
O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

In accordance with the 1960 General Conference action authorizing such a committee in each conference, the North Carolina Conference Committee on Publishing Interests has been established. It consists of members at large and district secretaries for each of the districts.

The specific duties of this committee are:

1. To encourage the reading of good literature throughout the conference, especially those books and publications of our Methodist Publishing House.
2. To promote and develop a church library program in each local church, support- ed and maintained by a Good Literature Committee in each local church.
3. To cooperate fully with the Methodist Publishing House in such matters as presentation of the Publishing House check for Conference claimants; promotion of the all-family plan for Methodism's monthly family magazine, *Together*; the promotion and sale of the bi-weekly publication: *Christian Advocate* and the quarterly publication for the Christian scholar: *Religion in Life*; and the magazine for the music of the church and church school: *Music Ministry*.
4. To work closely with related agencies such as the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information; TRAFCO; and agents of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Initial steps have been taken to perform these duties. However, due to limited funds available to the Commission on World Service and Finance, this commission voted no funds for these activities. Hence, any real achievement of our objectives will have to wait that future date when such money is available. In the meantime, close liaison with the Methodist Publishing House will be maintained and an annual meeting for all members will be held each year during the Annual Conference at a time and place to be announced each year.

ROBERT H. EASON, *Chairman*  
E. M. THOMPSON, JR., *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends the retired relation for the following:

For this year: H. R. Ashmore, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, A. L. Chaplain, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, E. F. Edmond, M. C. Henderson, W. E. How-

ard, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, L. A. Watts.

*Before this year:* J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. C. Cranford, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, \*H. L. Hendricks, J. F. Herbert, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, Hiram K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, \*W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, A. J. Walton, R. D. Wellons.

CHARLES E. VALE, *Chairman*

A. H. STONE, *Secretary*

\*Deceased

## REPORT OF THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

The Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work has a new name! Before this quadrennium, it was referred to as the Interconference Commission on Student Religious Work. Now, however, it is felt that there is more to the ministry on the campus than just ministering to the students, for often, the faculty members and staff also are recipients of our ministry.

Let us examine this initial word of our title, Interconference. When the General Conference of The Methodist Church delegates to the annual conferences its ministry to campuses, it requests that wherever there is more than one annual conference operating in a given state or similar region that the boards of education of the annual conferences appoint representatives to form an Interconference Commission. Hence, in North Carolina we now have an Interconference Commission composed of representatives of the three annual conferences of Methodism in this state; namely, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference both of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. There is an executive committee representing persons of all of the three conferences, and the three elected officers happen to come in this case from each of the three conferences.

Our ministry to the more than 16,000 Methodists who are studying in the nearly 60 colleges and junior colleges of North Carolina is a tremendous task.

The three annual conferences of Methodism in North Carolina invest some \$57,000 in program funds to carry on this ministry. In addition, they invest thousands of dollars for the extension of physical facilities.

The Interconference Commission has no money of its own. Rather, the task is to examine the needs of the Methodist ministry to campuses throughout the state and to present these needs to the annual conferences. This is done through appearing before the commissions on World Service and Finance. After the World Service commissions have made their recommendations and these have gone through the annual conference business sessions, then the amounts of money which are allocated to the various campuses are sent through the Interconference Commission. It is the task of the Interconference Commission to, as conscientiously as possible, allocate funds to the various causes. In all three conferences, these funds are collected during one conference year and spent during the following conference year. Hence, we know at the first of each year, the amount of money that will be available during that year.

At present, a dozen places receive money through the Interconference Commission. This money is allocated on a basis of need and opportunity of meeting the need. Often the number of Methodist students enrolled in a given institution will greatly influence the allocation of funds to that institution. Hence, the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill with the largest Methodist enrollment of any school in the state receives more money through the Interconference Commission than does any other school. Duke University, with many Methodist students, receives for the work of the Methodist Student Fellowship the next largest amount of money. North Carolina State College in Raleigh receives a considerable amount. Others receiving funds from the Interconference Commission include the Wesley Foundations at Woman's College, East Carolina College, Appalachian State Teachers College, Western Carolina College, the Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem serving several institutions, the Wesley Foundation at A&T College, the Wesley Foundation at North Carolina College, the Methodist Student Fellowship at Davidson College, the Wesley Fellowship at Pembroke State College, and the office of the State Director of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina, among whose tasks are the correlation and extension of the Methodist Student Movement.

The tenor of the times has changed in the past two decades. Few college students today consider their college years as a vacation. "From the tables down at Maury's to the place where Louie dwells" you will find serious-minded students discussing serious subjects. They are concerned about literature and drama. It bothers them that the Church has made such a feeble witness on social concerns. They take themselves quite seriously. Babies born in a hot war and reared during cold wars can hardly be expected to be jovial when they are in their upper adolescent years.

Times on college campuses have changed in other ways, too. At the last meeting of the Interconference Commission nearly every campus reporting referred to theirs as a "suitcase college," stating that the students just are not there on weekends. Hence, much of the organized ministry to students is carried on during the week in small, informal study group sessions. Usually there are from six to twelve in number of participants. Occasionally, more than one group will be meeting at a time. Sometimes the groups are intercollegiate.

In the student religious groups on campuses the Christian inter-racial witness is passing into the state of a non-racial experience—a state in which race just is not a factor to be considered.

Students on campuses today are interested in theology. It is not uncommon to hear even freshmen using the theological terms of Tillich, Niebuhr, Barth, and Kierkegaard. Even more common is talk of the judgment as brought out in the writings of Jean-Paul Sartre, William Faulkner, or Tennessee Williams.

When someone goes as a minister to Methodists on a campus, he must meet certain qualifications. We cannot just send a supply pastor or an untrained person to do this work. If we did, we would lose our accreditation, for in order to have an accredited Wesley Foundation, we must have as a director a man who has a Bachelor of Divinity degree, or at least a Master of Arts degree with some training in theology. Other qualifications are necessary also. Increasingly, the academic standing of the ministers to students must go up. Among some of the leaders there is the feeling that a qualified Wesley Foundation Director should have a Ph.D. degree in addition to his Bachelor of Divinity degree and his Bachelor of Arts degree. However, many of us feel that just as necessary as this is the concept of the minister as a pastor. He needs pastoral experience and the knowledge of what the ministry to a local community "back home" is like.

In spite of these high academic qualifications, it may be that our work logically should be considered a part of the Board of Missions, for in a sense when we send a minister to campus, we are sending him as a missionary to that campus. In many ways, it is a pagan atmosphere, infested with the materialism of our time.

In spite of the high demands made upon ministers to students to be ministers, to be persons of spiritual worth, pastoral experience, and academic training, sometimes these ministers are sent to campuses with no minimum salary beneath them. A man with a family may be paid as low as \$4,000 per year out of which he must pay his own rent, with no furnished parsonage or traveling expenses.

Our ministers to students feel this. They sometimes feel that they are set apart and not considered as really ministers. Yet, they are working on the strategic frontiers of our Church; The Student Movement is the "cutting edge" of the Church.

Short tenures have hurt terribly in the ministry to students. On one university campus in the state there were four different Wesley Foundation directors serving in a three year period. Low salaries and the sensing that one's efforts are not really appreciated have helped to create the frustrating circumstances that have resulted in such short tenures. To minister to students in the seeking years, we can no longer send persons who want to be post-graduates at college in order to continue to receive the protection of the "ivory towers" for a few more years; nor can we send pastors who have been frustrated by the pressures of a powerful hierarchy from one side and the pettiness of people from the other. Instead, we must send our best qualified ministers into these strategic situations.

Many of the 4,000 Methodists now studying at the three branches of the Greater University of North Carolina will undoubtedly be among the top leaders of our state and nation in a few years. Can we continue to neglect so great an opportunity?

Many Methodist students are anxious to be a part of the Church. They are just as anxious that the Church be revived in the fire of our times, that she no longer dabble in mud holes, but get out into the depths and deal with the vital issues of the day.

One of the evidences that students are anxious to take their proper place in the Church is that student representatives properly selected to be members of the Conference Board of Education, the Interconference Commission, the Board of Missions, the Commission on Christian Vocations, and the Board of Christian Concerns often ask their counselors: "When are we going to have a meeting of the Conference Board?" adding, "I want to be a part of it!" One of the things that denominational leaders can do to aid in the ministry to students is to make sure that student members of boards and agencies are adequately notified of meetings and that their responsibilities are made clear. Since even on quadrennial boards and agencies student membership changes annually, more than ordinary care should be exercised to see that student members are notified promptly.

Secretaries of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service have been most helpful by sending the "Blue Cards" to the campuses early. This has especially helped the ministers on the state-related campuses, where one's religious preference is not always requested on registration forms.

A part of our ministry is the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina. It sponsors such efforts to improve international understanding as a United Nations Model Assembly, in which as realistic a situation as possible is simulated. Persons of different religious and national backgrounds and of varying views are invited.

In all meetings an ecumenical approach is employed. Full fellowship is maintained at all of the intercollegiate meetings of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina. No Methodist of any color, culture, or country is ever excluded or made to feel inferior by forced segregation. Rather, the Student Movement in both policy and practice considers it an evangelistic opportunity to urge, not just permit, the participation of all in sacred worship, study, the social side, and service opportunities.

Thus is Methodism in her ministry to campus communities striving to become intellectually respectable, socially inclusive, and spiritually sound.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates students)

### Agricultural and Technical College

Clinton S. Armstrong, Joseph Bethea, Elkin, N. C., J. E. Brower, L. A. Brown, John G. Corry, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, C. E. Dean, Jimmie C. Dowell (s), Patricia Fulton (s), M. E. Harbin, Miss Geneva J. Holmes, W. L. Kennedy, D. W. Morehead, G. M. Phelps, J. W. Sapp, Harold Seabrook (s), Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, and Clarence M. Winchester.

### Appalachian State Teachers College

Mrs. Robert Agle, Miss Mary Bethea, Misenheimer, N. C., Max Dixon, Preston Hughes, Carl King, Statesville, N. C., Miss Gail Kirkpatrick (s), Carl Meeks, J. R. Melton, David Middleton, Lee Reynolds, L. H. Smith, Miss Nancy Smith (s), W. F. Snyder, Winston-Salem, N. C., Garland Stafford, North Wilkesboro, N. C., Charles Stanley (s), Roland White, Stony Point, N. C., D. J. Whitener, and Mrs. J. B. Winkler.

### Davidson College

Mrs. J. B. Alexander, Phillip Burks (s), Douglas Corriher, Charlotte, N. C., Ralph Gable, Mrs. J. W. McCall, J. S. Purcell, C. E. Ratliff, and Joseph Robinson (s).

### Duke University

Bob Dix (s), John Dozier, Barney Jones, Charles Jordan, Mrs. Arthur Kale, Tom Langford, Lawrence McCleskey (s), Miss Sara McCracken, Robert McKenzie, Raleigh, N. C., Sam McMillan, Carolyn Montgomery (s), J. Harris Proctor, William Sprinkle, and Margaret Yoder (s).

### East Carolina College

Dr. Evelyn Berry, New York, N. Y., Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh, N. C., Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Enfield, N. C., Cliff Everett, C. F. Hirschi, A. J. Hobbs, New Bern, N. C., Leo Jenkins, W. A. Kale, Durham, N. C., Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch, N. C., H. M. McLamb, William Mitchell (s), C. P. Morris, Durham, N. C., Baxter Ridenhour, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. W. H. Taft, James H. Tucker, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn, N. C., Roy Turnage, Ayden, N. C., Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. Clara Maye Shackell, Mrs. Leslie Garner, Anne Campbell (s) and Beverly Cox (s).

### Lenoir Rhyne College

Miss Virginia Abernethy (s), Mrs. Henry Brown, Mrs. Joyce Clayton, Paul Duckwall, Statesville, N. C., Mrs. Ray Flowers, Mrs. T. W. Gamble, Jake Golden, Miss Brenda Kay Honeycutt (s), Steve M. Shuford, and Miss Andrea Triplett.

### Louisburg College

Bill Dickerson (s), Wade Goldston, Gunter F. Sommer, and Herman Winberry.

### Mars Hill

Mrs. Sam McCracken, Asheville, N. C., Don Miller, Bill Powell, R. G. Tuttle, Asheville, N. C., and President of Methodist Student Fellowship, *Ex Officio*.

### North Carolina College

L. A. Brown, Greensboro, N. C., Walter M. Brown, Oscar W. Burwick, Raleigh, N. C., Miss Lynda Cameron (s), Horace G. Dawson, Mrs. Elva DeJarmon, Miss Ruth Gillum, Mrs. Ophelia S. Grandy, James W. Hicks, Miss Oxyvenia Hughley (s), Joseph N. Norman, Ross E. Townes, and Howard Wilkinson.

### Pembroke State College

Miss Sylvia Beeson, Simeon Cummings, Adolph Dial, Colin Hornsby (s), Miss Marjorie Kanable, Jackie Locklear, Maxton, N. C., Elmer Lowry, Rowland, N. C., Harvey Lowry, Rowland, N. C., M. L. Lowry, Mrs. Reba M. Lowry, Robert Mangum, Andrew Ransom, Rowland, N. C., Julian Ransom, Mrs. Olivia L. Schwartz, Rowland, N. C., and Horace Taylor (s).

### The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

Mrs. A. V. Allen, Landis Bennett, Bob Brotherton (s), Guy Cassell, C. Q. Cherry, B. Troy Ferguson, N. W. Grant, Tom Hall (s), Miss Janet Hunt (s), J. E. Legates, R. H. Loeppert, Harold Minor, Durham, N. C., Miss Lucy Neblett, Preston D. Page, R. M. Pinkerton, Miss Jeanne Smith (s), Miss Phyllis Snipes, R. H. Snyder, H. E. Springer, A. B. Starnes, Miss Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, Robert Tolar (s), Raymond C. White, and O. B. Wooldridge.

### The University of North Carolina

**Ex Officio Members:** District superintendent of the Durham District of the N. C. Conference (SEJ), pastor of University Methodist Church, pastor of Amity Methodist Church, pastor of Aldersgate Methodist Church, Linda Biser (s), Bill Waring (s), Mrs. A. S. Johansson, Ben Potter (s), Miss Patsy McKay, Durham, J. D. Phillips (s), McNeill Smith, Greensboro.

**Elective Members:** Norman Bowers and Harold McCurdy (term to expire June, 1965); Ernest Campbell and Guy Johnson (term to expire June, 1964); Arthur DeBerry and L. R. Wilson (term to expire June, 1963); and Donald Hayman and William Olsen, Jr. (term to expire June, 1962).

### Western Carolina College

Miss Judy Anthony (s), Hieronomous Bueck, Franklin, N. C., W. E. Bird, Mrs. Turner Cathey, Canton, N. C., Mrs. Hazel Cotter, Mrs. Mabel Crum, R. David Daniel, Sylva, N. C., Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Nobel Garrett, Waynesville, N. C., Clifton C. Johnson (s), Mrs. Matilda Reed, Mrs. Walter Reid, John Smart, Murphy, N. C., Leroy Sossoman, Bryson City, N. C., Charles Stewart, Tuckasegee, N. C., and Ralph Sutton.

### The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

**Ex Officio members:** Pastor of Maple Springs Methodist Church; district superintendent, Winston-Salem District.

**Elective Members:** Wesley Bailey, Zeb Barnhardt, McLeod Bryan, Howard E. Butner, Jack Caudill, Kernersville; Mrs. J. M. Darlington, Mrs. Douglas Dillard, William P. Gilbert, Kenneth Goodson, Winston-Salem; Earl Haire, Kernersville; Richard Hanner, Jr., N. M. Harrison, High Point; W. A. Hunt, Harold Hutson, Greensboro; H. Michael Lewis, Dean Major (s), J. R. Marion, Jim McLean (s), Mrs. Anne Murphy, Clifford Peace, Norwood Robinson, C. Excell Rozzelle, Mrs. Ben Seelbinder, Mrs. H. B. Simpson, Harmon Smith, Durham; Mary Ann Stallings (s), Frank A. Stith, Jr., J. Lem Stokes, II, Misenheimer; Dan O. Via, Jr., Bob Ward (s), Mrs. L. J. Whisnant, Jack White, George P. Williams, Jr.

### Woman's College

Miss Nancy Allen (s), W. P. Banner, Miss Jane Boone (s), Forrest Campbell, Miss Ruth Collings, L. Robert Grogan, Harold Hipps, Mrs. Mable N. Holden, Miss Pauline Keeney, Miss Emily Kelly (s), Clay Madison, Stephan P. Millikan, Dwight Mullis, Miss Blanch Norman, Leaksville, N. C., Miss Carolyn Ponzer (s), Mrs. Elizabeth Rollins, Charles E. Shannon, Irvin Sperry, H. C. Walter, Gibsonville, N. C., Miss Peggy Wood (s), and E. R. Zane.

W. A. KALE, Chairman

C. P. MORRIS, Secretary-Treasurer

W. M. WELLS, JR., State Director

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

### Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund

1. The Emergency Relief Fund Committee shall be composed of one representative from each of the following Boards or Committees: Board of Pensions, Committee on Conference Relations, Board of Hospitals and Homes, and a representative from the Cabinet. This Committee shall make all decisions as to approval of grants after a thorough investigation of a case in point upon application presented by the disabled minister's District Superintendent.

2. The Emergency Fund appropriation shall be used for emergency grants to effective ministers, and approved supply pastors serving an appointment, who become disabled during their active ministry and are unable to continue work during the period of disability, and whose income during this period is not adequate to meet emergency needs. Maximum aid shall not exceed \$4,000 per Conference year.

3. Aid shall be granted for the period of disability within the Conference year in which the grant is made. At the end of the Conference year, or period of disability, if further aid is needed, reconsideration shall be given to the case.

4. Appropriate application forms shall be placed in the hands of the District Superintendents. Authorization forms to be submitted to the Conference Treasurer shall be in the hands of the Committee.

5. We recommend that the Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to 1 percent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

6. The following ministers received aid from the fund this year: The Reverend Wesley Noble, the Reverend Stanley S. Snead, the Reverend H. L. Davis, and the Reverend Richard Braunstein, deceased.

W. R. STEVENS, *Chairman*  
BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

1. What are the church membership statistics, members reported last year; Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by death; Present Membership; Net gain?

Total members reported last year 192,562; Received on Profession of Faith 4,733; Received from other Methodist Churches 4,357; Received from other Denominations 1,597; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches 4,394; Removed by quarterly conference 1,101; Removed to other Denominations 1,211; Removed by death 1,652; Total present membership 194,891; Net gain 2,329.

2. What are the number of infants baptized; other baptisms; preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized 2,088; other baptisms 3,036; preparatory members on roll 13,386.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers; children; youth; adults; total membership; average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers 12,413; children 42,777; youth 28,448; adults 61,114; total membership 144,752; average attendance 84,787.

4. What is the number of church schools; number attending Vacation Church Schools; number joining church on profession of faith from church school; amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools 817; number attending Vacation Church School 36,943; number joining church on profession of faith from church schools 3,855; church school offering for World Service \$50,464.

5. What are the statistics on the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; number of societies, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of societies 739; number of members 32,625; amount raised for local work \$266,863.

6. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership?

Number of chartered groups 286; number of members 8,528.

7. What are the statistics on church property; number of organized churches; value of church building; value of parsonages; value of other properties; indebtedness on property; indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches 836; value of church buildings \$50,335,781; value of parsonages \$6,988,132; indebtedness \$5,356,428; indebtedness on current expenses \$26,960.

8. How many known tithers in the church and the average attendance at morning worship?

The number of tithers 4,284; average morning worship attendance 72,141.

9. What amount has been paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness; building and improvements; current expenses, incidentals; paid for church school administration?

Amount paid on principal interest and old indebtedness \$1,234,177; building and improvements \$1,603,673; current expenses \$1,625,836; church school administration \$337,050.

10. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors; pastors' travel, district work, episcopal fund, district superintendent, conference pension fund, ministers retirement fund, minimum salary fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates \$1,824,126; pastors' travel \$230,542; district work \$38,281; episcopal fund \$34,075; district superintendent \$93,083; conference pension \$298,599; ministers retirement \$33,460; minimum salary \$128,154.

11. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Combined benevolences \$1,700,771.

12. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials, General; Conference?

Amount raised for general advance \$75,196; amount raised for conference advance \$35,493.

13. What amount has been raised for church school Rally Day? Fellowship of Suffering; Television Ministry; Race Relations; One Great Hour of Sharing; Methodist Retirement Home Special; Methodist Student Day; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home; Methodist Youth Fund?

The amount raised for Rally Day \$12,371; Fellowship of Suffering \$10,957; Television Ministry \$3,362; Race Relations \$4,831; One Great Hour of Sharing \$7,936; Methodist Retirement Home Special \$17,442; Methodist Student Day \$4,024; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home \$11,984; Methodist Youth Fund \$14,037.

14. What amount has been raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service?

Amount raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service \$207,690.

15. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Foundation?

The amount \$191,362.

16. What is the grand total raised from all sources?

The grand total from all sources, \$9,705,976.

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Statistician  
North Carolina Conference

## REPORT OF THE TELEVISION RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

1. The Television Radio and Film Commission held a successful 2 day audio-visual workshop in Raleigh on Nov. 21-22, 1960, which was attended by at least one person from every district. In view of this interest we are preparing for three one-day workshops at strategic points on April 30, May 1, and 2, 1962. These workshops will embrace three districts each in order to make our services more available to the men of the conference. The district groupings will be as follows: Elizabeth City, New Bern, Rocky Mount, April 30; Wilmington, Goldsboro, Fayetteville, May 1, and Raleigh, Durham, Burlington, May 2.

2. The Walton Memorial Library continues to grow with the ever-increasing demand for audio-visual material. During the conference year there has been over 2,000 calls for films and filmstrips for use in the local church. A recent supplement to our 1959 catalog brings our library facilities to the ready attention of our users. Many new filmstrip series have been purchased as memorial gifts from individuals. Gifts and memorials to the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library should be sent to Mrs. Pat Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C. The Commission encourages the practice of Memorial giving and will indicate memorial gifts by appropriate markings in the next catalog.



3. In the field of Television and Radio, the following recommendations are made:

a. In view of the impact on the listening, viewing audience, pastors are urged to make special preparations when on radio or television. A greater service can be rendered to Christ and His Church when careful preparation has been made. We must become more and more aware of the danger and damage that may be done by lack of preparation.

b. There is now under production a 13 week Children's T. V. series. Being aware of the influence of T. V. on our children we urge every pastor to take a few moments to elaborate on the children's T. V. series on T. V. Sunday, January 7, 1962. We strongly recommend that the appeal be made toward the goal of 10 cents per member in all of our churches. This will enable us to extend the 13 week series into a 26 week series or even longer. The average giving in overall Methodism to this cause is only slightly over one cent per member.

4. The Commission is alert to the full conference program and attempts to make available the Audio-Visual aids needed to enhance the ever-demanding program of our conference.

R. S. BRODIE, *Chairman*

J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary*



*Pictured above are those participating in the presentation of citation to Mr. Gurney P. Hood. Left to right: F. Olen Hunt, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Key W. Taylor, and W. C. Wilson.*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

## Report No. I

## Citation of Gurney P. Hood: Statesmanlike Church Leader

Gurney Pope Hood was born in Wayne County, North Carolina, on November 26, 1884. His parents were farmers.

His education was in the public schools of Wayne County, in a night business school, and by private teachers. On August 31, 1908, he was licensed as an attorney-at-law by the State of North Carolina.

Mr. Hood married Marion Lee Stevens of Goldsboro on June 16, 1915, and together they reared a fine family (three sons). Mrs. Hood has constantly encouraged her husband in his numerous church and civic endeavors. She, also, has long been an able church and civic leader.

His civic services include: alderman, City of Goldsboro (1911-1913); mayor of Morehead City (1917-1919); member of North Carolina House of Representatives, from Wayne County (1929-1931); chairman of subcommittee of finance committee of House of Representatives, which wrote the Local Government Commission Act (1931); chairman of a committee of State employees (other than teachers), which wrote the State Retirement Act (1939-1941); and State Commissioner of Banks (1931-1951).

Governor W. Kerr Scott led the State in voting favorably on a \$200 million bond issue proposal, for financing the paving of secondary roads (referendum on June 4, 1949). Mr. Hood rendered significant assistance in the bond issue campaign. "... He came out with a set of statistics about the State's economic condition, made some comparisons of these with similar statistics at the time the State made its original big road investment, and pronounced the proposal sound and statesmanly. This helped mightily..." (Capus Waynick, editor, *North Carolina Roads and Their Builders*, 1952, p. 54). The paving of secondary roads has laid a foundation for a new era of rural church progress, and sequentially, urban church progress.

Mr. Hood has long been prominently identified with endeavors concerned with increasing racial good will. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of Shaw University (Negro), member of executive committee, chairman of finance committee, and chairman of a committee engaged in raising funds for debt retirement and expansion. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, in 1948-1951.

On February 1, 1961, a citation was presented, which reads: "The North Carolina Council of Churches proudly presents this citation of merit to Mr. and Mrs. Gurney P. Hood for distinguished service through the years in the cause of ecumenical Christianity."

Mr. Hood began his work with the North Carolina Annual Conference, as Conference Lay Leader (1919-1920). In 1931, he was made a member of the Commission on Budget which is now named Commission on World Service and Finance. He served as president of this Commission from 1944 to 1956.

The Annual Conference is experiencing a remarkable renaissance of life and work, under the leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber. To this renaissance, Mr. Hood has constantly contributed strong leadership, financially and otherwise. He has assisted the enterprises of evangelism, church extension, and rural church work. He helped lead the Annual Conference in attaining the much needed \$3,300-3,600-4,000 minimum salary scale for pastors (full-time). He helped in establishing The Methodist Retirement Home, and in founding the two new colleges. He is vice-chairman of the building committee for The Methodist Building (Conference Headquarters), now being constructed. Other leadership contributions to the renaissance are numerous.

In 1955, the Methodist Foundation, Inc. (originally Methodist Fund, Inc.) was chartered. This magnificently conceived and well-managed agency of the Annual Conference was initiated by the Commission on World Service and Finance, while Mr. Hood was president of the Commission. He is president of Methodist Foundation, Inc., having served as such since its inception. Providentially, the Foundation has come into existence

to help financially undergird the expanding work of the Annual Conference, which work is without parallel in American Methodism. Mr. Hood originated The Rural Church Fund which, through the Commission on Town and Country Work, is a participating part of Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Mr. Hood served as a delegate to the General Conferences of 1938 (M. E. Church, South), 1940, 1944, and 1948, to the Uniting Conference of 1939, and to the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1940, 1944, 1948, 1952, and 1960.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Se. J., The Methodist Church, meeting in Durham, N. C., presents this citation of Mr. Gurney P. Hood, with gratitude for his multifaceted constructive services. His irrepressible progressiveness is prompted by vision, without which "the people perish." He may be truly characterized as possessing spiritual nobility. He practices the Protestant principle of the priesthood of all believers, particularly with respect to all believers being ministers (servants).

Note: See "Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.," *Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*, 1960, pp. 205-214. See also "Resolution of Appreciation of the Faithful Service of Gurney P. Hood on the Commission on World Service and Finance," *Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*, 1956, p. 185.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Conference Secretary*

June 27, 1961

## Report No. 2

### Progress of Field Work

The work with our smaller rural churches continues to consume most of our time in the field. During the past Conference Year work relating to these have taken us into four of our districts with duration of from one to six weeks each. These are as follows:

Fayetteville District—Old Hundred Church.

Raleigh District—Ebenezer Church—Franklin Charge.

Goldsboro District—Providence Church—Harrells Charge.

New Bern District—Gum Branch Church—Richlands Circuit.

Our travels throughout the year as director of field work has averaged over 2,000 miles per month. In addition to presenting the work of the Commission in many of our local churches we have had the opportunity of representing, officially, the Commission on Town and Country Work on the following boards and agencies:

Bishops' Committee on Church Architecture.

Co-ordinating Council.

Methodist Foundation, Incorporated.

Committee on Parsonage Standards.

Interboard Ministry.

Se. J. Conference on Town and Country Work.

Orientation Workshop for New Pastors.

N. C. Rural Church Committee of the State Council of Churches.

Appreciation is expressed for the services of Mr. Charles B. Clapp and Mr. Richard E. Northrup, Duke Divinity Students, who under the support of the Ormond Fund of the Duke Divinity School have rendered valuable service in the field contacts relating to the District Survey and Analysis Inventory. It is hoped by Annual Conference that assimilation of this information from two of our districts will have been completed.

The field work of the commission continues to be a great challenge to us. Much yet needs to be done if we are to serve as model agents for a progressive rural church program. As the work grows in magnitude may it also grow in Grace. For He who has been our help in the past is still our hope in time to come.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Director of Field Work*

**Report No. 3**  
**Long-Range Planning and Leadership Training**

**I**

The North Carolina Annual Conference area is "frontier again" as to economic expansion, population growth, and sociological development. The fact of "frontier again" gives The Methodist Church increasing opportunity and responsibility.

**II**

Proper growth of the Annual Conference requires knowledge, planning, skill, and work. An Annual Conference (over-all) planning agency is greatly needed. The work would be similar to that of a city planning agency. Well-trained personnel and adequate facilities would be essential.

Across the North Carolina Annual Conference area, there is constant, and in many cases rapid, local community change. The need exists for an Annual Conference agency (counterpart of over-all planning agency) which would provide a service of local church and community analysis, and counseling on long-range planning for the local church. Well-trained personnel and adequate facilities would be essential.

**III**

Proper growth of the Annual Conference requires appropriate and adequate leadership training. The Conference needs a training center for pastors (in service) and for lay workers. The center would be similar in function to the Institute of Government located at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and would properly be named "Local Church Institute." The functions of such an institute would be to provide, (1) in-service training institutes for pastors, (2) institutes to train lay persons in local church leadership, (3) Institutes to train lay persons for preaching (certified lay speakers), (4) institutes to train lay persons for church expansion work such as that listed in *Discipline*, 1960, par. 1164.1, and (5) spiritual life retreats and schools of evangelism for pastors and lay persons (leaders).

**IV**

The Annual Conference is requested to hereby approve the above mentioned needed projects, in principle, and to approve the seeking of ways and means to implement same.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

---

**REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

The Conference Board of Trustees, primarily through its Executive Committee, has had a relatively busy year. The Board has met its primary responsibilities of safeguarding and protecting the interests and rights of the Annual Conference in all matters relating to property and rights to property. The investment and management of funds held for the Conference and its agencies has been entrusted to the Methodist Foundation, Inc. serving as agent for the Board of Trustees. The report of the Foundation, a creature of the North Carolina Conference, which reflects fully the financial position of the Foundation and identifies clearly funds held for the Trustees appears in the JOURNAL of the Conference. Two members of the Board of Trustees are members of the Foundation Board and participated in the activities of the past year.

At the request of the Board of Pensions of the Conference, \$3,500 from the current earnings of the funds held in trust was transferred to them for their use. The remaining earnings, at the request of the Board of Pensions, was left with the Foundation for reinvestment.

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees required in their By-Laws was held in Rocky Mount during the Annual Conference session on June 27, 1960. A subsequent called meeting was held in Raleigh on November 7, 1960.

The following matters pertaining to properties held by the Board of Trustees or in which the Conference had a potential interest are brought to the attention of the Conference:

(1) A quit claim deed was executed by the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees for a piece of land located in Wayne County, North Carolina, which had been willed by John M. Mitchell to his wife, Minnie O. Mitchell, for her lifetime and at her death to the Trustees of the Pine Forest Methodist Church. The will contained a further provision that if the Church ceased to exist the properties would be sold and proceeds turned over to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. The Pine Forest Church with the concurrence of the District Superintendent desired to sell the property and apply the proceeds to the remainder of the construction costs of the John M. Mitchell Memorial Sunday School Building. The quit claim deed was required in order for the Pine Forest Church Trustees to be able to give clear title to the property.

(2) A note in the amount of \$650,000 was executed with the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina, and a Corporation Deed of Trust given encumbering the land on which the Conference headquarters building will be situated. The instruments were executed for the purposes of procuring funds for the construction of the Methodist Building. In this connection, the following resolution was passed at the called meeting on November 7, 1960:

"Whereas, The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church adopted Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance authorizing the Board of Trustees of The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated to sign the necessary notes and deeds of trust to produce the funds for planning and construction of a new Conference Headquarters Building as designed by the special committee appointed in connection therewith; and

"Whereas, at a special session of the Conference held at the Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville, North Carolina, September 9, 1960, the majority report of the special committee to study the plans of the Conference Headquarters Building was approved as follows:

"Therefore, we, members of the Reporting Committee, move that this special session of the Annual Conference direct the Building Committee to proceed with the construction contracts and the financial arrangements including the borrowing and giving security for such funds by deed of trust on said property as may be necessary and appropriate to effect completion of the Conference Headquarters Building for the Glory of God and the service of our large and growing Conference; and

"Whereas, the Building Committee has completed plans for said Conference Building and has taken bids showing that said building will cost approximately \$650,000; and

"Whereas, arrangements have been made with the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company to loan said sum of \$650,000 for the construction of said Conference Building, the same to be financed with a permanent loan after completion;

"BE IT RESOLVED, that the action of the President and Secretary taken in the name of The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in executing and delivering to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company one note dated November 1, 1960 in the sum of \$650,000 with interest at six percent payable quarterly, said note to be payable on demand be hereby ratified; Further that their action in executing and delivering a deed of trust conveying the site of the proposed Conference Headquarters Building to Victor E. Bell, Jr., Trustee, to secure said demand note for \$650,000 be also ratified; and finally, that this resolution vest in them full authority for the action taken.

"I, John M. Dozier, do certify that I am Secretary of The Board of Trustees of The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated; that the foregoing resolution is a true copy of the resolution adopted at a meeting of the Corporation held in Raleigh, North Carolina, pursuant to due notice, on the 7th day of November, 1960.

"WITNESS my hand and seal of the corporation."

JOHN M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

(3) A statement was prepared pertaining to the request for a Judicial Council ruling on the legality and constitutionality of Section 2 of the report of the Study Committee in Reference to Corporation Auxiliary to and/or controlled by the Conference. This material and supporting financial exhibits were prepared at the request of the Secretary of the Judicial Council and forwarded to the Council for their consideration.

(4) A lease agreement was approved and executed leasing space for a five year period with renewal privilege for two additional five year periods to the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company. This tenant is considered to be an especially stable and desirable occupant for the Methodist Building.

J. L. HORNE, *Chairman*

JOHN M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

## II

In November, 1951 the present Certificate of Incorporation was officially filed and the present By-Laws were adopted. These documents both approved by the Conference contain the following statements:

(1) *Certificate of Incorporation*: Article III, C—"And in order properly to prosecute the objects and purposes herein set forth the corporation shall have full power and authority to own or hold, mortgage, lease, sell, transfer, exchange, convey and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property both real and personal . . . to select and employ suitable agents, employees and attorneys and pay reasonable compensation for their services, and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of any of the objects or purposes for which the corporation is created . . .

(2) *By-Laws*: Article IV, Section 4—"The Board of Directors may employ such agents, employees or representatives as in the judgment of the Directors shall be necessary to carry on the work of the corporation, prescribe the duties of such officers, agents and employees, fix their compensation, and may dismiss any appointive officer, agent or employee without previous notice.

In the report of the Board of Trustees approved by the Annual Conference Session in 1956 the following item appears:

"Motion by D. A. Clarke, seconded by C. P. Womack, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference approve the turning over the assets of the Board as indicated in the Treasurer's Report as of July 1, 1956, to the Methodist Fund, Inc. of the North Carolina Conference, which fund or management assumes the responsibility for the management of the fund, and which management is responsible to the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference for the proceeds derived from the funds committed to the management care of the Methodist Fund, Inc. approved by unanimous vote."

The serious implication of the objection to "commingling" funds raised by the Study Committee Report seems to the Board of Trustees worthy of note in this report. The Trustees feel that they have acted legally, ethically, and wisely in placing in the hands of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. as its chosen agent the funds held in trust for the Conference. All funds held by the Foundation belong in reality to the Conference, and the security and effective management provided by the Foundation make their selection as the Trustee's agent proper.

## III

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church was first incorporated in November, 1951. A resolution stating that "immediate steps be taken to organize a corporation - - - to be chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina" was passed at the Annual Conference Session in Wilmington on November 2, 1951. On November 7, 1951 a Certificate of Incorporation was issued to the trustees by the Secretary of State of North Carolina. This Certificate was filed and recorded by the Clerk of Superior Court in Durham County, North Carolina on November 30, 1951.

Report Number II which appears in the book of reports contains excerpts from both the Certificate of Incorporation and its Board of Directors in fiscal matters. Because of

the implications of the Study Committee Report presented to the 1960 session of the Annual Conference, both as to the investment practices of the trustees and as to certain other details of these documents, revisions have been made in both and are presented here for the information and approval of the Conference.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION  
OF  
THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION  
OF THE  
METHODIST CHURCH, INCORPORATED

This is to certify that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Corporations," and the several amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth:

1

The name of this corporation is The Board of Trustees of The North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, Incorporated.

2

The location of the principal office of the corporation in this state is at Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

3

This corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church. The objects for which this corporation is formed are as follows:

(a) To receive, collect, and hold in trust any and all donations, bequests, and devises of any kind or character, real or personal, that may be given, devised, bequeathed or conveyed to the said Board or to the Annual Conference as such for any benevolent, charitable, or religious purpose and to administer the same and the income therefrom in accordance with provisions set out in the by-laws of this corporation and in the Discipline of the Methodist Church.

(b) To intervene and take all necessary steps to safeguard and protect the interests and rights of the Annual Conference or its membership in all matters relating to property and rights to property whether arising by gift, devise, or otherwise, or whether held in trust or established for the benefit of the Annual Conference or its membership.

(c) And in order properly to prosecute the objects and purposes herein set forth the corporation shall have full power and authority to own or hold any property of whatever nature and wherever situated; to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, and to hold, mortgage, lease, sell, transfer, exchange, convey and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property both real and personal, both in this state and in all other states, territories and dependencies of the United States or other countries; invest and reinvest funds and property in such securities or properties as it shall deem suitable; to execute and deliver any proxies, powers of attorney, deeds and agreements that it shall deem necessary or proper; to select and employ suitable agents, employees and attorneys and pay reasonable compensation for their services; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of any of the objects or purposes for which the corporation is created with all the powers now or hereafter conferred by the laws of the State of North Carolina upon similar corporations.

4

The corporation is to have no capital stock.

5

The names and post office addresses of the incorporators are as follows:



Name	Address
Josh L. Horne	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. W. Page	Fayetteville, N. C.
C. E. Jordan	Durham, N. C.
John M. Dozier	Durham, N. C.

## 6

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited. In the event, however, of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created and subject to such reversionary interest as may have been created in said corporation.

## 7

The membership of this corporation shall consist of representatives from the Annual Conference to be selected in the manner set out in the by-laws of this corporation.

## 8

The Board of Directors shall have, and it is hereby specifically given, full power and authority to alter or amend this certificate of incorporation in any and all respects, with the proviso that any alteration or amendment shall have been approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

In Testimony Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this 28th day of June, 1961.

Josh L. Horne  
J. W. Page  
C. E. Jordan  
John M. Dozier

# BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION, OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, INC.

## Article I

### Membership

Section 1. The membership of this corporation shall be limited to nine persons who must be at least twenty-one years of age and shall be ministers in the effective relation in the Annual Conference or members in good standing of churches within the bounds of the Annual Conference. They shall be elected by the Annual Conference for a term of three years, except the initial membership, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years and shall serve until their successors have been elected. Vacancies in the membership shall be filled at the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

## Article II

### Board of Directors

Section 1. The Board of Directors of this corporation shall be composed of the members of the corporation.

## Article III

### Meetings of Directors

Section 1. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors of the corporation shall be held during the time and at the place of the annual meeting of the Annual Conference. Special meetings may be held as determined from time to time by the directors and may be called by the president at any time and shall be called by him upon the request of three Directors.

Section 2. At any meeting of the Board of Directors, a majority of the entire Board shall constitute a quorum.

Section 3. No notice of the annual meetings of the Board of Directors shall be required. For the call of special meetings, three days' notice shall be given to each director by mail to his last known address.

## Article IV

## Powers and Duties of Directors

Section 1. The business, property and affairs of this corporation shall be managed by the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The Board of Directors shall have full power and authority to alter or amend the certificate of incorporation of this corporation and shall likewise have full power and authority to make, alter, amend or repeal any and all by-laws of the corporation, so long as any amendment, alteration or change shall have been approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

Section 3. The Board of Directors at the annual meeting of the corporation shall elect by ballot a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. The President and Vice-President shall be members and Directors of the corporation, but neither the Secretary nor the Treasurer is required to be a member or Director of the corporation. The President and Vice-President shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected and qualified. The Secretary and the Treasurer shall hold office at the will of the Board of Directors. All vacancies among the officers of the corporation shall be filled as soon as practicable by the Board of Directors at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Board of Directors may employ such agents, employees or representatives as in the judgment of the Directors shall be necessary to carry on the work of the corporation, prescribe the duties of such officers, agents and employees, fix their compensation, and may dismiss any appointive officer, agent or employee without previous notice.

Specifically, the Board of Directors is given the authority to place with the Methodist Foundation, Inc., a creature of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, such funds as it may deem proper for the purpose of investment by the Foundation. The Methodist Foundation, Inc. serving as an agent for the trustees shall be required to keep an accurate accounting of all funds held and invested for the Board of Trustees. Further, a financial report shall be placed in the hands of the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees once each quarter, indicating the investment transactions during the period, the valuation of all funds of the Foundation and showing specifically the funds held for the Board of Trustees. A certified copy of an annual audit performed by a certified public accountant shall be placed in the hands of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees annually. The Methodist Foundation shall have as a fully qualified and voting member one representative elected by the Conference Board of Trustees. Finally, any funds of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in trust by the Board of Trustees and placed in the hands of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., for investment must be payable to the Board of Trustees or demand, as its equity appears.

Section 5. The Board of Directors shall have power to designate the officers and agents of the corporation who shall be the persons acting singly or otherwise to sign the corporate name, to execute all instruments and do all things necessary to achieve the full, complete and satisfactory transfer of all stocks, stock certificates, securities, evidences of interest or indebtedness, rights and options belonging to the corporation.

Section 6. The Board of Directors shall appoint an Executive Committee composed of three directors. Said committee to have the authority and powers as set forth in Article V, Section 6 of these by-laws.

Section 7. The Board of Directors may require any officer, agent or employee to file with the corporation a satisfactory bond conditioned for the faithful performance of his or its duties and shall require the Treasurer of the corporation to file such a bond by the corporation.

## Article V

## Powers and Duties of Officers and Agents

Section 1. The President of the corporation shall be the chief executive officer of the corporation. He shall preside over all meetings of the Board of Directors, and shall be ex officio a member of all standing committees. He shall have the general manage-

ment and supervision of all the affairs and business of the corporation, shall see that all orders and resolutions of the Board are carried into effect and shall have the general powers and duties of supervision and management usually vested in the office of president of a corporation.

Section 2. In the event of absence, inability or death of the President, the Vice-President shall have all powers, and perform all duties of the President until the vacancy is filled.

Section 3. The Secretary shall be ex officio the Secretary of the Board of Directors and shall preserve in the books of the corporation's true minutes of the proceedings of all meetings of the Board of Directors. He shall be the custodian of the common seal of the corporation and shall attest the same when affixed by order of the Board of Directors. He shall perform such other duties as may be delegated to him by the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall collect, receive, and hold the money of the corporation, and shall have custody of all funds, securities and properties held by the corporation and shall keep in books belonging to the corporation full and accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements; he shall deposit all moneys, securities and other valuable effects in the name of the corporation in such depositories as may be designated for that purpose by the Board of Directors. He shall disburse the funds of the corporation as he may be ordered by the Board of Directors or the Executive Committee, and shall render to the President and Directors at the regular meetings of the Board, and whenever requested by them, an account of all of his transactions as Treasurer and of the financial condition of the corporation. He shall make such new investments or alter such investments as the Board of Directors or the Executive Committee may by lawful order direct. Provided, however, that the Board may delegate all or any part of the duties of the Treasurer to other representatives, agents or employees.

Section 5. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise the authority of the Board of Directors in the management and business of the corporation between the meetings of the Board of Directors, including the power to authorize the making and altering of investments and the transfer or conveyance of any funds or properties which it holds for the purposes of investment or reinvestment; provided, however, that the said Executive Committee shall have no power to elect members, directors, or officers or to alter or amend the certificate of incorporation or the by-laws of this corporation. Any person, firm or corporation is authorized to accept assignments of securities or conveyances of property which the Executive Committee may authorize upon resolution of such committee and shall not be required to look for further authority.

## Article VI

### Elections

Section 1. Elections shall be held at the annual meeting of the corporation but special elections for filling vacancies occurring among the officers may be held at special meetings of the Board of Directors. Election of officers shall be by ballot.

## Article VII

### Salaries

Section 1. The Directors of this corporation shall serve without compensation. The President and Vice-President shall serve without compensation, and if the Secretary or Treasurer is a Director of the corporation he shall serve without compensation.

Section 2. If the Secretary is not a Director of the corporation, the Board of Directors may pay him such compensation out of funds of the corporation as shall, from time to time, be commensurate with his services to the corporation.

Section 3. If the Treasurer is not a Director of the corporation, the Board of Directors may pay him such compensation out of the funds of the corporation as shall from time to time, be commensurate with his services to the corporation.

## Article VIII

### Management of Funds and Properties

Section 1. All funds and properties received, collected and held in trust for the benefit of the Annual Conference shall be held and administered both as to principal

and income in accordance with the directions of the donor, trustor, or testator and in the interest of the church, society, institution, or agency contemplated by such donor, trustor or testator under the direction of the Annual Conference. When the use to be made of any donation, bequest or devise is not designated, the same shall be added to and become a part of the "Permanent Fund" of the Annual Conference.

Section 2. Disbursements of funds of the corporation shall be made only upon the written order of the Board of Directors; provided, however, that between meetings of the Board of Directors disbursements may be made upon written order of the Executive Committee.

#### Article IX

##### Audits

Section 1. Books of the corporation shall be audited annually by an independent certified public accountant.

#### Article X

Section 1. Amendments to these by-laws can be made by the Board of Directors in regular meetings assembled, either annual or special, and if special, then purpose of the meeting with the proposed amendment must be stated in the call.

---

### BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Eleven of the fourteen members of the North Carolina Conference Board of College Visitors visited three of the Methodist church-related schools, Louisburg College, N. C. Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, and Methodist College in Fayetteville on April 24, 25 and 26. One other member joined the group for one day, giving an excellent attendance record for this 1961 College Tour.

At each of the schools the Board met with administrative officials, faculty groups, and student representatives and was pleased with progress being made at the institutions. Enrollment for 1961-62 seems to be to capacity, with the new colleges admitting only as many as plans permit.

The Board was impressed with the apparent eagerness of administration officials and faculty members to maintain a high standard at each school, and was particularly happy to hear plans at the two new schools to establish excellent instruction in order to give the schools good starts toward accreditation.

In the interviews with student representatives, the Board was impressed with the earnestness of the students and their apparent pleasure at having enrolled in schools where they can receive individual attention.

At Louisburg it was learned that a pension plan had been set up, an incentive to teaching at that institution which had been lacking. The buildings at the two new colleges were inspected and found to be functional as well as attractive. The Board was impressed with the science laboratories at Wesleyan and the Student Union at Methodist College.

It was felt by the Board that a closer tie had been formed between the Conference and the colleges as a result of the three-day visits. Suggestions have been received which may lead to an even more useful visiting program in the future.

REV. L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

MRS. J. M. HARPER, JR., *Secretary*

---

### REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—1960-1961

In the Quadrennial Emphases for 1960-64 major attention has been and will continue to be given to the interpretation of Christian Vocations in general, Church Vocations in particular and the ministry, specifically. "The program, rooted in the local church, will center around three basic considerations: deepening the spiritual disciplines of young people and adults to accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ; development of pastoral and parental encouragements in helping individuals to understand the meaning

of vocation and to respond to the needs of service; and conservation of decisions already made for church-related vocations through more effective programs of counseling and guidance."

I. To help to do this, during the past Conference year:

1. We co-sponsored (together with the N. C. Conference MYF) a Conference on Church Vocations at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., April 21-23, with 123 youth and 30 adults present. Dr. Mack Stokes, Candler School of Theology, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., was our speaker. Interest groups included: Ministry, Missionary, D.C.E., Music, Church Administration, Christian Higher Education, Medical Missions. We would like to thank Edenton Street, Dr. H. P. Powell, Host Minister, Rev. Vernon Tyson, Registrar and everyone else who helped us have a most worth-while week-end conference. Our District Directors are following up this conference with letters and personal contacts.

2. We sent each Minister: (1) a copy of **METHODIST SERVICE PROJECTS, 1961**, suggesting that they order same for each of their youth; (2) a copy of **THE LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—ACTS**, suggesting that they meet with their committee and seek to carry out some of these suggestions; (3) a letter urging the observance of Ministry Sunday, May 21.

3. We have secured three new sound-filmstrips which may be rented from **TRAFICO**: (1) especially for Junior High, **LOOKING AHEAD TO COLLEGE AND CAREER**; (2) especially for Senior High, **CAREERS THAT MATTER**; (3) especially for ministers and adults, **COUNSELING FOR CHURCH VOCATIONS**.

II. During this coming Conference year, 1961-62:

1. There will be Tri-District Rallies on Christian Vocations and particularly The Ministry:

a. At Williamston, Saturday, March 10, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. for Elizabeth City, New Bern and Rocky Mount Districts.

b. At Duke Memorial, Durham, Sunday, March 11, 3 p.m. to 8 p.m., for Burlington, Durham and Raleigh Districts.

c. At First Church, Clinton, Sunday, March 25, 3 p.m. to 8 p.m., for Goldsboro, Fayetteville and Wilmington Districts.

2. We hope to attend the regional vocational seminar next spring and share this.

3. We urge the observance of Ministry Sunday, May 20, 1962.

4. We encourage local churches and subdistricts to emphasize Christian and Church vocations in their meetings. Our summer youth activities will continue to emphasize these in their programs.

III. We wish to express our appreciation to:

1. Bishop Paul N. Garber, the District Superintendents, and the ministers and laymen for their support, especially to Dr. A. J. Hobbs, representative of the cabinet.

2. Our District Directors of Christian Vocations: N. L. Jones, J. C. Alexander, Jr., H. F. Leatherman, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. H. Mercer, J. M. Cline, T. J. Barrett, R. L. Baldridge, Allen Wentz, Jr. as well as the rest of our commission.

3. Every minister and layman who is living his vocation and encouraging others to do the same. Let us work and pray that more youth and adults serve in and through Christian and Church-related vocations.

TROY J. BARRETT, *Chairman*

NORWOOD L. JONES, *Vice-Chairman*

R. HARRY JORDAN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The first year of a new quadrennium has come to a close. There has been some growth and many problems. The most serious problem has been the lack of new workers. The work in the Glendon Area had to be closed because of lack of personnel. Opportunities are before us; funds are available, but workers are not.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society held in Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh, April 11-13 and of the Guild in Raleigh at Edenton Street Church April 8-9 followed the theme "The Faith That Compels Us." Attendance at both meetings exceeded expectations and the program was of such a quality and content as to give the women something to think about and to enrich their spiritual lives for days to come.

Statistics may seem dull but not so if one sees beyond the figures the dreams, hopes, and service of dedicated women who seek to bring about the realization of our purpose. Last year we reported 24 unorganized churches and now there are 26 still without a society or guild, and yet we have had an increase in both societies and guilds. At present there are 762 societies, 36 district members and 75 Guild Units with a total membership of 34,988—a net increase of 970 members.

There has also been an increase in finances. The Conference Treasurer reports the amount of \$206,075.32 sent to the Woman's Division for the year 1960-1961. Reports also show that at least \$135,830.63 have been spent on Local Church Activities. This is not an accurate figure for all societies do not report this item.

Our workers within the conference at present are Miss Mamie Chandler, Deaconess at the Student Center at East Carolina College, Miss Rebecca Modellmog, employed worker in the Pembroke Area in the Wilmington District, and Miss Barbara Jean Smith, US2, who has come to us to work with Miss Modellmog in Pembroke. Our conference supports Miss Sudie Hunt Doughton at Santiago, Chile.

In August the final payment was made on the Methodist Student Center in Greenville, and in September dedication services were held with Bishop Garber presiding. At present a study is being made as to how the program there may be enlarged to meet the increasing enrollment.

There has been a realization of the rapid social changes taking place today, and we have been trying to find ways to make the program of this organization more relevant to the needs of the woman in the local church in such a way as to strengthen the church. An evaluation of our scholarship program is under way as well as a study of rural work, and the problem of recruitment in the light of whether or not we are fulfilling *our mission today*. Our faith compels us to face up to our opportunities and responsibilities in these days of confusion.

MRS. H. C. TURLINGTON, *President*  
MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Secretary*

---

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your Commission on World Service and Finance feels compelled to urge with all sincerity, the need for stewardship to be practiced by every individual Methodist in this conference. Such an enlightened life, might well have its roots in an Every Member Canvass within the home church, and we complement the DISCIPLINE in requesting that every minister lead his church to an Every Member Canvass during the year 1961-62.

While we are cognizant that the Gifts and Wills program is costing a sizeable amount, nevertheless, we believe we are planting the seeds of what Christian Gospel is all about in directing people's attention to eternal values, so we strongly urge that this program be maintained.

The Commission views with alarm the actions within our conference which wittingly or unwittingly seek to minimize our prime and definite responsibility, already once assumed, to continue to increase our College Sustaining program at the rate of \$40,000.00 per year until the plateau of \$500,000.00 annually is achieved. On two occasions, we have watched, and/or have been a party to, official action which has held the line. At this time we do not believe this action can be justified, if we are to keep faith with the coming generations of Methodist youth and college students. We recommend that this annual conference irrefutably accept this program for which we as a Conference have obligated ourselves.

The theme of our Commission is to practice, in co-operation with all agencies a program of getting the most from our conference dollar. Everyone should search their program and devise effective savings in budget. We are going to examine minutely our expenditures in order that a greater percentage of our dollar be channelled into causes.

The askings by districts for Benevolences, Fund No. 7, for 1961-62 are:

Burlington	\$134,910.00	New Bern	\$ 135,126.00
Durham	157,070.00	Raleigh	190,367.00
Elizabeth City	108,838.00	Rocky Mount	149,809.00
Fayetteville	155,735.00	Wilmington	108,020.00
Goldsboro	121,280.00		
			<hr/> \$1,261,155.00

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the District Superintendents.

The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item No. 7, Benevolences, shall fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World Service, General Administration). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

## CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS

for Benevolences for the Conference Year 1961-62

### APPORTIONMENTS

#### Connnectional Expense

und No.

1. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastors' Salary	\$ 35,362.00
2. District Superintendents' Fund—5½% Pastors' Salary	97,245.00
3. Conf. Pensions Fund—16% Pastors Salary	282,896.00
4. Ministers' Ret. and Emergency Fund—2% Pastors' Salary	35,362.00
5. Minimum Salary Fund (The amount for 1960-61 plus 10%)	143,050.00

Estimated	<hr/> \$ 593,915.00
-----------	---------------------

askings

#### o. 7 Benevolences

7A. World Service	\$ 190,892.00°
7B. General Administration	15,461.00
7C. Interdenominational Co-operation	9,663.00
7D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	13,149.00
7E. Conf. Program and Administration	188,048.00
7F. Annual Conference Benevolences	826,680.00
7G. Contingency Fund	15,000.00†

Fund No. 7 Total	<hr/> \$1,258,893.00
Less credit on 7E	( 40,000.00)

---

\$1,218,893.00

Combined Total Budget 

---

\$1,812,808.00

increase \$23,775.00  
increase \$ 5,000.00

## Distribution of 7E

## Conference Program and Administration

Boards, Commissions, etc.	
Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 4,800.00
College Visitors .....	300.00
Education: Local Church Division .....	44,475.00
Evangelism .....	18,493.00
Hospital and Homes .....	750.00
Lay Activities .....	4,000.00
Ministerial Training .....	800.00
Commissions, Committees	
Christian Vocations .....	1,100.00
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.00
Duke App. Sply Pastors School .....	2,000.00
Duke Pastors' School .....	400.00
Long Range Planning .....	200.00
N. C. Historical Society .....	None
Promotion and Cultivation .....	None
Public Relations and Methodist Information .....	None
Publishing Interest .....	None
Town and Country Work .....	15,000.00
TV, Radio and Film .....	1,500.00
Worship .....	300.00
Conference Administration	
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	\$ 6,500.00
(Incl. speakers' honorarium)	
Conference Secretary (Salary \$1,000.00	
Expense 1,200.00) .....	2,200.00
Conference Journal and Printing .....	7,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications .....	1,665.00
Conference Statistician .....	500.00
Conference Treasurer .....	31,465.00
Conference Misl. Printing Expense .....	500.00
Department of Gifts and Wills .....	27,600.00°
Rents, Conf. Area Methodist Building .....	16,000.00°
Total Conference Program and Administration .....	\$ 188,048.00
Less Est. Income from Central Funds .....	( 40,000.00)
Net Conference Program .....	\$ 148,048.00

## Distribution of 7F

## Annual Conference Benevolences

Methodist Home for Children .....	\$ 180,000.00
Church Extension .....	150,000.00
College Sustaining Fund .....	330,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Administered by the Board of Education) ...	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund .....	27,500.00
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	67,000.00
Wesley Foundation Comm. (Program) .....	26,000.00

\* It was generally agreed by the Commission and the Cabinet that the budget should be composed to more nearly reflect the total cost of operating the conference with credit allowed for estimated earnings of central funds.



Wesley Foundation Comm. (Buildings) .....	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,080.00
<b>Total Annual Conference Benevolences .....</b>	<b>\$ 826,680.00</b>

Remittances for these funds should go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the conference treasurer as follows:  $\frac{1}{2}$  to Ministers' Retirement Fund and  $\frac{1}{2}$  for Sustentation Fund (DISCIPLINE 1960, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need.

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1961-62. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund No. 7.

7 F. Methodist Home for Children .....	14.30%
F. Church Extension .....	11.92%
F. College Sustaining Fund .....	26.22%
F. Conference Youth Camps .....	2.09%
F. Golden Cross Fund .....	2.18%
F. Methodist Retirement Homes .....	5.32%
<b>World Service and Other Conference Benevolences</b>	
A. General World Service only .....	15.16%
B. General Administration .....	1.23%
C. Interdenominational Co-operation .....	.77%
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	1.04%
F. Wesley Foundation Program .....	2.06%
F. Wesley Foundation (Buildings) .....	1.41%
F. N. C. Council of Churches .....	.17%
E. Conference Program and Administration .....	14.94%
G. Contingency Fund .....	1.19%

100. %

## II

### LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 district superintendents shall be set at \$9,000.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60, up to a total of \$600.00).

(b) "We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program."

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

5. A. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to the Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund in order to provide security for money borrowed by the Board of Missions, Inc., used for loans to build churches.

B. The amount under Section A is considered a fixed obligation annually through conference year 1963-64, or until the borrowed money is fully repaid.

6. We recommend distribution of the College Sustaining Fund as included in the report of Commission on Christian Higher Education reviewed by this Commission.

7. The district superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new

churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided also where circuits are divided any church involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their former proportionate share of the items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount of first-year division. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges in a period not to exceed four years.

8. The Commission on World Service and Finance calls attention to page 7, Item F of the **Manual on Finance for The Methodist Church** which states: "That each Annual Conference shall have the right to fix its acceptance, after the apportionment has been presented and explained by the Bishop and the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance." (As quoted from the **Daily Christian Advocate**, April 30, 1956.)

Our North Carolina Annual Conference in session in Rocky Mount (page 266, 1960 Journal) set its acceptance and the monies now being paid can be considered as meeting this commitment in full.

### III

The Commission recommends approval of the following Specials to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the local church budget. If budgeted, the amount should be liberal. Remit to conference treasurer.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions.

Advance Special Conference.

Christmas Offering, 1961 only, Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial (Quota \$16,000.00).

Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training.

The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World-wide communion).

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College).

One Great Hour of Sharing (Fund No. 15).

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day).

Methodist Student Day.

Thanksgiving Offering (Special for Methodist Home for Children as an addition or supplement to the operating budget).

### IV

We make reference to the report of the Conference Entertainment Committee which merits your careful attention and action at the appropriate time.

The need for a Capital Funds Campaign for our institutions is self-evident. Referral has been made to the Long Range Planning Committee for a study, and we call your attention to their report for action.

With reference to United College Appeal, we refer to the Report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education for appropriate action.

The Annual Conference for 1956 authorized the directors of Methodist Fund, Incorporated (now Methodist Foundation, Inc.) to act concurrently as investment committee for funds handled by the Central Treasury. We recommend continuance of this authority.

We call attention of this Annual Conference to the 1% Plan as adopted by the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council. It is our understanding that this plan for the training of our ministerial candidates is a voluntary plan and that this Commission concurs in the basic concept and principle of the proposal.

### V

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference:

1. The Capital Funds Campaign for our colleges.

2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state supported institutions.

3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.  
 4. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups, and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. We commend the program of the Board of Lay Activities to promote Stewardship and Tithing throughout the conference embodying:

(a) District Schools to train leaders.

(b) Charge leaders in turn to conduct schools to train members for Every Member Canvass.

(c) Also, we approve for the Board of Lay Activities a continuing campaign to raise a student loan or scholarship fund for people going into full-time ministry. The funds to be used at Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

8. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

9. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

The Commission states that all the foregoing approvals are for the year 1961-62 and that at the time of the 1962 budget hearings the entire program of further solicitation will be reviewed and studied.

## VI

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with conference treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Assistant to the Treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum amount of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds: Director of Christian Higher Education \$100,000.00, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00 and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

## STATEMENT OF INCOME ON CENTRAL FUNDS AND SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

Balance 6/30/60 .....	\$ 24,172.23
Capital Gains Methodist Foundation (1960) .....	54,691.56
Estimated Investment Income this Conference Year .....	45,904.00
Capital Gain on Note FNMA .....	4,687.40
Capital Gains Methodist Foundation (1961) .....	7,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$136,455.19

We recommend the following appropriations:

For furnishings and equipment for The Methodist Building—

this amount to be payable as needed on

request of the Building Committee .....

\$ 30,000.00

In lieu of rent for Conference Agencies. This amount may be

payable in full on occupancy on request of the

Building Committee.) .....

16,000.00

N. C. *Christian Advocate* 7/1/61-6/30/62 .....

6,000.00

Board of Education, Budget deficit .....

1,606.00

Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information	500.00
Commission on Publishing Interests	103.74
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	250.00
Department of Gifts and Wills 7/1/61-6/30 62	29,580.00
Conference Secretary—equipment	900.00
Conference Secretary—salary	400.00
Conference Statistician—budget deficit	38.00
Conference Entertainment—1960	230.60
Special Session—Annual Conference	622.08
Conference Treasurer—Bookkeeping Machine (1960)	5,988.90
Conference Treasurer—Budget deficit 1960-61	4,749.78
Jurisdictional meeting Conference Secretaries, Statisticians, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn. (April 1961)	191.00
Conference Printing Expense	1,510.52
Conference Journal (1960)	2,014.63
Co-ordinating Council	112.99
Board of Evangelism (Program of United Witness)	1,000.00
Conference Entertainment—1961	2,202.25
Total Appropriations	\$104,000.49

Unappropriated Balance (estimated) 32,454.94

Members of the Commission: Ministers—A. L. Thompson, W. B. Petteway, R. Grady Dawson, C. H. Mercer, H. M. McLamb. Lay—A. C. Edwards, H. L. Evans, Jr., T. W. Heath, Jr., W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. M. Pickens.

BILL PRICE, *President*

W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

### SPECIAL RESOLUTION BY COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Commission on World Service and Finance was primarily responsible for the chartering of Methodist Foundation, Inc. in 1955, and has had a greater proportion representation in the management of the corporation since it was formed. The Foundation is a creature of the Annual Conference and can handle no business except that which derives from, or is for, the benefit of the Annual Conference, its agencies or causes.

The Foundation has done a most remarkable job in the management of the funds entrusted to it. These funds derive from:

1. Central Funds of the Conference Treasury.
2. Conference Board of Pensions.
3. Ministers Retirement Fund.
4. Conference Board of Trustees.
5. Rural Church Fund.
6. Department of Gifts and Wills of Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Other agencies are eligible and will participate.

The bedrock upon which the Foundation operates as an investment agency is that it commingles the funds of the conference agencies and invests them in diversified securities so that each holder of Capital Units has a pro-rata interest in each and every investment of the Foundation. This tends towards safety and each and every investment is carefully supervised under the direction of the best available investment service.

The principle of the commingling of these funds is in keeping with the handling of funds by the General Board of Pensions for the Board of Pensions for the various annual conferences of The Methodist Church.

Also, since the funds which are mixed are entirely within the program of the North Carolina Conference, there is good reason to deny that "commingling" exists for the reason that we are all one family.

The Commission on World Service and Finance requests the Annual Conference to endorse the manner of operation of The Methodist Foundation, Incorporated and its

use by any and all agencies of the Annual Conference in accordance with its charter which was approved by our annual conference.

The Commission further recommends that the annual reports of the audit of accounts of the Conference Treasurer for Methodist Foundation, Inc., published in the *Journal* from year to year be approved as sufficient permanent records of the transactions between the several agencies and the Foundation and such reports shall be equivalent of certificates of ownership by the various agencies for their investment in the Foundation.

As reported in the 1960 conference *Journal* on page 211, the directors of the Foundation permit withdrawal of Capital Units based upon values as determined by the directors of the Foundation.

May 17, 1961

BILL PRICE, *President*

W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

"Common worship is the Church's grateful celebration of God's deed in Jesus Christ her Lord." This rediscovery of the Church's unique and central purpose is responsible for the world-wide liturgical renewal, for the call by our General Conference for a recovery of theology and of worship, and for the formation of Annual Conference commissions such as ours. For as we perceive that our diverse ministries root in a single and central service to Jesus Christ as Lord, we are able to pray that our competing conference enterprises may be judged, purified, and united to advance the gracious purposes of God.

Thus viewing ourselves as young among conference commissions, yet entrusted with responsibilities of central import, we report these modest but encouraging advances this year: In co-operation with the Conference Board of Education, a series of district workshop meetings with superintendents and pastors in which we presented the Revised Services and their role in enhanced ministry. Although brief, these meetings both revealed and stimulated interest, and suggested that we need general discussion of the disciplines of leading our people in the corporate devout life.

The chairman and secretary participated in the annual music workshops by the Board of Education, at which the revised Service of Communion was studied and celebrated.

Members of the commission have offered courses in worship in several leadership schools.

Commissions on Worship are in being in several local churches, with the pastors reporting a deepening tone in the life of the church.

With the sponsorship of the Jurisdictional Secretaries, a meeting of commission officers and delegated representatives from each conference was recently held, at which was formed a Jurisdictional Fellowship to aid in the formation of conference and local commissions and the study of the Revised Services.

We have encouraged the study and use in local churches of the Revised Services—notably Holy Communion—and with uniformly favorable reports.

We have co-operated with Bishop and Cabinet in restoring to our Annual Conference the celebration of Holy Communion, and we look forward eagerly to the recovery of this venerable corporate fellowship with our Lord. And we hope—and predict—that as our ministers participate in the gracious revised liturgy, we shall wish for our people the same opportunity.

This leads us to call to your attention the services we offer you here at conference and in the year ahead.

As promised at the district workshops, we hold for each minister a copy of the Revised Services, and we invite you to secure it from members of the commission of worship.

We also announce that any pastor may borrow from us copies of the brochure (notably the Revised Service of Communion) sufficient for use in his church, by apply-

ing to the chairman, c/o The Divinity School, Duke University. (Please allow at least two weeks notice if at all possible.)

We plan, subject to arrangement with each District Superintendent, and in co-operation with the Commission on Evangelism, to offer a series of workshops in early 1962, studying the evangelistic and liturgical opportunities surrounding the baptism of infants and the reception of youth into the church, and we shall call for study and use of the Revised Services of Baptism and Confirmation and Church Membership as we follow our Bishops' plan to make Christ Lord of the Church through instruction for church membership.

Finally, it is now our pleasant privilege to recognize explicitly what we have implied: namely, the gracious interest and co-operation of all—Bishop and Cabinet, ministers, district members of our Commission, both ministerial and lay—and of laymen throughout the Conference. You demonstrate that although we have not yet entered into our Methodist heritage of wise and reverent study and use of the time-honored means of grace, we all desire to render "our bounden duty and service" of prayer and praise to God and to lead our people in the Christian life. And though among our fellowship there are diversities of experiences, of forms, of talents, and even of doctrines, where better can we experience our unity of faith and work than in our common offering of devotion to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ?

JOHN J. RUDIN, II, *Chairman*  
BRUCE PATE, *Secretary*

## **\*PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS (§ 10, 22)**

### **Proposed Amendment No. 12 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church Concerning the Jurisdictional System**

At its sixth quadrennial session held in Denver, Colorado, April 27-May 7, 1960, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ) vote, on Monday evening, May 2, 1960, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

#### **1. Division Two, Section 1, Article 1 (Par. 5) shall be amended to read as follows:**

Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not fewer than 900 nor more than 1,400 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conference.

#### **2. Division Two, Section IV, Article IV (Par. 14) shall be amended to read as follows:**

Article IV.—Each Jurisdictional Conference shall convene (a) at the time and place of the General Conference, or (b) not more than sixty days prior to the date of the General Conference at such time and place as the preceding session of the Jurisdictional Conference, or its delegated committee, by a two-thirds vote, may determine.

#### **3. Division Two, Section V, Article III (Par. 18) shall be amended to read as follows:**

Article III.—Each Central Conference shall meet within one year preceding or one year following the meeting of the General Conference at such times and places as shall have been determined by the preceding respective Central Conferences or by commissions appointed by them.

#### **4. Division Two, Section VII, Article III (Par. 23) shall be amended to read as follows:**

Article III.—The Annual Conference shall elect ministerial and lay delegates to the General Conference and to its Jurisdictional or Central Conference in the manner provided in this section, Articles IV and V, at the session preceding the Jurisdictional Conference. The persons elected, up to the number determined by the ratio for representation in the General Conference, shall be representatives in that body, and also in

the Jurisdictional or Central Conference; provided that Annual and Provisional Annual Conferences of a Central Conference shall elect delegates for such Central Conferences to complete the number determined by the General Conference for representation in the Central Conference. The Annual Conference shall also elect reserve ministerial and lay delegates to serve both at the General Conference and the Jurisdictional or Central Conference as it may deem desirable.

5. Division Three, Article II (Par. 35) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article II.—The bishops shall be elected by the respective Jurisdictional and Central Conferences, and consecrated in the historic manner of episcopal Methodism. The bishops elected by the respective Jurisdictional Conferences shall be consecrated at the General Conference which meets concurrently or immediately following. The bishops elected by Central Conferences shall be consecrated at the electing Central Conference or at the next succeeding General Conference, as the Central Conference may determine.

6. Division Three, Article V (Par. 38) shall be amended to read as follows:

Article V.—There shall be a General Conference Committee on Episcopacy composed of all the members of the Committees on Episcopacy of the several Jurisdictional Conferences, which:

1. May make proposals involving the transfer of bishops from one jurisdiction to another where said transfer (a) has been approved by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Committee on Episcopacy of the jurisdiction to which the transfer is to be made; (b) has not been disapproved by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Committee on Episcopacy of the jurisdiction out of which the transfer is to be made; and (c) has been consented to by the bishop involved.

2. Shall receive and accept the assignment of bishops as made or finally approved by the several Jurisdictional Conferences after all transfers, if any, have been acted upon.

3. Shall announce to the General Conference the assignments made, or finally approved, by the respective Jurisdictional Conferences of all bishops, and no official announcement of the assignments of bishops shall be made prior thereto.

The General Conference upon receiving the announcement of its Committee on Episcopacy may not change the assignments within a jurisdiction. The General Conference upon receiving the announcement of its Committee on Episcopacy may not change transfers as announced by its committee or initiate proposals for transfer except (a) by a majority vote of the General Conference, and (b) by a majority vote of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved in the proposed transfer.

A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service, not to exceed a year, in another jurisdiction than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the jurisdiction of the proposed service.

In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction through the death or disability of its bishops, the Council of Bishops may assign one or more bishops from other jurisdictions to the work of the said jurisdiction with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction.

---

••The Constitutional Amendment was rejected. Vote: For 33; Against 342.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE OF NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### (Section VIII, Article 1. Conference Rules)

I. MOTION TO AMEND Article 1, Section III, which now reads as follows: "All reports and resolutions presented to the conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the conference for consideration."

AMEND to read: "All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar."

2. MOTION TO AMEND Article 2, Section III, which now reads as follows: "Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following presentation."

AMEND to read: "All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference."

3. MOTION TO ADD Article 3 to Section III, to read as follows: "All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation."

4. MOTION TO AMEND Article 2, Section V, which now reads as follows: "Charge and Church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the annual conference and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter."

AMEND to read: "Charge and Church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the opening date of the annual conference, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference."

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*

CHESTER J. ANDREWS, *Secretary*  
*Conference Committee on Rules*

## RESOLUTIONS

### \*\*RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE CLARIFICATION OF PARAGRAPHS 1450 AND 1452 OF THE 1960 DISCIPLINE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Because the Conference Board of Education historically has been charged with solemn responsibilities in the field of Christian Higher Education, it has carefully examined questions relating to its functions in this particular area. In order to insure that there be no division in our common effort and loyalty to our magnificent program of Christian higher education, it has passed without dissent the following resolution for presentation to the North Carolina Conference:

We call attention to an apparent conflict of duties of the Annual Conference Board of Education and the Annual Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education as described in Paragraphs 1450 and 1452 of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church, to wit:

Paragraph 1450 states, "The president, or someone designated by him, shall present to the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Conference the financial needs of the colleges and Wesley Foundations related to the Conference (as determined by the board on recommendation of its Committee or Commission on Christian Higher Education) - - - The board shall determine the distribution of the funds thus received to each of the general interests under the care of the board."

Paragraph 1452, states—4. "The Committee or Commission shall: (c) Report annually to the board and the Annual Conference on the programs of those institutions of learning and Wesley Foundations related to the Conference and supported by it, including a statement concerning the capital and current financial needs of each and their program of service to the Methodist Church."

(d) "Recommend annually to the board, for presentation to the Annual Conference,

\*\*Referred to Judicial Council



a minimum goal for the support of educational institutions and Wesley Foundations; or, if none are related to the Conference, recommend the method of distributing to Methodist educational institutions, either directly or through the Division of Higher Education, the funds raised for higher education.

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, in session at Trinity Church, Durham, N. C., June 28, 1961, hereby petitions the Judicial Council of The Methodist Church to make a ruling in the nature of a "declaratory decision" under Paragraph 914 of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church clarifying the responsibilities of the Annual Conference Board of Education as related to the Annual Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education as set forth in Paragraphs 1450 and 1452 of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church. Specifically, we request answers to the following questions:

1. Which of these two Annual Conference Agencies has the duty of determining the financial needs of the Colleges and Wesley Foundations related to the conference for presentation to the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?

2. Which of these two Annual Conference Agencies, the Annual Conference Board of Education or the Annual Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education, has the responsibility of determining the allocation or distribution of funds raised by the Annual Conference to sustain its institutions of higher education?

3. Does the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education report directly to the Annual Conference or to the Annual Conference Board of Education for presentation by the Annual Conference Board of Education to the Annual Conference?

4. Does the Conference Board of Education have the authority to modify the report and recommendations of the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education before presenting the report to the Annual Conference?

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*

BROOKS PATTEN, *Secretary*

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Whereas the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at its session held at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1960, granted permission to the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College to borrow a sum not to exceed \$150,000 to complete the purchase price and the renovation of the W. R. Mills School property in Louisburg and to secure the loan with a deed of trust on the Mills property:

Whereas it has been found by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College that this sum is not sufficient to complete the purchase price and to renovate the Mills School property:

Therefore, be it resolved that the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College in session April 21, 1961, requests the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church at its session in Durham, N. C., June 26-29, 1961, to grant permission to the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College to borrow an additional \$25,000, this sum to apply toward the renovation of the Mills property, thus making the total sum to be borrowed \$175,000, and to secure the loan with deed of trust on the Mills School property.

Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of the college, reported that Section 5 of the Certificate of Incorporation of Louisburg College, as amended, contains the following proviso or exception to the ability of the trustees of the college to convey its property:

"But no conveyance of the real property vested in said corporation shall be made without the consent and permission of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

By reason of the quoted part of the Certificate of Incorporation some doubt may arise as to whether or not a conveyance by the corporation will be entirely valid without the consent of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. He therefore suggested that the trustees of Louisburg College request the North Carolina Annual Conference to give its consent and permission to the execution of the Trust Indenture securing \$290,000 Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961. Whereupon, on

motion of W. L. Lumpkin, duly seconded by W. G. Suiter, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, that the trustees of Louisburg College, for and on behalf of the corporation, do request the next meeting of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (that being the official name at the present time of the organization known in 1928 as "The Methodist Episcopal Church, South") to consent and grant its permission to the conveyance by Louisburg College, a corporation, to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, trustee under an Indenture dated as May 1, 1961, securing \$290,000 of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961 of a certain tract of land described in said Indenture and a right-of-way thereto described in said Indenture; and

RESOLVED FURTHER that the president of Louisburg College and the president of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College be and they are hereby authorized and directed to present this request to the proper board of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, and to said Conference for its consideration and adoption; and

RESOLVED FURTHER, that said proper board of the North Carolina Conference and the said Conference be requested to adopt a resolution in respect of said consent and permission to release the aforementioned property substantially as follows:

RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, in a session of said Conference duly called and held in the City of Durham, State of North Carolina, on the 28th day of June, 1961, does hereby consent and give its permission to a conveyance by Louisburg College to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Trustee, by a Trust Indenture dated as of the 1st day of May, 1961, securing \$290,000, principal amount of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961, of that certain tract of land, a part of the property of Louisburg College, located in the City of Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina, described as follows:

The following described lands and premises, with all the buildings, additions or improvements, now or hereafter located thereon, and with the easements, rights, ways and appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining, situate and being in the City of Louisburg, Louisburg Township, Franklin County, State of North Carolina, the same being described by metes and bounds as follows:

BEGINNING at a point located north 55 degrees 00 minutes west 15 feet from the northwest corner of Main Building on the campus of Louisburg College, and runs thence south 55 degrees 00 minutes east 198 feet to a point, 12.5 feet from the northeast corner of Main Building; runs thence north 34 degrees 00 minutes east 198 feet to a 50-foot right-of-way running along the south side of the A. W. Person property and in an eastern direction to Main Street; runs thence south 61 degrees 30 minutes east along the south side of said right-of-way 158.2 feet to a point; runs thence south 34 degrees west 483 feet to a point, said point being north 34 degrees east 80 feet from a point on the north side of College Street, which said latter point is 347 feet from the northwest corner of the intersection of College Street and Main Street; runs thence north 56 degrees 30 minutes west parallel with College Street 359 feet to a point on the east side of a driveway; runs thence north 34 degrees 00 minutes east along the east side of said driveway 277 feet to the beginning, as shown by survey of Phil R. Inscoc, R. S., June, 1961, said map of said survey entitled "Map of Land Extracted from the original Louisburg College Campus including Main, Franklin and Wright Buildings."

The right to use perpetually for the purpose of ingress and egress, to pass and re-pass, by foot, with animals, with vehicles, and with any and all loads, and for any and all purposes, by the grantee-trustee, its successors and assigns, its servants, agents, employees, tenants, and invitees, in common with the college, that certain driveway adjacent to the above tract of land described as follows:

BEGINNING at a point on the west property line of North Main Street, the southeast corner of the property of A. W. Person; runs thence north 61 degrees 15 minutes west along A. W. Person's line 702 feet to a stake, the northeast corner of the new cafeteria lot as surveyed by Phil R. Inscoc, Registered Land

Surveyor, July 2, 1957; runs thence south 32 degrees 45 minutes west along the line of the new cafeteria lot 50 feet to a point; runs thence south 61 degrees 15 minutes east 702 feet, more or less, to a point in the western property line of North Main Street; runs thence in a northeastern direction along the western property line of North Main Street 50 feet to the beginning; being a strip of land lying along the northern property line of the property of Louisburg College and east of the new cafeteria building site, all according to map and survey of Phil R. Inscoc, Registered Surveyor, July 2, 1957, map of said survey being entitled "Map of Lot Extracted from the Original Louisburg College Campus as the Site for Building a New Cafeteria."

RESOLVED FURTHER, that this consent and permission be evidenced of record by an instrument in writing from the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Incorporated, which is hereby authorized and empowered to execute and deliver said instrument to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company as Trustee under said Indenture hereinbefore referred to, granting on behalf of the Conference the consent and permission to make said conveyance to the Trustees and quitclaiming any right which the Conference might have in the lands therein described insofar as said Trustee, its successors and assigns, is concerned.

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

WHEREAS, the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference (SE.J.) of the Methodist Church has heretofore passed a resolution consenting to and approving a loan dated June 1, 1960, to North Carolina Wesleyan College from Peoples Bank & Trust Company, Planters National Bank & Trust Company, First Citizens Bank & Trust Company and Wachovia Bank & Trust Company in a principal sum of One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000.00) for the purpose of financing the college building program. The terms of said loan are fully set forth in a resolution heretofore adopted and recorded in the minutes of the Executive Committee, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary and desirable that the college be authorized to borrow an additional amount not to exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000.00) in order to complete its building program and the Planters National Bank & Trust Company of Rocky Mount and the Peoples Bank & Trust Company of Rocky Mount have agreed to make such additional loan to the college upon the same terms and conditions and with the same security as the previous loan to the college upon the same terms and conditions and with the same security as the previous loan to the college dated June 1, 1960.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference (SE.J.) of the Methodist Church does hereby consent, as required by the Articles of Incorporation of North Carolina Wesleyan College, to the proposed loan negotiated by said college from Peoples Bank & Trust Company and Planters Bank & Trust Company in the amount of \$250,000.00, payable September 1, 1961, at five and one-half percent interest before maturity and six percent after maturity, secured by deed of trust upon the college campus containing 200 acres in Nash County, North Carolina, and the assignment of pledges and other funds due the college.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the officers of the college, when so authorized by its Board of Trustees, are authorized to execute in the name of the college such contracts, notes, deeds of trust, assignments, pledges, or other instruments necessary or desirable for the purpose of obtaining said loan and the president and secretary of this committee are authorized to join in the execution of such documents for the sole purpose of evidencing the consent and approval of this committee, if required so to do.

C. P. MORRIS *Executive Secretary*

North Carolina  
Wake County

C. P. Morris, being first duly sworn, says that he is the executive secretary of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference

(SE.J.) of the Methodist Church, and that the foregoing is a true and exact copy of a resolution of said committee which is spread upon the minutes of the committee.

C. P. MORRIS

Sworn to and ascribed before me this the 6th day of June, 1961.

DOROTHY H. HUNTER, *Notary Public*

My commission expires 3-11-63.

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING "BOOK OF REPORTS"

BE IT RESOLVED that the Book of Reports of Agencies-Boards-Commissions-Committees be mailed to the clerical and lay delegates of the North Carolina Conference one week prior to the opening day of Conference.

A. F. FISHER

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING SUNDAY CLOSING LAWS

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of North Carolina on recommendation of the North Carolina Merchants' Association has enacted a law against the operation of certain businesses on Sunday, and

WHEREAS, the law allows counties and municipalities to exempt themselves from compliance by action of their respective governing bodies,

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church commend the legislature and the North Carolina Merchants' Association for the enactment of this new Sunday Closing law, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference urge Boards of County Commissioners and Municipal Boards to enforce this law in their respective counties and municipalities.

J. MALLOY OWEN III

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING MOVING EXPENSES

WHEREAS, in our appointive system pastors move at regular intervals, this often imposes a financial burden on pastors which, under the Methodist system, should justly be borne by the local church,

WHEREAS, the following proposal would help to alleviate the financial burden and to create a cordial relationship between the new pastor and his congregation;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Long Range Planning Committee study means of eliminating the financial burden of moving expense on the minister. We further recommend that the Long Range Planning Committee bring in a specific program of action to the Annual Conference Session meeting in June 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. STILL

JAMES A. AUMAN

O. KELLY INGRAM

#### \*\*RESOLUTION CONCERNING ORGANIZING DATE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Whereas, considerable confusion has arisen over dating the North Carolina Conference Journal and other conference events, and because we are convinced that the only historically correct dating is to go back to the time of Methodist Union (May 1939),

And whereas, we feel that it is not fair to the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference of

\*\*Referred to a special committee for study.

the Methodist Protestant Church to take the founding date of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1836),

We, therefore, move that the date beginning with Methodist Union (May 10, 1939) be resumed and remain the dating from now on.

SAM D. McMILLAN, JR.  
KEY W. TAYLOR  
C. P. MORRIS  
O. KELLY INGRAM  
J. E. GARLINGTON  
D. D. HOLT  
J. F. COBLE  
ROBERT W. BRADSHAW  
HENRY G. RUARK  
JAMES F. ROGERS  
D. L. FOUTS  
C. W. ROBBINS  
M. R. CHAMBERS  
W. M. HOWARD, JR.  
J. N. GIBSON, JR.  
G. R. MCKENZIE, JR.

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN

Be it resolved that Bishop Paul N. Garber appoint a study commission for the purpose of determining the needs of all of the North Carolina Annual Conference institutions, boards, and agencies for a major capital funds campaign and report to the 1962 Annual Conference.

O. L. HATHAWAY  
J. N. GIBSON, JR.  
JOSEPH F. COBLE  
THOMAS A. COLLINS  
KEY TAYLOR  
C. W. ROBBINS  
W. J. NEESE  
RAY S. BARBRE  
L. S. WEAVER

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING DALLAS MALLISON

WHEREAS Dallas Mallison has a deep and abiding love for Methodism and the North Carolina Annual Conference; whereas he has given generously and sacrificially of his time and abilities in the service of Methodism and its causes; whereas he has promoted the causes through many media of public communication for the advancement of the causes of Christ and His Church; and whereas he has provided leadership for the study of public relation needs of the Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we individually and collectively do express our appreciation to this servant of The Methodist Church. We further move that an expression of our appreciation be placed in the minutes of this conference and that the secretary convey this expression of appreciation in writing to Mr. Dallas Mallison.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM K. QUICK  
KEY W. TAYLOR  
THOMAS A. COLLINS  
FREDERICK E. STILL  
LA FON C. VEREEN  
WILLIAM M. JEFFRIES  
W. CARLETON WILSON

### RESOLUTION EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Committee on Resolutions and References, on behalf of all members of the 126th Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, offers the following as an earnest effort to express appreciation to all those responsible for a most successful session:

1. To Bishop Paul N. Garber, our beloved and brotherly leader, for his continued and capable guidance through hour after hour of church business, and for his personal example of careful thoroughness to give equal opportunity to all causes of the Church.

2. To Bishop Costen J. Harrell and to Bishop Walter C. Gum for their sharing of the Gospel of Christ through sermons, official guidance as presiding officers, personal conversations with old friends and new ones, and fellowship.

3. To District Superintendent C. D. Barclift, Host Pastor W. M. Howard, Jr., Associate Host Pastor Leon Hall and the pastors of Durham for their gracious contributions of heart, mind and strength to the end that our stay among them has been friendly, kindly and very helpful.

4. To Dr. Herbert Herring for the many hours of conscientious leadership in planning well for our coming.

5. To each woman of the church responsible for the many details of registration and home assignments, seeing that every need is cared for; to the loyal pages for their numerous helpful gestures; to the ushers for a job well done; and to the custodians for constant care of the premises.

6. To the many Christian families of all participating churches, Methodist and other denominations, whose homes were open to us with such heart-warming hospitality and to those individuals who made possible the entertainment of delegates in hotels and motels.

7. To those churches and the Retirement Home for providing special meals for organizations desiring group fellowship and entertainment.

8. To the conference officers and staff, the assistant secretaries, the stenographers and technicians, and the staff of Trinity Church for their care of carrying through in very efficient and sufficient manner the details entrusted to them.

9. To each individual and to all groups whose talents in sharing the gospel through song have enriched our experiences of worship for these moments of inspiration.

10. To the speakers featured by each agency of the Conference for each particular cause for the information and inspiration given us.

11. To each of the dining facilities for excellent food and to the host church for the meal ticket system that allowed us to eat according to our personal preference.

12. To the friendly folk of the Methodist Publishing House for their adequate display and their patient and friendly assistance.

13. To the women of Trinity Church for the flowers, the presence of which added greatly to our mood of worship.

14. To the *News and Observer*, the *Durham Herald and Sun*, our *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and the radio and TV stations for their having given generous news coverage of our sessions.

15. To the Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company of Durham for their "light refreshment" which helped as we enjoyed "being sociable."

16. To the public officials of the City of Durham for each courtesy extended us.

17. In particular, we give thanks to Almighty God our heavenly Father for His presence and for the privilege of being laborers in His vineyard. We pray for His continued guidance.

ED MANN, *Chairman*  
R. I. EPPS, *Secretary*

## **SECTION VI**

### **Financial Exhibits**

1. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
2. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °°3. Other Financial Exhibits:
  - a) Methodist Camps
  - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
  - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work

**\*\*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency report in Section V. (Editor)**

**TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OF OPERATIONS  
FOR 1960-61 CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED**

July 31, 1961

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference of  
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1960-61 Conference Year ended June 30, 1961, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office.

Sincerely yours,

MARVIN J. COWELL  
Conference Treasurer



# INDEX

June 30, 1951

## Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E-1 Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of Hospitals and Homes
  - Board of Lay Activities
  - Board of Social and Economic Relations
  - Board of Temperance
  - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L-1 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Co-ordinating Council
  - North Carolina Historical Society
  - Committee on World Peace
  - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
  - Commission on Christian Vocations
  - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
  - Commission on Worship
  - Committee to Study Charters
- L-2 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Board of Christian Social Concerns
  - Committee on Publishing Interests
  - Committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information
  - Committee on Research and Survey
- L-3 Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- M Board of Trustees
- M-1 Pastors' School
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds and Unallocated Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- S Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Department of Gifts and Wills, Conference Lay Leader Fund
- U Summary of Investments

## BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

## EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

## Income:

Income from charges .....	\$1,145,845.06
Transfer from Unallocated Funds (Schedule P) .....	145.07
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds (Schedule P) .....	107,189.36
	<u>\$1,253,179.49</u>

## Distribution:

A. General World Service .....	167,117.00
B. General Administration Fund .....	15,461.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	9,663.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget .....	13,208.00
E. Conference Program—ADMINISTRATION	
Education—Local Church Division .....	\$ 41,619.00
Evangelism .....	18,000.00
Hospitals and Homes .....	486.00
Lay Activities .....	4,000.00
Ministerial Training .....	812.00
Temperance .....	4,300.00
Christian Vocations .....	1,043.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....	500.00
Promotion and Cultivation .....	2,000.00
Television, Radio and Film .....	1,406.00
Town and Country .....	15,000.00
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.00
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400.00
Duke Supply Pastors School (Scholarships) .....	1,500.00
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	6,500.00
Conference Minutes and Printing .....	7,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications .....	934.00
Secretarial Help, Office Exp., Conf. Secretary .....	962.00
Salary for Conference Secretary .....	600.00
Statistician .....	462.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget .....	27,115.00
Conference Printing .....	500.00
	<u>136,132.00</u>

## F. Annual Conference BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Home for Children .....	175,910.00
Church Extension .....	142,660.00
College Sustaining Fund .....	330,000.00
Conf. Youth Camps (Admin. by Bd. of Edu.) .....	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund .....	26,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	64,678.00
Wesley Foundation Commission (Program) ..	21,870.00
Wesley Foundation Commission (Buildings) ..	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,080.00

807,598.00

## G. Supplementary Budget Items:

For furnishings and equipment for the	
Methodist Building—payable upon request	
of Building Committee .....	30,000.00
In lieu of rent for Conference agencies—	
payable in full on occupancy on request	
of Building Committee .....	16,000.00
N. C. Christian Advocate 7-1-61—6-30-62 .....	6,000.00
Board of Education—Budget deficit .....	1,606.00
Comm. on Public Relation & Meth. Information .....	500.00
Commission on Publishing Interests .....	103.74

Ministerial Training & Qualifications .....	250.00	
Department of Gifts and Wills 7-1-61—6-30-62 .....	29,580.00	
Conference Secretary—Equipment .....	900.00	
Conference Secretary—Salary .....	400.00	
Conference Statistician—Budget deficit .....	38.00	
Conference Entertainment—1960 .....	230.60	
Special Session—Annual Conference .....	622.08	
Conference Treasurer—Bookkeeping Machine .....	5,988.90	
Conference Treasurer—Budget deficit .....	4,749.78	
SeJ Meeting Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians .....	191.00	
Conference Printing Expense .....	1,510.52	
Conference Journal (1960) .....	2,014.63	
Co-ordinating Council .....	112.99	
Conference Entertainment—1961 .....	2,202.25	
Board of Evangelism .....	1,000.00	104,000.49
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION .....</b>		<b><u><u>\$1,253,179.49</u></u></b>

*Schedule B*

## EPISCOPAL FUND

## INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960 .....		\$ .00
<b>Income:</b>		
Income from Charges .....		33,990.31
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<b>33,990.31</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>		
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund.....	\$33,897.24	
Transfer to Unallocated Funds .....	93.07	
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<b>33,990.31</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961 .....		\$ .00

*Schedule C*

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960 .....		\$ 57,968.80
<b>Income:</b>		
From Charges .....		93,038.85
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<b>\$151,007.65</b>
<b>Expense:</b>		
Salaries Including Expenses		
Nine District Superintendents .....		81,000.00
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>		<b>\$81,000.00</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961 .....		\$70,007.65
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$70,007.65

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....		<b>\$591,259.77</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
From Charges .....	\$ 268,402.94	
Special Appointments (Acc't J. R. Regan, Jr.) .....	1,272.00	
Conference Board of Trustees .....	3,500.00	
Methodist Publishing House .....	7,292.19	
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1960 .....	80.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1960)		
(Missouri Corporation Capital Account		
\$0,154.91 @ 5% .....	4,007.75	
Clearing House .....	5,416.50	
General Fund 1960 .....	6,621.18	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. (1961) .....	17,500.00	
Cap Gains from Methodist Foundation, Inc. (1960) .....	37,509.34	
Cap Gains from Methodist Foundation, Inc. (1961) .....	4,538.94	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$356,140.84</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$947,400.61</b>
<b>Distribution and Expense:</b>		
Superannuates (77) .....	\$ 142,491.09	
Widows (92) .....	84,833.02	
Dependent Children (14) (Includes \$378.00 Relief) ....	2,448.45	
Special Conference Claimants (4) (Includes		
600.00 Relief) .....	3,163.08	
Board Expense .....	533.53	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<b>\$233,469.17</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....		<b>\$713,931.44</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 311,180.86	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable .....	22,038.94	
Checking Account .....	5,957.60	
Investments: Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	374,754.04	
(350,000 capital units)		
		<b>\$713,931.44</b>

**MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$ 273,537.92	\$	\$24,669.24	\$116,539.26	\$120,195.00	\$12,134.42
<b>Income:</b>						
From Charges .....	17,038.35		17,038.35			
From Ministers (250 Ministers participating) .....	10,630.35			10,630.25		
Interest on Investments (Including Meth. Fdn. \$12,650.00) .....	13,850.00		13,850.00			
Capital Gains from Methodist Foundation 1960 .....	28,175.29		28,175.29			
Capital Gains from Methodist Foundation 1961 .....	3,281.00		3,281.00			
Dividend—Current Funds (139 @ \$95.00) .....		13,205.00			13,205.00	
Dividend—Capital Gains (139 @ \$180.00) .....		25,020.00			25,020.00	
Forfeited Dividends .....		740.00	740.00			
Transfer from Current Funds .....		2,858.45		2,858.45		
Transfer from Current Funds .....		11,539.01				11,539.01
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 72,974.99	\$53,362.46	\$63,084.64	\$ 13,488.80	\$ 38,225.00	\$11,539.01
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 346,512.91	\$53,362.46	\$87,753.88	\$130,028.06	\$158,420.00	\$23,673.43

**Expense and Distribution:**

## Paid to Retired Ministers:

Rev. H. R. Ashmore .....	2,490.00	331.33	768.67	1,390.00
Rev. G. W. Blount .....	2,490.00	392.53	707.47	1,390.00
Rev. L. C. Brothers .....	2,490.00	433.67	666.33	1,390.00
Rev. A. L. Chaplin .....	2,345.00	363.16	736.84	1,245.00
Rev. E. C. Crawford .....	2,490.00	340.50	759.50	1,390.00
Rev. B. D. Critcher .....	2,490.00	120.69	979.31	1,390.00
Rev. H. L. Davis .....	2,490.00	279.25	820.75	1,390.00
Rev. M. C. Henderson .....	2,405.00	294.11	805.89	1,305.00
Rev. W. E. Howard .....	2,195.00	450.00	650.00	1,095.00
Rev. J. H. Miller .....	2,490.00	74.11	1,025.89	1,390.00
Rev. A. S. Parker .....	2,490.00	(110.00)	1,210.00	1,390.00
Rev. D. A. Petty .....	2,490.00	353.73	746.27	1,390.00
Rev. J. F. Munis .....	600.00	415.00	185.00	

## Schedule E—continued

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
<b>Deceased:</b>						
Rev. C. A. Johnson .....	1,905.00		558.00	542.00	805.00	
Rev. Leon Couch .....	2,000.00		255.05	844.95	900.00	
<b>Ministers Retirement Fund—</b>						
<b>Withdrawals:</b>						
Rev. Harmon Smith, Jr. ....	109.00			109.00		
Rev. O. Kelly Ingram .....	867.54			867.54		
Rev. R. S. Barefield .....	96.00			96.00		
Rev. W. N. McDonald .....	67.00			67.00		
Rev. C. J. Tilley .....	161.33			161.33		
Forfeited Dividends .....		740.00			740.00	
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....		38,225.00	38,225.00			
Transfer to Members Payment Fund .....		2,858.45	2,858.45			
Transfer to Reserve .....		11,539.01	11,539.01			
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 35,160.87</b>	<b>\$53,362.46</b>	<b>\$57,173.59</b>	<b>\$ 12,749.74</b>	<b>\$ 18,600.00</b>	
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961 .....</b>	<b>\$ 311,352.04</b>		<b>\$30,580.29</b>	<b>\$117,278.32</b>	<b>\$139,820.00</b>	<b>\$23,673.43</b>
<b>Balance Consists of:</b>						
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ (4,150.76)					
Other Items:						
Savings and Loan Association .....	\$ 30,000.00					
253,000 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	\$ 269,571.80					
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	\$ 15,931.00					
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 311,352.04</b>					

## Schedule E-1

## SUSTENTATION FUND

## MINISTERS EMERGENCY RELIEF

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....		\$ 16,302.34
<b>Income:</b>		
From Charges .....	\$ 17,038.35	
Total Income .....		17,038.35
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 33,340.69</u>
<b>Distribution:</b>		
Harvey L. Davis .....	\$ 3,999.96	
Richard Braunstein .....	400.00	
Mrs. Richard Braunstein .....	400.00	
Wesley Noble .....	1,516.69	
Stanley S. Snead .....	1,500.02	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>7,816.67</u>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....		<u>\$ 25,524.02</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 25,524.02</u>

## Schedule F

## METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$ 63,990.42	\$ 48,912.21	\$ 12,429.97	\$ 2,648.24
<b>Income:</b>				
1960-61 Apportionments .....	67,919.00	41,619.00		26,300.00
1960-61 from Charges .....	12,518.36		12,518.36	
Supplementary Appropriation ..	1,606.00	1,606.00		
Trans. from Leadership Training .....	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Interest .....	268.00	268.00		
Other Income .....	3,084.02	635.35		2,448.67
Christmas Offering .....	8,006.66			8,006.66
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 94,402.04	\$ 45,128.35	\$ 12,518.36	\$ 36,755.33
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$ 158,392.46</u>	<u>\$ 94,040.56</u>	<u>\$ 24,948.33</u>	<u>\$ 39,403.57</u>
<b>Expense:</b>				
Executive Secretary—Salary \$	8,000.04	8,000.04		
Executive Secretary—Rent...	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Department Heads—Salaries.	14,400.00	14,400.00		
Department Heads—Rent....	3,600.00	3,600.00		
Secretarial Assistance .....	7,327.98	7,327.98		
Staff Travel .....	2,857.10	2,857.10		
Office Expense .....	2,239.59	2,239.59		
Postage .....	700.00	700.00		
Telephone & Telegraph. ....	666.30	666.30		
Resource Material .....	250.37	250.37		
Board & Committee Expense.	1,528.37		1,528.37	
Library .....	142.70	142.70		
Miscellaneous Expense .....	234.27	84.65	149.62	

Literature for New Ch. Sch...	26.59		26.59	
Insurance .....	158.73	158.73		
Small Church Project .....	60.00		60.00	
Transfer to Local Church.....	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Honoraria: Leadership				
Training School .....	2,901.21		2,901.21	
District Work .....	484.31		484.31	
Children's Work .....	45.06		45.06	
Adult Work .....	386.55		386.55	
Extra Secretarial Help .....	385.39		385.39	
Rally Day Promotion .....	938.41		938.41	
General Training .....	3,457.93		3,457.93	
Salary—Camp Director .....	4,076.76			4,076.76
Social Security Employers....	342.57	219.84		122.73
Interest on Camp Loan .....	621.24			621.24
Camp Don Lee .....	6,992.49		6,992.49	
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	5,151.54			5,151.49
Camp Kerr Lake .....	2,796.70			2,796.70
All Camps .....	2,204.78			2,204.78
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 75,476.98</b>	<b>\$ 42,147.30</b>	<b>\$ 11,363.44</b>	<b>\$ 21,966.24</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961 .....</b>	<b>\$ 82,915.48</b>	<b>\$ 51,893.26</b>	<b>\$ 13,584.89</b>	<b>\$ 17,437.33</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conf. Treas....	\$ 82,915.43	\$ 43,225.00	\$ 12,525.84	\$ 27,164.59
Other Items:				
Due from Youth Camps .....	125.13	125.13		
Home Savings & Loan				
(Notes Pay.) .....	(9,516.24)			(9,516.24)
Home Savings & Loan				
(Savings Account) .....	6.69	6.69		
Checking Account .....	3,096.08	2,037.03	1,059.05	
Due to Local Church Division	(125.13)			(125.13)
Accounts Receivable .....	433.50			433.50
Invested Funds .....	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Security..	(719.98)	(200.59)		(519.39)
	<b>\$ 82,915.48</b>	<b>\$ 51,893.26</b>	<b>\$ 13,584.89</b>	<b>\$ 17,437.33</b>



# COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

## INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	TOTALS	Methodist					United College Appeal	Unappropriated
		Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount		
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges—								
July 1, 1960	\$201,710.00	\$ 41,692.00	\$19,615.84	\$16,846.72	\$37,392.32	\$37,392.32	\$12,676.16	\$ 710.00
Income from Chgs. & Dist.	313,000.00	70,000.00	27,000.00	23,000.00	56,000.00	56,000.00	21,000.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$514,710.00</b>	<b>\$111,692.00</b>	<b>\$46,615.84</b>	<b>\$39,846.72</b>	<b>\$93,392.32</b>	<b>\$93,392.32</b>	<b>\$33,676.16</b>	<b>\$ 710.00</b>
Disbursements of 1960 Balances	201,000.00	41,692.00	19,615.84	16,846.72	37,392.32	37,392.32	12,676.16	35,384.64
Distribution 1961 Income	111,756.48	29,515.20	11,391.60	9,702.00	23,614.80	23,614.80	8,857.20	5,060.88
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION</b>	<b>312,756.48</b>	<b>71,207.20</b>	<b>31,007.44</b>	<b>26,548.72</b>	<b>61,007.12</b>	<b>61,007.12</b>	<b>21,533.36</b>	<b>40,445.52*</b>
<b>Bal. Due from Conf. Treasurer</b>	<b>\$201,953.52</b>	<b>\$ 40,484.80</b>	<b>\$15,608.40</b>	<b>\$13,298.00</b>	<b>\$32,385.20</b>	<b>\$32,385.20</b>	<b>\$12,142.80</b>	<b>\$54,939.12**</b>

### \*UCA distributed:

Louisburg College	\$ 12,137.81
High Point	10,783.89
Greensboro	8,087.92
Brevard	9,435.90
	<u>40,445.52</u>

### \*\*Balance UCA to be distributed:

Louisburg	\$ 6,939.12
High Point	18,285.72
Greensboro	13,714.28
Brevard	16,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u><u>\$54,939.12</u></u>

## GOLDEN CROSS FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....		<b>\$26,483.80</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
From Charges .....	\$ 26,300.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>26,300.00</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$52,783.80</b>
<b>Expense:</b>		
*Duke Hospital (29 patients) .....	\$ 4,720.89	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District ( 6 patients) .....	\$24.60	
Durham District (15 patients) .....	2,182.00	
Elizabeth City District (13 patients) .....	2,086.65	
Fayetteville District (19 patients) .....	2,761.65	
Goldsboro District ( 6 patients) .....	996.50	
New Bern District (17 patients) .....	2,089.65	
Raleigh District ( 9 patients) .....	1,148.00	
Rocky Mount District (18 patients) .....	2,857.00	
Wilmington District (22 patients) .....	2,546.59	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke .....	3,600.00	
Blue Cross Expense .....	599.67	
Printing Expense .....	10.50	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<b>\$26,423.70</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....		<b>\$26,360.10</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<b>\$26,300.00</b>
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		<b>60.10</b>
		<b>\$26,360.10</b>
<b>Total 154 patients @ \$144.24 per patient</b>		
<b>*By Districts:</b>		
Burlington 1, Durham 5, Elizabeth City 3, Fayetteville 3, Goldsboro 3,		
New Bern 3, Raleigh 5, Rocky Mount 3, Wilmington 3.		

## MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN

## INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1960</b> .....		<b>\$ 2,008.70</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
From Ministers (317 Ministers participating) .....	\$33,776.40	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>33,776.40</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$35,785.10</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>		
Hospital Care Association, Inc. ....	\$28,838.60	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<b>28,838.60</b>
<b>Balance with Conference Treasurer—June 30, 1961</b> .....		<b>\$ 6,946.50</b>

*Schedule I***METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED****INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For the Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....		<b>\$124,707.71</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
From Charges .....	\$64,678.00	
Mother's Day Offering .....	16,691.96	
Receipts—Other .....	264.17	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$ 81,634.13</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$206,341.84</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham		
Operating Fund .....	70,000.00	
Administrative .....	9,200.04	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	46.87	\$79,246.91
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....		<b>\$ 79,246.91</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....		<b>\$127,094.93</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 81,369.96
<b>Other Items:</b>		
Checking Account .....		1,083.97
Invested Funds—640 shares State Capital Life Ins. Co. (gift value)		44,641.00
		<b>\$127,094.93</b>

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b>	\$313,408.50	\$	\$122,859.99	\$ 4,718.08	\$12,891.08	\$ 172,939.35
<b>Income:</b>						
From Charges	237,218.00					
Special Appropriations	27,000.00		142,660.00	34,275.98	60,282.02	27,000.00
Contributions	1,860.00	25,000.00	1,860.00			25,000.00
Receipts—Division Natl. Missions	8,666.68		8,666.68			
Other Receipts	778.72					778.72
Interest Income	16,460.59					16,460.59
<b>Total Income</b>	\$291,983.99	\$25,000.00	\$153,186.68	\$34,275.98	\$60,282.02	\$ 69,239.31
<b>Total</b>	\$605,392.49	\$25,000.00	\$276,046.67	\$38,994.06	\$73,173.10	\$ 242,178.66
<b>Expense:</b>						
Board Expense	\$ 1,663.17		1,663.17			
Refunding Bonds	24,026.63		24,026.63			
Special Appropriations—Bd. of Miss., Inc.	25,000.00		25,000.00			
Special Appropriations—Parsonage	2,000.00		2,000.00			
Allocations to Districts	113,864.12					
N. C. Pastors' School	250.00					
Principal & Interest, Bd. of Missions, Inc.	6,374.38	25,000.00	25,000.00			
European Caravan	1,500.00		1,500.00			
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	600.00		600.00			
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	40.00					
Conference Missionary Secretary	187.35		187.35			
Church Extension Overages	13,150.08		13,150.08			
Church Extension Rentals	19,505.04		19,505.04			
District Missionary Secretaries Expense	626.26		626.26			
District Missionary Rallies	500.00		500.00			
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary	1,553.17		1,553.17			
Salary Aid Elizabeth City, Riverside	250.00		250.00			
Expenses Perez and Quiros	32.25		32.25			
				33,864.12	80,000.00	6,374.38

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Inter-Board Ministry .....	250.00		250.00			
House Allowance—Executive Secretary .....	1,404.00		1,404.00			
Salary—Executive Secretary .....	8,000.04		8,000.04			
Employers Social Security .....	36.00		36.00			
Secretarial Assistance .....	2,706.46		2,706.46			
Postage and Printing—Ten Dollar Club .....	1,938.10				1,938.10	
Emergency Grants and Purchases .....	911.66		911.66			
Conference Survey Expense .....	34.09		34.09			
Furnishing .....	37.40		37.40			
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$227,040.20</b>	<b>\$25,000.00</b>	<b>\$129,863.60</b>	<b>\$33,864.12</b>	<b>\$81,938.10</b>	<b>\$ 6,374.38</b>
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961 .....</b>	<b>\$378,352.29</b>		<b>\$146,183.07</b>	<b>\$ 5,129.94</b>	<b>\$ (8,765.00)</b>	<b>\$235,804.28</b>

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$176,613.43
Other Items:	
Checking Account .....	22,749.50
Reserve for Greenville Church Site .....	1,000.00
Due from Ten Dollar Club .....	9,020.91
Due to Missions Incorporated .....	(34,020.91)
Reserve for Social Security .....	(9.00)
Other Accounts Payable .....	(2,295.00)
Notes Payable .....	(148,200.00)
Accrued Interest Payable .....	(1,235.00)
Securities .....	340,004.90
Due from Church Extension .....	25,000.00
Due to First Federal .....	(9,026.60)
Due from Minimum Salary .....	750.06
	<b>\$378,352.29</b>

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

## ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

## CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Burlington District:</b>						
Burlington: Grace .....	\$	\$ 200.04	\$	\$	\$	\$
St. Paul .....		399.96				
Trinity .....						
Graham: Cedar Cliff-Christ .....	600.00				350.00	
Hightower .....			750.00		68.00	
St. Luke's .....	200.00					
Siler City Circuit .....			750.00			
Miscellaneous: Youth Camps .....					855.88	
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....					390.75	
<b>Total Burlington District</b> .....	\$ 800.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 1,664.63	\$
<b>Durham District:</b>						
Youth Camps .....						
Bethesda .....	\$ 300.00	\$	\$	\$	1,050.60	\$
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....						
Anity .....		200.04				
Durham: Glendale Heights .....	900.00	\$ 200.04	1,500.00			
St. John .....	600.00	399.96				
Wellon's Village .....	300.00					
Parkwood .....		200.04			535.00	5,000.00
Miscellaneous: Methodist Retirement Home .....					450.00	
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....					350.00	
<b>Total Durham District</b> .....	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 1,000.08	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 2,503.60	\$ 5,000.00
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>						
Creswell: Mt. Hermon .....	\$	\$	\$ 750.00	\$	\$	\$
Gatesville: Zion .....			500.00			

## CHURCH EXTENSION

	Personage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....	600.00				852.51	
Riverside .....		399.96	1,000.00			
Kitty Hawk .....					45.83	
Newland-Grace .....		399.96				
Miscellaneous: Rev. Earl Richardson .....					150.00	
Youth Camps .....					741.33	
<b>Total Elizabeth City District .....</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ 799.92</b>	<b>\$ 2,250.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,789.67</b>	
<b>Fayetteville District:</b>						
Bladen Charge .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	250.00	\$
Caledonia .....			750.00			
Camp Ground .....					250.00	
Cumberland .....					200.00	
Fayetteville: Victory .....					100.00	
Christ .....	360.00	999.96			100.00	
Johnson Memorial .....						
Lyon Memorial .....	600.00	999.96			500.00	
St. John .....	900.00				300.00	\$15,000.00
St. Matthews .....	600.00	800.04			237.50	
Maxton .....					200.00	
Mt. Gilead: Zion .....					200.00	
Rockingham: First .....					200.00	
Pee Dee .....					200.00	
Spring Lake .....	300.00	200.04			200.00	
St. Paul-Grace (Rockingham) .....				666.00	581.55	
Star .....			750.00			
Troy Circuit .....					75.00	
West End .....					100.00	
Miscellaneous: Youth Camps .....					1,007.55	
Ten Dollar Club .....					37.50	
<b>Total Fayetteville District .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,760.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 666.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,539.10</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>

## CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Goldsboro District:</b>						
Brogden .....	\$ 399.96	\$ 500.04	\$	\$	\$ 189.50	\$
Clinton: Grace .....	260.04				356.25	
Ebenezer-Westwood .....			2,000.00		100.00	
Garland: Salem .....	500.04				200.00	
Goldsboro: Airboro .....					25.00	
Elm. St. ....	399.96	500.04			488.50	15,000.00
Jefferson .....	399.96					
New Hope .....			500.00		232.00	
Providence .....						
Institute: Trinity .....			500.00		180.00	
Mt. Carmel-Saulston .....					\$ 1,056.75	\$
Brietz Memorial .....	\$ 260.04	\$ 200.04	\$ 750.00	\$	458.00	
Salemberg: .....			1,000.00		90.00	
Andrews Chapel .....					1,000.00	
Sarecta .....					636.14	
West Smithfield .....						
Miscellaneous: Dr. Robert Cushman .....						
Youth Camps .....						
<b>Total Goldsboro District .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,220.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,200.12</b>	<b>\$ 4,750.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 5,012.14</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>
<b>New Bern District:</b>						
Harlowe-Oak Grove .....			500.00	\$	\$ 50.00	
Asbury: Tuscarora .....					113.00	
Havelock: Cherry Point .....	600.00	399.96	1,000.00		585.00	
Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	600.00	99.96				
Kinston: St. Mark .....		399.96				
New Bern: Garber .....	900.00	600.00	506.93		300.00	15,000.00
Richlands Circuit: Beulaville .....		96.66			125.00	
Gum Branch .....					9.00	
Salter Path .....					132.20	
Stacy .....			750.00		13.00	
Stonewall: Vandemere .....					200.00	
Miscellaneous: Methodist Student Center .....					1,083.30	
Youth Camps .....						
<b>Total New Bern District .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,100.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,599.84</b>	<b>\$ 1,743.07</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 2,610.50</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>



## CHURCH EXTENSION

## Raleigh District:

	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Bethlehem: Shady Grove .....		\$	\$ 750.00	\$	\$	\$
Holly Springs .....			750.00			
Mamers .....					200.00	
Middleburg: Drewry .....					100.00	
Raleigh: Cokesbury .....	900.00	500.04	1,000.00		12.75	
Jenkins Memorial .....			750.00			
Layden Memorial .....	900.00	500.04				
St. James .....	900.00	500.04			12.75	
St. Mark's .....	900.00	999.96				
Wynnewood Park .....	900.00	999.96				
Warren .....			500.00		75.00	15,000.00
Miscellaneous: Louisburg College .....					50.00	
Raleigh Board of Missions .....					500.00	
Wesley Foundation (Fairmont Church) .....					6,795.00	
Youth Camps .....					750.00	
Camp Kerr Lake .....					1,492.99	
MYF Caravan .....					188.10	
<b>Total Raleigh District .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,500.04</b>	<b>\$ 3,750.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$10,186.59</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>

## Rocky Mount District:

Conway .....	\$			\$	\$ 200.00	\$
Halifax .....					200.00	
Gaston .....					300.00	
Hornes .....					150.00	
Milwaukee .....						
Rocky Mount: Marvin .....	500.04		1,500.00			
Scotland Neck .....			500.00			
Spring Hope .....						
Wilson: West Nash .....	900.00	800.04			100.00	
Winstead .....					720.00	
Woodland .....			1,000.00			
Miscellaneous: Wesleyan College Capital Fund .....					250.00	
Wesleyan College Sustaining Fund .....					1,000.00	

	CHURCH EXTENSION					Ten Dollar Club
	Parsonage Rents	Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	
Portuguese Mission .....					150.00	
Rev. Vance Lewis, Rich Square .....					100.00	
Youth Camps .....					538.32	
<b>Total Rocky Mount District .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,400.04</b>	<b>\$ 800.04</b>	<b>\$ 3,000.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 3,708.32</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Wilmington District:</b>						
Burgaw: Watha .....		\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Carolina Beach .....			500.00			
Clarkton .....		200.04				
Old Dock .....			750.00			
Philadelphus .....					50.00	
Prospect .....	300.00					
Riegelwood: Wesley .....	900.00					15,000.00
Verona .....						\$
Wilmington: Devon Park .....		200.04				
Epworth .....					250.00	
Pine Valley .....	325.00					
Sunset Park .....					257.00	
Wrightsboro .....		249.96		1,283.56	50.00	
Yaupon Village .....	900.00				249.00	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....	600.00				243.02	
Paul Bunn .....					150.00	
Youth Camps .....					600.55	
<b>Total Wilmington District .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,025.00</b>	<b>\$ 650.04</b>	<b>\$ 4,033.56</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,849.57</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>
Miscellaneous: Expense of Hugo Mayo .....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 118.23	\$	\$
Annual Conference Speaker .....				127.43		
<b>TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS .....</b>	<b>\$ 19,505.04</b>	<b>\$13,150.08</b>	<b>\$24,026.63</b>	<b>\$ 911.66</b>	<b>\$33,864.12</b>	<b>\$80,000.00</b>

## Schedule J-2

## MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....		<b>\$ 167,825.05</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
From Charges .....	\$ 128,300.14	
Interest Income .....	1,422.98	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$ 129,723.12</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$ 297,548.17</b>
<b>Expense:</b>		
Board Expense .....	\$ 433.73	
Allocation to Districts:		
Burlington District .....	4,575.04	
Durham District .....	16,567.65	
Elizabeth City District .....	7,452.14	
Fayetteville District .....	10,574.80	
Goldsboro District .....	25,264.92	
New Bern District .....	16,827.96	
Raleigh District .....	19,930.70	
Rocky Mount District .....	13,354.92	
Wilmington District .....	23,516.69	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<b>\$ 138,498.55</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....		<b>\$ 159,049.62</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 128,300.14	
Other Items		
Checking Account .....	125.50	
Invested Funds .....	31,374.04	
Due to Church Extension .....	(750.06)	
		<b>\$ 159,049.62</b>

## Schedule J-3

## MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

## Allocation to Districts

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Burlington District</b>			
Burlington: Grace .....	\$ 1,299.96	Durham: Aldersgate .....	1,024.96
St. Paul .....	600.00	Glendale Heights .....	3,000.00
Graham: Cedar Cliff-		Maybrook-Massey .....	600.00
Christ .....	800.04	St. John .....	525.96
Poplar Springs .....	500.04	Wellon's Village .....	2,499.96
St. Luke's .....	1,375.00	Lea's Chapel-Warren's	
<b>Total Burlington District</b> \$	4,575.04	Grove .....	500.04
		Merritts-Ebenezer .....	720.00
		Stem-Bullock .....	699.96
		<b>Total Durham District</b>	<b>\$ 16,567.65</b>
<b>Durham District</b>			
Andrews-Soapstone .....	180.00	<b>Elizabeth City District</b>	
Bethesda .....	1,300.08	Belhaven .....	450.00
Cedar Grove .....	333.35	Creswell .....	875.04
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..	1,500.00	Dare .....	720.00
Amity .....	2,799.96	Elizabeth City: Brite	
Concord-Oak Grove .....	83.34	Meadows .....	2,300.04
Treadmoor .....	800.04	Riverside .....	399.96

Kinnakeet .....	382.06
Kitty Hawk .....	225.00
Mattamuskeet .....	950.04
Ocracoke .....	550.00
Pilmoor Memorial .....	600.00

Total Elizabeth City Dist. \$ 7,452.14

#### Fayetteville District

Caledonia .....	300.00
Cumberland .....	100.00
Fayetteville: Christ .....	399.96
Faymont .....	2,499.96
Johnson Memorial .....	999.96
Lyon Memorial .....	999.96
St. John .....	525.00
St. Matthews .....	1,599.96
Mount Gilead Circuit .....	950.04
Old Hundred .....	1,100.04
Pekin .....	399.96
Spring Lake .....	699.96

Total Fayetteville District \$ 10,574.80

#### Goldsboro District

Bethel-Rones .....	200.04
Brogden .....	2,799.96
Browning-Smith .....	200.04
Clinton: Grace .....	1,200.00
Clinton Circuit .....	399.96
Ebenezer-Westwood .....	2,199.96
Eureka-Yelverton .....	225.00
Garris-Jerusalem .....	510.00
Goldsboro: Airboro .....	2,499.96
Elm Street-Falling Creek .....	1,200.00
Jefferson .....	2,499.96
New Hope .....	2,799.96
Johnston .....	2,000.04
Lucama-Brietz Memorial .....	999.96
Micro .....	800.94
Mt. Carmel-Saulston .....	200.04
Pine Level .....	1,700.04
Salemburg .....	849.96
Seven Springs .....	630.00
Turkey .....	1,350.00

Total Goldsboro District \$ 25,264.92

#### New Bern District

Asbury .....	699.96
Beaufort Circuit .....	108.00
Do-er-Lane .....	639.96
Harlowe-Oak Grove .....	200.04
Havelock: Cherry Point .....	2,400.00
Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	3,199.92
Kinston: St. John .....	2,600.04
St. Mark .....	1,500.00
Marshallburg .....	200.04
Midway-Bethlehem .....	399.96
New Bern: Garber .....	3,399.96

Pollocksville .....	279.96
Salem .....	600.00
Straits-Harkers Island .....	200.04
Vanceboro Circuit .....	200.04
Woodington-Webb .....	200.04

Total New Bern District \$ 16,827.96

#### Raleigh District

Coats .....	825.00
Franklin .....	312.00
Gilburg-Mt. Carmel .....	399.96
Harris Chapel .....	447.96
Henderson:	
White Memorial-Wesley .....	2,460.00
Holly Springs .....	560.03
Louisburg Circuit .....	116.04
Mamers .....	570.00
Middleburg .....	420.00
Middlesex .....	539.67
Raleigh: Cokesbury .....	3,999.96
Jenkins Memorial .....	600.00
Layden Memorial .....	1,500.00
St. James .....	3,200.04
Wynnewood Park .....	1,400.04
Rehoboth .....	300.00
Tabernacle .....	660.00
Tar River .....	680.04
Wake Forest-Youngsville .....	600.00
Warren .....	339.96

Total Raleigh District \$ 19,930.70

#### Rocky Mount District

Calvary .....	624.96
Gaston .....	600.00
Hobgood .....	675.00
Hornes-Mt. Zion .....	300.00
Nash .....	924.96
Red Oak-York .....	549.96
Rocky Mount: Clark Street .....	549.96
Marvin .....	474.96
Sandy Cross .....	200.04
Stokes .....	600.00
Tarboro: Hart-Speight .....	2,000.04
Temperance Hall .....	380.04
Wesley Memorial .....	200.04
Whitakers .....	624.96
Wilson: Winstead .....	750.00
West Nash .....	3,399.96
Woodland .....	500.04

Total Rocky Mount District \$ 13,354.92

#### Wilmington District

Ashpole .....	1,100.04
Bluefield .....	1,200.00
Bolivia .....	1,100.04
Bolton .....	500.04
Carver's Creek .....	249.96
Cerro Gordo-Olivet .....	300.00
Clarkton .....	720.00

Council .....	300.00
Fairview-Pleasant Grove	200.04
Lumberton: Asbury .....	600.00
Old Dock .....	360.00
Pembroke: First .....	400.04
Pembroke Circuit .....	699.96
Philadelphus .....	399.96
Riegelwood: Wesley ....	2,566.65
Sandy Plains .....	1,599.96
Snead's Ferry .....	780.00
Trinity (Bladen County)	249.96

Verona .....	500.04
Whiteville Circuit .....	549.96
Wilmington: Devon Park	2,300.04
Epworth .....	1,100.04
Pine Valley .....	750.00
Wrightsboro .....	3,549.96
Yaupon Village .....	1,440.00

Total Wilmington District \$ 23,516.69

**TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS** \$138,064.82

**MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**  
For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	Board of Social & Economic Relations	Board of Temperance	Quad. Comm. Local Ch. Emphasis	Television Radio & Film Commission
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$510.17	\$ 528.08	\$5,576.09	\$ 773.09	\$5,903.86	\$ 315.51	\$1,334.97
<b>Income:</b>							
1960-61 Apportionment from World Service		486.00	4,000.00				1,406.00
Transfer from TV Special							1,000.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$	486.00	4,000.00				2,406.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$510.17	\$1,014.08	\$9,576.09	\$ 773.09	\$5,903.86	\$ 315.51	\$3,740.97
<b>Expenses:</b>							
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	\$ 9.94	\$ 28.60	\$ 882.13	\$	\$	\$	\$ 31.97
Committee Meetings—Expense .....	298.62	218.26	100.18				161.13
District Expense .....			1,387.34				
Office Expense and Printing .....	8.20		252.11				102.25
Expense of Speakers for Meetings .....			275.00				
Retreats and Rallies .....			2,036.23				
Transfer to Board of Christian Social Concerns .....				773.09	5,903.86		
Film Library .....							284.24
Delegates to Conferences .....							50.00
Audio-Visual Workshop .....							74.82
Telephone Expense .....							108.23
Secretarial Help .....		9.00					1,447.53
Social Security .....							43.42
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$316.76	\$ 255.86	\$4,932.99	\$ 773.09	\$5,903.86	\$	\$2,303.59
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....	\$193.41	\$ 758.22	\$4,643.10	\$	\$	\$ 315.51	\$1,437.38
<b>Represented by:</b>							
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$193.41.	\$ 758.22	\$4,643.10	\$	\$	\$ 315.51	\$1,451.03
Reserve for Social Security .....							(13.65)
							\$1,437.38

**MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	North Carolina Historical Society	Committee on World Peace	Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications	Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation	Commission on Warship	Committee To Study Charters
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$840.28	\$ 500.00	\$787.98	\$1,108.78	\$ 904.25	\$1,057.32	\$5,613.46	\$ 649.21	\$ 200.00
<b>Income:</b>									
1960-61 Apportionment from World Service		500.00			812.00	1,043.00	2,000.00		
Supplementary Appropriation .....		112.99			250.00				
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$	\$ 612.99	\$		\$1,062.00	\$1,043.00	\$2,000.00	\$	\$
<b>Total</b> .....	\$840.28	\$1,112.99	\$787.98	\$1,108.78	\$1,966.25	\$2,100.32	\$7,613.46	\$ 649.21	\$ 200.00
<b>Expenses:</b>									
Travel and Expense of Officers				\$	\$ 25.29	\$ 57.91	\$ 156.13	\$ 80.11	\$
Committee Meetings—Expense	\$427.05	\$ 612.99	\$		734.88	435.35			
Office Expense and Printing .....					16.72	140.30		11.13	
Speakers for Meetings .....						13.33			
Literature .....						103.00	105.00	139.50	
Program Expense .....	100.00			45.45	28.00	250.00			
Postage .....				20.47	37.46	35.00	5.90		
Delegates to Youth Conference .....						287.91			
Secretarial Help .....					10.00	6.00	12.95		
Trans. to Bd. Christian Social Concerns....				1,108.78					
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$527.05	\$ 612.99	\$	\$1,108.78	\$ 852.81	\$1,109.26	\$ 559.08	\$ 236.64	\$
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....	\$313.23	\$ 500.00	\$787.98	\$	\$1,113.44	\$ 991.06	\$7,054.38	\$ 412.57	\$ 200.00
<b>Represented by:</b>									
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$313.23	\$ 500.00	\$787.98	\$	\$1,113.44	\$ 991.06	\$7,054.38	\$ 412.57	\$ 200.00

# MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Board of Christian Social Concerns	Comm. on Publishing Interest	Comm. on Public Rel. & Meth. Info.	Comm. on Research and Survey
	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....				
<b>Income:</b>				
Duke University .....				
1960-61 Apportionment from World Service .....	\$ 4,800.00	\$	\$	\$8,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....		103.74	500.00	
Transfer from Comm. on World Peace .....	1,108.78			
Transfer from Board of Temperance .....	5,903.86			
Transfer from Board of Social and Economic Rel. ....	733.09			
Transfer to Balance .....			10.66	
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$12,545.73	\$ 103.74	\$ 510.66	\$8,000.00
<b>Total</b> .....	\$12,545.73	\$ 103.74	\$ 510.66	\$8,000.00
<b>Expense:</b>				
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	152.44		119.05	
Research .....				551.00
Committee Meeting Expense .....	165.15	93.74	173.55	
Production Story .....				5,090.88
Office Expense and Printing .....	94.24		56.73	
Delegates to Conferences .....	1,475.19			
Secretarial Help .....				65.18
Telephone Expense .....	74.54		12.00	
Speakers for Meetings .....	150.00			
Program Expense .....	537.62			
Postage .....	61.46	10.00	45.75	
Convocation Expense .....	217.33			
Literature .....	226.50			
Equipment and Materials .....			38.40	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 3,154.47	\$ 103.74	\$ 510.66	\$5,641.88
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....	\$ 9,391.26			\$2,358.12
<b>Represented By:</b>				
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 9,391.26			\$2,358.12



## Schedule L-3

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY AND  
TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION**

**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town & Country Commission
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$17,104.40	\$ 499.23	\$14,306.37
<b>Income:</b>			
1960-61 Apportionment from World Service....	18,493.00		15,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	1,000.00		
Contributions .....	655.55		100.00
Board of Education .....		250.00	
Board of Evangelism .....		100.00	
Town and Country Commission .....		250.00	
Board of Missions .....		250.00	
Ormond Fund .....			4,630.52
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$20,148.55</b>	<b>\$ 850.00</b>	<b>\$19,730.52</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$37,252.95</b>	<b>\$1,349.23</b>	<b>\$34,036.89</b>
<b>Expense:</b>			
Salary—Chairman or Director .....	\$ 8,000.04	\$	\$ 2,350.00
House Allowance—Director .....	1,500.00		1,200.00
Salary—Director Field Work .....			4,500.00
Expense—Director Field Work .....			1,986.85
Travel—Officers .....	1,200.30		625.49
Office Expense .....	165.17		
Travel and Expense Comm. Meetings .....	539.24	58.91	500.48
Office Supplies and Printing .....	556.09		712.98
Secretarial Assistance .....	506.25		131.75
Postage .....	77.40		57.19
Delegates to Meetings or Conference .....	1,258.36		90.00
Equipment .....	586.15		
Inter-Board Ministry .....	100.00		250.00
Lake Junaluska Scholarships .....	250.00		
Telephone Expense .....	218.07		505.04
Orientation Workshop .....		722.90	
Program .....			124.80
School of Evangelism .....	583.83		305.50
Candler Camp Meeting .....	50.00		
Research and Publishing .....			3,190.96
Rent for Office Space .....			600.00
Contingency Fund .....	242.51		
Ministers Credit Union .....			300.00
District Promotion .....	900.00		
Lay Pension (Employers) .....			337.50
Expense of Revival Team .....			116.17
Literature .....	21.79		
Preaching-Teaching Missions .....		39.80	
Employers Social Security .....			144.00
Equipment Maintenance .....			86.40
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$16,755.20</b>	<b>\$ 821.61</b>	<b>\$18,115.11</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....	<b>\$20,497.75</b>	<b>\$ 527.62</b>	<b>\$15,921.78</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$20,497.75	\$ 527.62	\$15,964.53
Reserve for Social Security .....			(42.75)
	<b>\$20,497.75</b>	<b>\$ 527.62</b>	<b>\$15,921.78</b>

Schedule M

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

## INCOME DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$ 11,127.60
Adjustment to include investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	216,954.91
<b>Income:</b>	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividend 1961 .....	\$12,285.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Capital Gains 1960 .....	30,512.40
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Capital Gains 1961 .....	3,186.33
<b>Total Income</b> .....	45,983.73
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<u>\$274,066.24</u>
<b>Distribution</b>	
Board of Pensions .....	3,500.00
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	3,500.00
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....	<u>\$270,566.24</u>
<b>Consists of:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 35.87
Acc. Rec. Methodist Foundation Capital Gains .....	3,186.33
Acct. Rec. Methodist Foundation Dividends .....	12,285.00
Invested Funds with Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	255,059.04
(245,700 Capital units)	
	<u>270,566.24</u>

Schedule M-1

## PASTORS' SCHOOL

## INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$ 1,000.00
<b>Income:</b>	
Apportionment from World Service	
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 1,500.00
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 1,900.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$ 1,900.00</u>
<b>Distribution</b>	
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 1,500.00
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400.00
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	\$ 1,900.00
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

## Schedule N

## THE METHODIST BUILDING

## Cash Received and Disbursements

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Cash Balance July 1, 1960 .....		\$ 11,576.00
<b>Cash Received:</b>		
Proceeds of Note Payable .....	\$243,423.94	
Total Cash Receipts .....		\$243,423.94
Total .....		<u>255,000.00</u>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Committee expense .....	246.94	
Architect's Fees .....	26,851.00	
Engineering Fees .....	3,553.20	
Insurance .....	459.03	
Interest on Loan .....	2,750.00	
General Contract .....	152,253.25	
Legal Counsel .....	861.05	
Plumbing Contract .....	12,240.93	
Grading and Drainage Contract .....	9,608.50	
Leasing Agent's Fees .....	2,010.00	
Advertising Expense .....	179.38	
Electrical Contract .....	9,278.62	
Heating and Air-Conditioning .....	31,208.25	
Other Materials Furnished by Owner .....	200.00	
Total Disbursements .....		<u>\$251,700.15</u>
Cash Balance—June 30, 1961 .....		<u>\$ 3,299.85</u>

# CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Schedule O

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expenses
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$ 38,067.30	\$30,871.85	\$ 937.44	\$ 5,836.38	\$ 500.00	\$ (101.00)	\$ 22.63
<b>Income:</b>							
Apportionment .....	43,408.00	27,115.00	1,562.00	7,000.00	462.00	6,500.00	769.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	18,847.76	10,738.68	1,300.00	2,014.63	38.00	2,432.85	2,323.60
Book of Reports .....	665.00			665.00			
Sale of Conference Journal .....	68.49			68.49			
Service to Other Agencies .....	609.60	609.60					
<b>Total Income</b> .....	6 63,598.85	\$38,463.28	\$2,862.00	\$ 9,748.12	\$ 500.00	\$8,932.85	\$3,092.60
<b>Total</b> .....	\$101,666.15	\$69,335.13	\$3,799.44	\$15,584.50	\$1,000.00	\$8,831.85	\$3,115.23
<b>Expenses:</b>							
1960-61 Salary—Officers .....	\$ 9,500.04	\$ 8,000.04	\$1,000.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$
Secretarial Help .....	5,407.31	4,892.31	515.00				
Other Help .....	8,669.85	8,669.85					
Housing Allowance .....	1,500.00	1,500.00					
Prior Audit .....	1,999.78	1,999.78					
Insurance Bonds .....	75.49	75.49					
Office Rent, Utilities and Telephone .....	2,076.39	1,847.34	229.55				
Printing—Office Supplies .....	4,070.29	1,986.15	347.26	18.50			1,718.38
Postage .....	1,514.93	1,281.27	46.14				187.52
Equipment-Expense .....	6,996.81	6,321.58	675.23				
Social Security Tax .....	557.67	557.67					
Miscellaneous Office Expense .....	90.93	55.23	35.70				
Book of Reports .....	665.00			665.00			
Journal .....	7,898.53			7,898.53			
Conference Entertainment .....	8,601.25					8,601.25	
Travel Expense .....	411.50	54.60	356.90				
Special Session Annual Conference .....	622.08						622.08
Sej Meeting Conf. Secretaries, Statisticians, Treas....	191.00						191.00
Service to other agencies .....	10.66	10.66					
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 60,860.01	\$37,251.97	\$3,205.78	\$8,582.03	\$ 500.00	\$8,601.25	\$2,718.98
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....	\$ 40,806.14	\$32,083.16	\$ 593.66	\$7,002.47	\$ 500.00	\$ 230.60	\$ 396.25
<b>Represented by:</b>							
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 40,806.14	\$32,083.16	\$ 593.66	\$7,002.47	\$ 500.00	\$ 230.60	\$ 396.25

Schedule P

## EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS AND UNALLOCATED FUNDS

## DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Earnings on Central Funds	Unallocated Funds
und Balance—July 1, 1960 .....	\$ 24,172.23	\$
<b>INCOME</b>		
Transfer from Episcopal Fund Excess of income over Apportionment .....		93.07
Sale of Flip Charts .....		52.00
Dividends from Methodist Foundation .....	28,212.70	
Capital Gains 1960 from Methodist Foundation .....	54,691.56	
Capital Gains 1961 from Methodist Foundation .....	7,317.47	
Other Interest on Central Funds .....	18,132.04	
Other Capital Gains .....	4,687.50	
	<u>\$113,041.27</u>	<u>\$ 145.07</u>
	<u>\$137,213.50</u>	<u>\$ 145.07</u>
<b>by Transfer:</b>		
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income .....	\$107,189.36	\$ 154.07
<b>TOTAL TRANSFER</b> .....	<u>107,189.36</u>	<u>145.07</u>
und Balance—June 30, 1961 .....	<u>\$ 30,024.14</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
<b>ONSISTING OF:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u>\$ 30,024.14</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>

## SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

for the eight conference years 1954-61 inclusive

Conference year ending	
1954 .....	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 months) .....	8,513.66
1956 .....	15,220.02
1957 .....	28,149.92
1958 .....	28,907.43
1959 .....	34,266.48
1960 .....	49,480.92
1961 .....	113,041.27*
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<u>\$286,103.63</u>
Includes Capital Gains .....	<u>\$ 66,696.53</u>

This income has been made available for the general purposes of the Annual Conference. It derives from the pooled or "Commingled" funds of the Conference Treasurer as distinguished from other invested funds of conference agencies which are also handled by the Treasurer on direction of the agencies. Without commingling, these earnings would have been only fractional of those shown.

MARVIN J. COWELL  
Conference Treasurer.

Schedule Q

## COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN

## INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960 .....	\$ 1,083.46
Income:	
Contributions (Individuals) .....	\$517,551.34
Total Income .....	\$517,551.34
Total .....	\$518,634.80
Expenses and Distribution	
Pledge Account Adjustments .....	\$ 282.00
Miscellaneous Expense .....	87.31
Salaries .....	4,663.15
Printing, Stationery and Supplies .....	1,834.72
Postage .....	3,712.75
Audit Expense .....	2,038.00
Equipment Maintenance .....	195.50
Social Security .....	139.89
Distribution to Colleges .....	499,989.13
Louisburg College .....	\$ 51,571.20
Methodist College .....	229,214.40
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	219,203.53
Total Expense .....	\$512,942.45
Fund Balance—June 30, 1961 .....	\$ 5,692.35
Consisting of:	
Checking Account .....	5,719.35
Less Reserve for Social Security .....	(27.00)
	\$ 5,692.35

Schedule R

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Fund Balance—July 1, 1960 .....	\$ 1,982.28
Income:	
Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund .....	\$ 17,000.00
Total Income .....	\$ 17,000.00
Total .....	\$ 18,982.28
Expense:	
Executive Director—Salary .....	\$ 8,000.04
Executive Director—Housing .....	1,500.00
Executive Director—Travel .....	\$ 571.65
Executive Director—Lodging and Meals .....	68.51
Secretarial Expenses .....	3,050.00
Office Rent .....	1,595.00
Telephone .....	448.44
Travel, Expense—Committee Meeting .....	204.16
Miscellaneous Expense .....	22.45

Social Security .....	91.50	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		\$ 15,551.75
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....		<u>3,430.53</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		3,453.93
Reserve for Social Security .....		(23.40)
		<u>\$ 3,430.53</u>

*Schedule S***THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.****INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Expense Fund	Scholarship and Trust Fund
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1960</b> .....	\$5,806.94	\$5,356.19	\$ 450.75
<b>Income:</b>			
Transfer from U C A .....	4.10	4.10	
<b>Total Income</b> .....	4.10	4.10	
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$5,811.04</u>	<u>\$5,360.29</u>	<u>\$ 450.75</u>
<b>Expense or Distribution:</b>			
Distribution to Colleges			
Louisburg College .....	5.00		5.00
High Point College .....	1,449.00	1,444.00	5.00
Greensboro College .....	1,093.00	1,088.00	5.00
Brevard College .....	1,268.00	1,263.00	5.00
Duke Divinity School .....	1,461.00	1,456.00	5.00
<b>Total Expense or Distribution</b> .....	<u>5,276.00</u>	<u>5,251.00</u>	<u>\$ 25.00</u>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1961</b> .....	<u>\$ 535.04</u>	<u>\$ 109.29</u>	<u>425.75</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>			
Checking Account .....	\$ 535.04	\$ 109.29	\$ 425.75
	<u>\$5,547.16</u>	<u>\$ 109.29</u>	<u>\$ 425.75</u>

*Schedule T***METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

Annual Report — June 30, 1961

<b>CAPITAL GAINS NOT DISTRIBUTED JULY 1, 1960</b> .....	\$ 152,844.13	
<b>EARNINGS NOT DISTRIBUTED, JULY 1, 1960</b> .....	15,540.68	\$ 168,384.81
<b>INCOME</b>		
*Dividends and Interest .....	\$ 75,966.17	
Gains on Sales of Securities .....	18,528.16	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>93,594.33</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 261,979.14</u>
*Includes income earned but not received \$16,534.00		
<b>Expense and Distribution:</b>		
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Moody's Service .....	\$ 1,700.00	
All Other Expenses .....	876.80	
	<u>\$ 2,576.80</u>	

**Distributions:**

Dividend declared but not paid	
1,428,717 Cap Units @ 5c .....	\$ 71,435.85
Capital Gains declared but not paid	
1,428,717 Cap. Units @ 1.29684c .....	18,528.16
Capital Gains Distribution 7-1-60 .....	152,844.13
<b>Total Expense and Distribution .....</b>	<b>\$ 245,384.94</b>
<b>Earning not Distributed June 30, 1961 .....</b>	<b>\$ 16,594.20</b>

**ASSETS**

New Appraisal value of securities per report .....	\$1,667,780.00
Income earned but not received .....	16,534.00
Cash for Investment .....	53,503.28
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<b>\$1,737,817.28</b>

**LIABILITIES**

Dividends payable 1,428,717 units @ 5c .....	\$ 71,435.85
Capital Gains payable 1,428,717 Units @ 1.29684c .....	18,528.16
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units .....	\$1,647,853.27
Appraisal Value Equals \$1.15338	
per Capital Unit Ex. Dividend & Ex. Cap. Gains .....	\$1,737,817.28
<b>*Consists of:</b>	
Cost of Capital Units to Holders .....	\$1,528,579.55
Earnings not distributed .....	16,594.20
Unrealized appreciation .....	102,679.52
	<b>\$1,647,853.27</b>

**STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS**

June 30, 1961

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Capital Gains Distributed 7-60	Dividend Payable	Realized Capital Gains Payable
Central Funds .....	564,254	\$ 609,474.64	\$ 54,691.56	\$28,212.70	\$ 7,317.47
Pension Fund .....	350,000	374,754.04	37,509.34	17,500.00	4,538.94
Ministers Ret. Fund...	253,000	269,571.80	28,175.29	12,650.00	3,281.00
Board of Trustees ....	245,700	255,059.04	30,512.40	12,285.00	3,186.33
Rural Church Fund ...	136	165.42	13.99	6.80	1.76
Gifts & Wills .....	15,627	19,554.61	1,941.55	781.35	202.66
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>1,428,717</b>	<b>\$1,528,579.55</b>	<b>\$152,844.13</b>	<b>\$71,435.85</b>	<b>\$18,528.16</b>

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.



Schedule T-1

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1961

## SUMMARY

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures .....	\$ 890,319.72	\$43,056.	\$ 895,627.00
% of Portfolio, 56.9	4.83%		4.81%
Total Preferred Stocks .....	59,737.94	2,720.	55,380.00
% of Portfolio, 3.8	4.55%		4.91%
Total Utilities-Common .....	132,916.13	6,875.	181,993.00
% of Portfolio, 8.5	5.17%		3.77%
Total Industrials-Common .....	256,493.52	7,621.	302,351.00
% of Portfolio, 16.4	2.97%		2.52%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks .....	17,100.00	446.	23,896.00
% of Portfolio, 1.1	2.61%		1.86%
TOTAL SECURITIES .....	1,356,567.31	60,718.	1,459,247.00
% of Portfolio, 86.7	4.47%		4.16%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS .....	208,533.17	10,802.	208,533.17
% of Portfolio, 13.3	5.18%		5.18%
COMBINED TOTALS .....	1,565,100.48	71,520.	1,667,780.17
	4.57%		4.29%
Funds for Investment .....			53,503.28
Current year Realized Capital Gains...			18,528.16
Dow Jones Averages			
Industrials	683.96		
Utilities	111.74		
Total Values Including Receivables	\$1,737,817.28		
Capital Unit Valuation	\$1.15338	Ex-dividend and Ex-Capital Gains	

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal	Value
25M	Arkansas-La Gas 5-1/8% '79 .....	\$ 24,922.50	1280.	101	\$	\$ 25,250
8C	Baltimore G&E 4.25% '74 cv .....	800.00	34.	124½		996
25M	Carolina P&L 4-7/8% '90 .....	25,098.25	1217.	99		24,750
25M	CIT Financial 5-1/8% '80 .....	24,615.00	1280.	103		25,750
10M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79 .....	10,037.50	470.	98		9,800
10M	Columbia Gas System 5-1/8 '85 ..	10,105.80	512.	102½		10,287
25M	Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80 .....	25,000.00	1280.	104		26,000
25M	Consolidated Edison 5.25% '89 .....	25,379.75	1312.	106		26,500
20M	Continental Can Co. 4-5/8 '85 ..	20,000.00	925.	98½		19,700
5M	Daitch Dairy cv 5.50% '78 .....	5,020.63	275.	84		4,200
10M	Duke Power Co. 5-1/8% '90 .....	10,240.00	512.	104½		10,450
10M	El Paso Natl Gas 5.25% '77 .....	10,362.50	525.	109½		10,950
5M	Genl Amer. Oil Tex 4.75% '84cv...	5,000.00	237.	100½		5,025
10M	General Motors Acc. 5% '77 .....	9,750.00	500.	103¼		10,325
65M	General Motors Acc. 5% '80 .....	64,435.42	3250.	103		66,950
10M	General Motors Acc. 4-5/8% '82...	9,925.00	462.	98¼		9,825
25M	Genl Tel Calif 5% '89 .....	25,000.00	1250.	100		25,000
10M	Genl Tel Florida 5% '90 .....	9,925.00	500.	99		9,900
10M	Montgomery Ward 4-7/8% '80 ....	9,950.00	487.	99¼		9,925
25M	Mtn States Tel 5% 2000 .....	25,569.75	1250.	100		25,000
20M	NY Telephone Co., 4-5/8% '97 .....	20,300.00	925.	99½		19,900
10M	Olin Math. Chem. 5.5% '82cv .....	10,000.00	550.	123¾		12,375
15M	Pacific Tel & Tel 5-1/8% '93 .....	15,170.70	768.	103½		15,525
45C	Salem Brosius 5.5%cv '73 .....	5,291.79	249.	80		3,600
20M	San Diego G&E 4-5/8% '90 .....	20,000.00	925.	98		19,600
10M	Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83 .....	10,000.00	475.	101½		10,162
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp 4.37%cv '86. ....	10,850.00	437.	101		10,100
10M	Sou. Bell Tel & Tel 4.625% '93....	10,130.70	462.	96½		9,650
20M	Sperry Rand 5.5% '82 exW. ....	20,000.00	1100.	99½		19,900
10M	Std Oil Calif 4.37% '83 .....	9,962.50	437.	99¾		9,912
10M	Tenn. Gas Transm. 5.25% '77 .....	10,005.83	525.	101		10,100
9M	Transcon. Gas P&L 6.125% '78....	8,955.00	551.	102		9,180
10M	Utah Power & Lt. 4-7/8% '90 .....	10,118.50	487.	100½		10,050

## Schedule T-1

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
15M	Virginia Elec & Pwr 4.625% '90...	15,109.35	693.	98½	14,775
14M	Wash. Gas Lite Co. 5.25% '85 ....	14,104.25	735.	101	14,140
20M	Youngstown Sh. & Tbe 4-1/2% '90	19,675.00	900.	98½	19,700
50M	Fed. Land Bk 5-1/8% 7-20-70.....	50,500.00	2562.	104½	52,250
50M	FNMA 5-1/8% 2-10-72 .....	49,812.50	2562.	104¾	52,375
175M	FNMA 4-5/8% 4-10-70 .....	179,687.50	8093.	101	176,750
50M	FNMA 4-1/8% 9-10-70 .....	49,500.00	2062.	98	49,000
<b>Preferred Stocks</b>					
100	Consolidated Edison 5% .....	10,995.95	\$ 500.	103¾	10,387
100	General Mills 5% .....	12,147.10	500.	107	10,700
25	Minneapolis Honeywell 3½cv ....	2,501.04	75.	106¾	2,668
100	Radio Corp. of Am. 3.50% .....	8,743.85	350.	72¾	7,275
100	Tex. Eastern Trans. 5.60% .....	10,000.00	560.	101	10,100
150	Transcontinental Gas 4.90% .....	15,350.00	735.	95	14,250
<b>Utilities-Common</b>					
314	American Electric Power .....	11,250.00	586.	67%	21,155
330	Consolidated Natural Gas .....	14,871.90	759.	55%	18,438
500	Genl Tel Electr. Corp. ....	13,863.51	380.	26	13,000
1000	New England Elect. System.....	18,083.25	1080.	25	25,000
500	New England Gas & Elect. ....	10,537.50	620.	32½	16,125
300	NY States Elec. & Gas .....	8,951.40	390.	35½	10,575
600	Niagara Mohawk Power .....	19,067.38	1080.	43%	26,325
200	Public Service Elec. & Gas.....	7,148.38	400.	52%	10,475
200	Public Service of Indiana .....	8,417.19	440.	60	12,000
200	Washington Gas Light .....	8,245.88	480.	64½	12,850
200	Washington Water Power .....	8,203.62	400.	47½	9,500
200	Wisconsin Public Service .....	4,276.12	260.	32¾	6,550
<b>Industrials-Common</b>					
300	Aluminium Ltd. ....	11,870.47	180.	34¾	10,275
300	Amer. Comm Barge Lines .....	6,522.88	360.	23¾	7,162
200	Amer. Cyanamid Co. ....	8,580.50	320.	43%	8,725
100	Amer. Optical Co. ....	5,494.45	200.	74%	7,462
200	Bethlehem Steel .....	10,123.09	480.	42½	8,450
200	Continental Can Co. ....	8,128.26	360.	40	8,000
100	Dow Chemical .....	7,296.25	140.	77%	7,787
100	Dupont DeNemours .....	19,145.55	675.	214½	21,475
100	Eastman Kodak .....	11,150.10	200.	105½	10,550
100	General Electric .....	6,583.04	200.	63½	6,350
100	General Instrument Corp. ....	3,561.63	15.	42	4,200
300	General Motors Corp. ....	13,951.70	600.	44½	13,350
200	B. F. Goodrich .....	11,939.86	440.	64%	12,975
150	International Bus. Machines.....	24,992.30	360.	475½	71,325
300	Lone Star Cement .....	9,893.43	300.	23¾	6,937
100	Minneapolis-Honeywell .....	15,579.53	200.	147	14,700
100	Royal Dutch Petroleum NY (OC)	7,300.00	264.	52½	5,225
138	Royal Dutch Petroleum (NYE) ..	5,421.75	204.	32	4,416
30	Salem Brosius .....	588.00		6%	206
306	Sperry Rand .....	7,078.69		27%	8,453
100	Standard Oil of Calif. ....	5,428.04	200.	51%	5,187
110	Standard Oil of New Jersey ....	6,172.31	242.	44	4,840
212	Sun Oil Company .....	13,490.95	222.	52	11,024
300	Time Incorporated .....	18,400.00	975.	82	24,600
100	Union Carbide .....	12,851.80	360.	137	13,700
15	Welch Scientific Co. ....	420.00	4.	46	690
100	Westinghouse Electric .....	4,528.94	120.	42%	4,287
<b>Insurance, Banks</b>					
242	Gulf Life Insurance Co. ....	5,925.00	216.	27	6,534
100	Liberty Life (So. Car.) .....	2,450.00	446.	27½	2,750
50	Travelers Insurance Co. ....	3,675.00	80.	122	6,100
300	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.....	5,050.00	150.	28%	8,512

## Schedule T-2

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**  
**DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS**

	Conference Lay Leader	Dept. G & W Operating Fund	Department of Gifts and Wills <b>TOTAL</b>	Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. Fd.
<b>Fund Balance—</b>					
July 1, 1960 .....	\$ 550.00	\$37,371.94	\$18,551.00	\$18,399.09	\$151.91
<b>Receipts</b>					
Contributions .....	3,650.00			455.00	
Cap. Gains July 1960 .....				1,941.55	13.99
Cap. Gains June 30 1961 .....				202.66	1.76
Dividend June 30, '61 .....				781.35	6.80
Spec. Appropriation from World Service .....		29,580.00			
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>3,650.00</b>	<b>29,580.00</b>	<b>3,403.11</b>	<b>3,380.56</b>	<b>22.55</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,200.00</b>	<b>\$66,951.94</b>	<b>\$21,954.11</b>	<b>\$21,779.65</b>	<b>\$174.46</b>
<b>Distribution</b>					
Conf. Lay Leader ....	\$ 4,200.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Pittman Frizelle Scholarship .....			600.00	600.00	
Rhodes Scholarship ...			15.00	15.00	
Pfeiffer Scholarship...			250.00	250.00	
<b>Expense Budget</b>					
Salary—Director .....		9,999.96			
Housing—Director .....		2,000.04			
Sec'y to Director .....		3,975.00			
Salary, H. K. King ....		1,600.00			
Legal Counsel .....		100.00			
Printing .....		4,685.08			
Supplies .....		185.32			
Employers Soc. Sec. ..		191.25			
Office Rent .....		3,167.34			
Office Telephone .....		358.37			
Equipment .....		802.84			
Miscl. Expense .....		16.73			
Equipment Maintenance .....		8.95			
Postage .....		295.24			
Travel—Officers .....		1,567.96			
Program Expense .....		62.23			
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>4,200.00</b>	<b>28,416.31</b>	<b>865.00</b>	<b>865.00</b>	
<b>Fund. Bal. June 30, '61 \$</b>	<b>\$38,535.63</b>		<b>\$21,089.11</b>	<b>\$20,914.65</b>	<b>\$174.46</b>
<b>Balance Consists of:</b>					
Balance Conf. Treas. ....	\$38,139.88		\$ 376.51	\$ 376.03	\$ .48
Invested Funds .....			\$19,720.03	\$19,554.61	\$165.42
Accounts Payable Divids. ....					
Acct. Payable Cap. Gains .....					
Accts. Rec. Air Travel .....					
Deposit .....		425.00			
Accts. Receivable Meth. Fdn. ....					
Dividends .....				202.66	1.76
Capital Gains .....				781.35	6.80
Accts. Pay. Employers SS .....		(29.25)			
	<b>\$38,535.63</b>		<b>\$21,089.11</b>	<b>\$20,914.65</b>	<b>\$174.46</b>

## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1961

	Amount	Total
<b>Conference Treasurer</b>		
Savings Accounts with banks .....	\$ 682,392.58	
Paid up shares with B&L Association .....	40,000.00	
Note: Federal Nat'l Mortgage Association .....	100,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (564,254 capital units)	609,474.64	
		\$ 1,431,867.22
<b>Conference Board of Pensions Fund</b>		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (350,000 Capital Units)		\$ 374,754.04
<b>Conference Board of Trustees</b>		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (245,700 Capital Units)		\$ 255,059.04
<b>Minimum Salary Fund</b>		
Paid up share with B&L Association .....	\$ 23,500.00	
Real Estate Loan .....	7,874.04	
		\$ 31,374.04
<b>Conference Board of Education</b>		
Savings Account (Home Savings & Loan) .....	\$ 6.69	
Paid up shares with B&L Association .....	6,700.00	
		\$ 6,706.69
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund</b>		
Paid up shares with B&L Associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (253,000 Capital Units)	269,571.80	
		\$ 299,571.80
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.</b>		
640 shares State Capital Life Ins. Co. gift value..		\$ 44,641.00
<b>Department of Gifts and Wills</b>		
Endowment and Gifts (15,627 capital units).....	\$ 19,554.61	
Rural Church Fund ( 136 capital units).....	165.42	
		\$ 19,720.03
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 2,463,693.86</b>
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.</b>		
Bonds (book value) .....	\$ 890,319.72	
Preferred Stocks (book value) .....	59,737.94	
Common Stocks (book value) .....	389,409.65	
Insurance, Banks (book value) .....	17,100.00	
Real Estate Loans .....	208,533.17	
Cash for Investment (at interest) .....	52,686.16	
		\$ 1,617,786.64

**AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION**

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

For 1960-61 Conference Year Ended

JUNE 30, 1961

**Officers**

PAUL N. GARBER

Presiding Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON

Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL

Treasurer

**Commission on World Service and Finance**

BILL PRICE

President

A. L. THOMPSON

Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY

Secretary

---

**Contents**

June 30, 1961

**COMMENTS****EXHIBITS**

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| "A" | Fund Balance Sheet   |
| "B" | Statement of Income, Expense or<br>Distribution and Fund Balance |
| "C" | Income from Charges by Districts                                 |

**SCHEDULES**

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 1 | Summary of Investments |
| 2 | Other Assets           |

The Commission on World Service and Finance,  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the  
Methodist Church,  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of

**M. J. COWELL, TREASURER**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH,**  
**RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

for the 1960-61 Conference year ended June 30, 1961, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set forth in the preceding contents and the following related comments.

### FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1961, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1960:

	6-30-61	6-30-60 (See Note)	Increase (Decrease)
<b>Assets:</b>			
Cash—checking accounts .....	\$ 49,875.77	\$ 66,817.42	(\$ 16,941.65)
Cash receipts in transit .....	86,677.18	107,754.15	( 21,076.97)
Investments .....	2,546,380.90	2,347,981.42	198,399.48
Other assets .....	609,097.55	329,329.74	279,767.81
	<u>\$3,292,031.40</u>	<u>\$2,851,882.73</u>	<u>\$440,148.67</u>
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Accounts and apportionments payable .....	\$ 380,071.68	\$ 387,429.87	(\$ 7,358.19)
Notes payable .....	421,742.84	211,785.32	209,957.52
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$ 801,814.52</b>	<b>\$ 599,215.19</b>	<b>\$202,599.33</b>
Fund Balance .....	2,490,216.88	2,252,667.54	237,549.34
	<u>\$3,292,031.40</u>	<u>\$2,851,882.73</u>	<u>\$440,148.67</u>

**Note:**

Other assets and fund balance have been increased by \$13,423.94 for items in the Methodist Building Committee charged to expense in the Conference year ended June 30, 1960, which have been capitalized or deferred in accordance with instructions of the Committee.

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1961, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection, is shown below.

	Amount
Fire, lighting and extended coverage: (80% coinsurance clause)	
Contents—900 Wade Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	\$ 14,000.00
Check forgery and alteration .....	10,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:	
Treasurer .....	100,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer .....	25,000.00
Other employees—each .....	10,000.00

### RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards, and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by

us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

Schedule H-1	The results of this statement are not presented in this report.
Schedule N	The Conference Treasurer's statement is presented on a cash receipts and disbursements basis while this report is presented on a revenue and expense basis.
Schedule T	The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.
Schedule U	The interfund investments are not eliminated as shown in Schedule 1 of this report.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1960-61 Conference year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current Conference year:

#### SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment Amount	%
Burlington .....	\$ 181,756.18	\$ 182,166.00	\$ 409.82	.22
Durham .....	204,320.75	207,283.00	2,962.25	1.43
Elizabeth City .....	137,638.28	147,861.00	10,222.72	6.91
Fayetteville .....	209,097.09	222,254.00	13,156.91	5.92
Goldsboro .....	173,841.90	175,538.00	1,696.10	.97
New Bern .....	187,214.76	194,368.00	7,153.24	3.68
Raleigh .....	255,117.73	256,197.00	1,079.27	.42
Rocky Mount .....	200,517.20	205,017.00	4,499.80	2.19
Wilmington .....	148,870.73	156,211.00	7,340.27	4.70
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,698,374.62</b>	<b>\$1,746,895.00</b>	<b>\$48,520.38</b>	<b>2.78</b>

#### SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1960 and 1961 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1960-61 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1960-61 collections.

#### OPINION

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church, at June 30, 1961, and the results of operations for the 1960-61 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
FUND BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1961

Assets	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due from Other Funds	Accounts Receivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 4,106.95	\$ 85,405.18	\$1,431,867.22	\$ 67,478.34	\$	\$1,588,857.69
District Superintendents' Fund .....				70,007.65		70,007.65
Conference Board of Pensions .....	4,685.60	1,272.00	374,754.04	333,219.80		713,931.44
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....			299,571.80	11,780.24		311,352.04
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) ..				25,524.02		25,524.02
Minimum Salary Fund .....	125.50		31,374.04	128,300.14		159,799.68
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	1,083.97		44,641.00	81,369.96		127,094.93
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	2,037.03		6,706.69	43,350.13		52,093.85
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) ..	1,059.05			12,525.84		13,584.89
Conference Youth Camps .....				27,164.59	433.50#	27,598.09
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	21,240.07			34,020.91	340,004.90	395,265.88
Missions and Church Extension .....				171,410.06		171,410.06
Advance Special—Conference .....	707.68			6,717.26		7,424.94
\$10.00 Club .....	801.75					801.75
Golden Cross Fund .....	60.10			26,300.00		26,360.10
The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. ....	109.29					109.29
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....	425.75					425.75
United College Appeal .....						
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	5,719.35			54,939.12		54,939.12
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....						
Committee to Study Charters .....				3,453.93		3,453.93
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification ..				200.00		200.00
Commission on Christian Vocations .....				1,113.44		1,113.44
College Board of Visitors .....				991.06		991.06
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....				193.41		193.41
Co-ordinating Council .....				7,054.38		7,054.38
Board of Evangelism .....				500.00		500.00
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....				20,497.75		20,497.75
Board of Hospital and Homes .....				527.62		527.62
				758.22		758.22



Board of Lay Activities .....	4,643.10				4,643.10
Long Range Planning Committee .....	313.23				313.23
North Carolina Historical Society .....	787.98				787.98
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	1,451.03				1,451.03
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	9,391.26				9,391.26
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	15,964.53				15,964.53
Committee on Research and Survey .....	2,358.12				2,358.12
Commission on Worship .....	412.57				412.57
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....	315.51				315.51
Conference Administration Fund .....	40,976.22				40,976.22
Conference Board of Trustees .....	255,059.04				270,566.24
Conference Reserve Fund .....	15,507.20				30,024.14
Methodist Building Committee .....	30,024.14				30,024.14
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	49,299.85				251,700.15
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills .....	7,713.68	1,611,266.59			301,000.00
Elimination of interfund accts., receiv. and payable...		19,720.03			16,534.00*
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment .....					425.00
Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		(1,340,351.57)			59,653.99
		(1,528,579.55)			(1,340,351.57)
					(1,528,579.55)
	\$49,875.77	\$ 86,677.18	\$2,546,380.90	\$	\$ 609,097.55
					\$3,292,031.40

# FUND BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer .....	\$374,506.57	\$1,214,351.12	\$	\$1,588,857.69	\$	\$1,588,857.69
District Superintendent's Fund .....					70,007.65	70,007.65
Conference Board of Pensions .....					713,931.44	713,931.44
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....					311,352.04	311,352.04
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) ..					25,524.02	25,524.02
Minimum Salary Fund .....		750.06		750.06	159,049.62	159,799.68
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....					127,094.93	127,094.93
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	200.59			200.59	51,893.26	52,093.85
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) ..					13,584.89	13,584.89
Conference Youth Camps .....	519.39	125.13	9,516.24	10,160.76	17,437.33	27,598.09
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	2,235.00		157,226.60	159,461.60	235,804.28	395,265.88
Missions and Church Extension .....	9.00	25,217.99		25,226.99	146,183.07	171,410.06
Advance Special—Conference .....	2,295.00			2,295.00	5,129.94	7,424.94
\$10.00 Club .....		9,566.75		9,566.75	( 8,765.00)	801.75
Golden Cross Fund .....					26,360.10	26,360.10
The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. ....					109.29	109.29
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....					425.75	425.75
United College Appeal .....					54,939.12	54,939.12
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	27.00			27.00	5,692.35	5,719.35
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....	23.40			23.40	3,430.53	3,453.93
Committee to Study Charters .....					200.00	200.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification ..					1,113.44	1,113.44
Commission on Christian Vocations .....					991.06	991.06
College Board of Visitors .....					193.41	193.41
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....					7,054.38	7,054.38
Co-ordinating Council .....					500.00	500.00
Board of Evangelism .....					20,497.75	20,497.75
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....					527.62	527.62
Board of Hospital and Homes .....					758.22	758.22
Board of Lay Activities .....					4,643.10	4,643.10
Long Range Planning Committee .....					313.23	313.23
North Carolina Historical Society .....					787.98	787.98
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....					1,437.38	1,451.03
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	13.65			13.65	9,391.26	9,391.26

Commission on Town and Country Work .....	42.75	15,921.78	15,964.53
Committee on Research and Survey .....		2,358.12	2,358.12
Commission on Worship .....		412.57	412.57
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis..		315.51	315.51
Conference Administration Fund .....	170.08	40,806.14	40,976.22
Conference Board of Trustees .....		270,566.24	270,566.24
Conference Reserve Fund .....		30,024.14	30,024.14
Methodist Building Committee .....		46,000.00	301,000.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	1,618,920.07	1,618,920.07	1,635,514.27
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills	29.25	29.25	59,653.99
Elimination of Interfund accounts receiv. and payable	(1,340,351.57)	(1,340,351.57)	(1,340,351.57)
Elimination of Interfund investments (Invest. Pool—			
Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	(1,528,579.55)	(1,528,579.55)	(1,528,579.55)
<b>Totals</b> .....	\$ 380,071.68	\$ 801,814.52	\$ 3,292,031.40

\*Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1960-61 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

## M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-60	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-61 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund .....	\$	\$ 33,990.31	\$	\$ 33,990.31	\$ 33,990.31	\$ 33,990.31	\$
District Superintendents' Fund..	57,968.80	93,038.85		93,038.85	151,007.65	81,000.00	70,007.65
Conference Board of Pensions ..	591,259.77	268,402.94	87,737.90	356,140.84	947,400.61	233,469.17	713,931.44
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	273,537.92	17,038.35	55,936.64	72,974.99	346,512.91	35,160.87	311,352.04
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Fund) .....	16,302.34	17,038.35		17,038.35	33,340.69	7,816.67	25,524.02
Minimum Salary Fund .....	167,825.05	128,300.14	1,422.98	129,723.12	297,548.17	138,498.55	159,049.62
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund # 7) .....		1,145,845.06		1,145,845.06	1,145,845.06	1,145,845.06	
Advance Special—General undirected .....		82,408.50		82,408.50	82,408.50	82,408.50	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....		11,113.69		11,113.69	11,113.69	11,113.69	
Methodist Television Ministry...		3,150.01		3,150.01	3,150.01	3,150.01	
Race Relations Sunday .....		4,753.91		4,753.91	4,753.91	4,753.91	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....		8,046.82		8,046.82	8,046.82	8,046.82	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. I		16,691.96	64,942.17	81,634.13	206,341.84	79,246.91	127,094.93
Methodist Student Day .....	124,707.71	3,918.76		3,918.76	3,918.76	3,918.76	
Methodist Home for Children .....		12,138.28	175,910.00	188,048.28	188,048.28	188,048.28	
Methodist Youth Fund .....			14,521.70	14,521.70	14,521.70	14,521.70	
Children's Service Fund .....			951.49	951.49	951.49	951.49	
Board of Education (Local Church Division) .....	48,912.21		45,128.35	45,128.35	94,040.56	42,147.30	51,893.26
Church School Rally Day— (Leadership Training) .....	12,429.97	12,518.36		12,518.36	24,948.33	11,363.44	13,584.89
Conference Youth Camps .....	2,648.24		36,755.33	36,755.33	39,403.57	21,966.24	17,437.33
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	172,939.35		69,239.31	69,239.31	242,178.66	6,374.38	235,804.28
Missions and Church Extension. J	122,859.99		153,186.68	153,186.68	276,046.67	129,863.60	146,183.07
Advance Special—Conference. J	4,718.08	34,275.98		34,275.98	38,994.06	33,864.12	5,129.94
\$10.00 Club .....	12,891.08		60,282.02	60,282.02	73,173.10	81,938.10	( 8,765.00)

Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.....	S	5,356.19	4.10	4.10	5,360.29	5,251.00	109.29	20,360.10
Scholarship and Trust Funds ....	S	450.75			450.75	25.00	425.75	
United College Appeal .....		35,388.74	60,000.00	60,000.00	95,388.74	40,449.62	54,939.12	
College Sustaining Fund .....			330,000.00	330,000.00	330,000.00	330,000.00		
College Capital Fund Campaign	Q	1,083.46	517,551.34	517,551.34	518,634.80	512,942.45	5,692.35	
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....	R	1,982.28	17,000.00	17,000.00	18,982.28	15,551.75	3,430.53	
Committee to Study Charters...	L-1	200.00			200.00		200.00	
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification .....	L-1	904.25	1,062.00	1,062.00	1,966.25	852.81	1,113.44	
Commission on Christian Vocation .....	L-1	1,057.32	1,043.00	1,043.00	2,100.32	1,109.26	991.06	
Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information ...	L-2		510.66	510.66	510.66			
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....	K	\$ 733.09	\$	\$	733.09	\$ 733.09	\$	
College Board of Visitors .....	K	510.17			510.17	316.76	193.41	
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....	L-1	5,613.46	2,000.00	2,000.00	7,613.46	559.08	7,054.38	
Co-ordinating Council .....	L-1	500.00	612.99	612.99	1,112.99	612.99	500.00	
Board of Evangelism .....	L-3	17,104.40	20,148.55	20,148.55	37,252.95	16,755.20	20,497.75	
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....	L-3	499.23	850.00	850.00	1,349.23	821.61	527.62	
Board of Hospital and Homes....	K	528.08	486.00	486.00	1,014.08	255.86	758.22	
Comm. on Publishing Interest....	L-2		103.74	103.74	103.74	103.74		
Board of Lay Activities .....	K	5,576.09	4,000.00	4,000.00	9,576.09	4,932.99	4,643.10	
Long Range Planning Committee	L-1	840.28			840.28	527.05	313.23	
N. C. Historical Society .....	L-1	787.98			787.98		787.98	
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	K	1,334.97	2,406.00	2,406.00	3,740.97	2,303.59	1,437.38	
Board of Christian Social Concerns	L-2		12,545.73	12,545.73	12,545.73	3,154.47	9,391.26	
Comm. on Town & Country Work	L-3	14,306.37	19,730.52	19,730.52	34,036.89	18,115.11	15,921.78	
Comm. on Research and Survey	L-2		8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	5,641.88	2,358.12	
Commission on Worship .....	L-1	649.21			649.21	236.64	412.57	
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....	K	315.51			315.51		315.51	
Conference Administration .....	O	38,067.30	63,598.85	63,598.85	101,666.15	60,860.01	40,806.14	

Exhibit B—(Continued)

Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-60	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-61 (Exhibit "A")
Conference Board of Trustees ..	M 228,082.51		45,983.73	45,983.73	274,066.24	3,500.00	270,566.24
Conference Reserve Fund .....	P 24,172.23		113,041.27	113,041.27	137,213.50	107,189.36	30,024.14
Unallocated Funds .....	P		145.07	145.07	145.07	145.07	
Methodist Building Committee...		*	46,000.00	46,000.00	46,000.00		46,000.00*
Board of Temperance .....	K 5,903.86				5,903.86	5,903.86	
Committee on World Peace ....	L-1 1,108.78				1,108.78	1,108.78	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	T 168,384.81		93,594.33	93,594.33	261,979.14	245,384.94	16,594.20
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—							
Dept. of Gifts and Wills .....	T-2 55,191.91		33,714.14	33,714.14	88,906.05	29,281.31	59,624.74
Conference Lay Leader .....	T-2 550.00		3,650.00	3,650.00	4,200.00	4,200.00	
Eliminations of transfer							
between funds .....				(1,412,228.55)	(1,412,228.55)	(1,412,228.55)	
Totals .....		\$2,252,667.54* \$1,892,670.27	\$ 777,868.04	\$2,670,538.31	\$4,923,205.85	\$2,432,983.97	\$2,490,216.88

Schedule reference refers to schedule on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurers.

\*The beginning balance of the Methodist Building Committee has been increased in the amount of \$13,423.94 for items charged to expense in the Conference year ended June 30, 1960, which have been capitalized or deferred in accordance with instructions from the Committee. The fund balance at June 30, 1961, in the amount of \$46,000.00 consists of the following:

The furnishings and equipment for the Methodist Building—this amount to	
expended as needed on request of the Building Committee .....	\$ 30,000.00
In lieu of rent for Conference Agencies—this amount may be expended in	
full on occupancy on request of the Building Committee .....	16,000.00
	<u>\$ 46,000.00</u>

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

## INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For the 1960-61 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1961

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsbore
<b>Income for apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 33,990.31	\$ 3,399.00	\$ 3,581.98	\$ 2,761.25	\$ 4,356.04	\$ 3,880.40
District Superintendents' Fund .....	93,038.85	9,284.00	9,952.50	7,355.51	11,746.25	10,675.69
Conference Pension Fund .....	268,402.94	27,220.00	28,824.99	20,858.41	33,762.92	31,023.80
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	17,038.35	1,668.50	1,801.19	1,330.72	2,155.92	1,942.23
Sustentation Fund .....	17,038.35	1,668.50	1,801.19	1,330.73	2,155.92	1,942.23
Minimum Salary Fund .....	128,300.14	13,674.00	14,997.25	10,284.90	16,478.42	12,794.54
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	1,145,845.06	124,842.18	143,361.65	93,716.76	138,441.62	111,583.01
<b>Total Income for Apportionments .....</b>	<b>\$1,703,654.00</b>	<b>\$181,756.18</b>	<b>\$204,320.75</b>	<b>\$137,638.28</b>	<b>\$209,097.09</b>	<b>\$173,841.90</b>
<b>Income for specials:</b>						
Advance special—general .....	\$ 82,408.50	\$ 6,121.67	\$ 9,199.77	\$ 4,191.98	\$ 8,580.37	\$ 6,905.99
Advance special—Conference .....	34,275.98	3,068.63	2,130.60	1,557.84	3,089.07	5,956.39
Church School Rally Day .....	12,538.36	1,549.43	1,376.04	1,040.74	2,402.82	1,189.35
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	11,113.69	1,015.22	1,242.03	857.79	2,079.27	901.36
Methodist Television Ministry .....	3,150.01	353.95	264.00	299.45	411.42	377.07
Race Relations .....	4,753.91	482.15	730.13	446.00	536.23	492.34
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	8,046.82	809.52	718.46	605.27	1,109.49	852.02
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	16,691.96	1,507.45	2,311.64	1,345.87	2,193.95	1,501.82
Methodist Student Day .....	3,918.76	563.27	286.35	379.95	461.66	542.89
Thanksgiving Offering .....	12,138.28	1,881.74	1,462.49	545.79	1,166.83	1,316.05
<b>Total Income for Specials .....</b>	<b>\$ 180,016.27</b>	<b>\$ 17,353.03</b>	<b>\$ 19,721.51</b>	<b>\$ 11,270.68</b>	<b>\$ 22,031.11</b>	<b>\$ 20,035.28</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B") .....</b>	<b>\$1,892,670.27</b>	<b>\$199,109.21</b>	<b>\$224,042.26</b>	<b>\$148,908.96</b>	<b>\$231,128.20</b>	<b>\$193,877.18</b>
<b>Methodist Youth Fund .....</b>						
\$10.00 Club .....	14,521.70	\$ 1,344.66	\$ 1,633.10	\$ 1,318.99	\$ 1,713.14	\$ 1,324.58
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	60,282.02	5,435.00	7,678.00	3,641.77	6,725.00	7,400.25
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	3,097.50	289.00	536.00	310.00	426.50	294.00
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	2,898.00	221.00	43.00		863.00	262.00
	524,919.67					

Exhibit C—(Continued)

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1959-60 Items	Miscel- laneous
Income for apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 4,025.80	\$ 4,698.88	\$ 4,002.66	\$ 3,257.30	\$ 27.00	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	11,046.29	12,922.42	10,952.53	8,894.66	209.00	
Conference Pension Fund .....	31,667.40	37,432.04	31,260.00	25,351.38	1,002.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	2,012.88	2,404.94	1,978.50	1,607.15	136.31	
Sustentation Fund .....	2,012.89	2,404.94	1,978.50	1,607.15	136.31	
Minimum Salary Fund .....	14,953.00	18,661.04	14,566.03	11,481.96	409.00	
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	121,496.50	176,593.47	135,778.98	96,671.13	3,359.76	
<b>Total Income for Apportionments .....</b>	<b>\$ 187,214.76</b>	<b>\$ 255,117.73</b>	<b>\$ 200,517.20</b>	<b>\$ 148,870.73</b>	<b>\$ 5,279.38</b>	<b>\$</b>
Income for specials:						
Advance special—general .....	\$ 11,167.20	\$ 27,925.95	\$ 4,770.83	\$ 3,423.74	\$ 121.00	\$
Advance special—Conference .....	2,718.30	9,935.75	3,297.02	2,400.55	121.83	
Church School Rally Day .....	1,347.55	1,465.73	1,271.78	860.92	14.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	1,190.57	1,646.04	1,402.62	767.79	11.00	
Methodist Television Ministry .....	319.29	418.08	341.44	337.31	28.00	
Race Relations .....	411.21	645.12	378.08	414.12	48.53	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	924.69	1,280.71	986.04	732.47	28.15	
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	1,649.52	3,099.88	1,583.31	1,244.17	254.35	
Methodist Student Day .....	418.48	488.58	355.36	324.00	98.22	
Thanksgiving Offering .....	308.49	3,390.76	1,078.78	910.75	76.60	
<b>Total Income for Specials .....</b>	<b>\$ 20,925.30</b>	<b>\$ 50,296.60</b>	<b>\$ 15,465.26</b>	<b>\$ 11,415.82</b>	<b>\$ 801.68</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B") .....</b>	<b>\$ 207,840.06</b>	<b>\$ 305,414.33</b>	<b>\$ 215,982.46</b>	<b>\$ 160,286.55</b>	<b>\$ 6,081.06</b>	<b>\$</b>
Methodist Youth Fund .....						
\$10.00 Club .....	\$ 2,225.94	\$ 1,665.51	\$ 1,514.63	\$ 1,509.65	\$	\$ 271.50
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	6,529.00	10,756.00	5,562.00	6,265.00		290.00
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	612.00	229.00	253.00	148.00		
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts ....	481.00	722.00	173.00	133.00		



## Schedule 1

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS  
JUNE 30, 1961

	Amount	Total
<b>Conference Treasurer:</b>		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 682,392.58	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	40,000.00	
Federal National Mortgage Association— 4% debenture due 4-10-70 (market value \$101,000.00) .....	100,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	609,474.64	\$1,431,867.22
<b>Conference Board of Pensions:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		374,754.04
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund:</b>		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	269,571.80	299,571.80
<b>Minimum Salary:</b>		
Note secured by first mortgage on real estate .....	\$ 7,874.04	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	23,500.00	31,374.04
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:</b>		
Stock—640 shares—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$19,200.00) .....		44,641.00
<b>Board of Education:</b>		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	\$ 6,700.00	
Saving account—Home Savings and Loan Association .....	6.69	6,706.69
Forwarded .....		2,188,914.79
<b>Conference Board of Trustees:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		255,059.04
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		19,720.03
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.:</b>		
Common stock (market value \$484,344.00) .....	\$ 389,409.65	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (market value \$23,896.00) .....	17,100.00	
Preferred stocks (market value \$55,380.00) .....	59,737.94	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$895,627.00) .....	890,319.72	
Real estate loans .....	208,533.17	
Savings account with bank .....	46,166.11	1,611,266.59
<b>Total</b> .....		\$4,074,960.45
<b>Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....</b>		1,528,579.55
<b>Total (Exhibit "A") .....</b>		<u>\$2,546,380.90</u>

## OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1961

	Amount	Total
<b>Board of Missions, Inc.:</b>		
(Land, buildings, notes, bonds and interest, less rents received)		
<b>Burlington District:</b>		
Grace .....	\$ 5,096.88	
Saint Paul .....	6,680.44	
Graham Christ .....	6,154.97	
<b>Durham District:</b>		
Aldersgate — Chapel Hill .....	5,373.26	
Amity — Chapel Hill .....	1,856.51	
Glendale Heights .....	16,714.10	
Wellons Village .....	17,373.12	
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>		
Brite Meadows .....	1,313.34	
Grace .....	4,750.00	
Kill Devil Hills .....	375.50	
<b>Fayetteville District:</b>		
Faymont .....	5,886.22	
Lyon Memorial .....	9,689.01	
Saint John .....	5,680.33	
Saint Matthews .....	40,589.70	
Wesley Heights .....	2,762.10	
<b>Goldsboro District:</b>		
Brogden — Wayne .....	14,109.35	
Jefferson .....	12,692.56	
Brietz Memorial .....	810.00	
Westwood .....	10,927.30	
New Hope .....	2,218.00	
Seven Springs .....	1,330.00	
Salem .....	7,500.00	
<b>New Bern District:</b>		
Northwoods — Jacksonville .....	3,013.62	
Saint John's — Kinston .....	4,000.00	
Garber .....	28,000.00	
Shady Grove .....	3,000.00	
<b>Raleigh District:</b>		
White Memorial — Henderson .....	1,500.00	
Cokesbury .....	9,438.75	
Saint James .....	10,954.88	
Saint Mark's .....	6,117.74	
<b>Rocky Mount District:</b>		
Edgemont .....	7,052.91	
Hart .....	4,765.71	
<b>Wilmington District:</b>		
Pine Valley .....	2,720.17	
Monkey Junction .....	522.50	
Snead's Ferry .....	540.44	
Bethel Church — Waccamaw Circuit .....	30,000.00	
Devan Park .....	10,220.35	

	Total	Amount
Oleander Boulevard .....	2,144.14	
Ocean View .....	10,944.50	
Home for Executive Director .....	25,186.50	
<b>Total—Board of Missions, Inc. (Exhibit "A")*.....</b>		<b><u>\$340,004.90</u></b>
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:</b>		
Travel deposit .....	\$ 425.00	
<b>Total — Methodist Foundation, Inc.— Department of Gifts and Wills (Exhibit "A") ...</b>		<b><u>\$ 425.00</u></b>
<b>Methodist Building Committee:</b>		
Construction in progress—		
Methodist Building .....	\$ 249,294.61	
Prepaid rental expenses .....	2,405.54	
<b>Total—Methodist Building Committee (Exhibit "A")</b>		<b><u>\$251,700.15</u></b>

\*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balance by direct communication with the churches.

#### 4. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

##### a. Methodist Camps

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
 Methodist Camps  
 Board of Education, North Carolina Conference  
 The Methodist Church  
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE — THE METHODIST CHURCH for the year ended December 31, 1960, and have prepared the attached cash receipts and disbursement statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The distribution of receipts is based principally on information furnished by the Treasurer.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
 Certified Public Accountants

# CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1960

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Totals
<b>Receipts</b>				
Junior, Junior-Hi and Senior-Hi campers' fees .....	\$ 16,512.00	\$ 6,561.00	\$ 1,758.95	\$24,831.95
Retreats .....	3,934.40	1,268.65	18.00	5,221.05
Trading Posts .....	2,595.08	764.61	60.00	3,419.69
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund .....	1,749.96			1,749.96
Special Offerings .....	-0-	342.67		342.67
Reimbursement—Milk .....	291.26	108.20		399.46
Reimbursement—Maintenance .....	2,756.89			2,756.89
Regional Training Camp .....		339.60		339.60
Young Adult Workshop .....	351.00			351.00
Orientation Workshop for New Pastors .....	202.00			202.00
Special Gifts .....	500.00			500.00
Family Camps .....	957.10	\$		957.10
Miscellaneous .....	80.82		3.29	84.11
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	\$29,930.51	\$ 9,384.73	\$ 1,840.24	\$41,155.48
<b>Disbursements</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 7,269.16	\$ 2,988.72	\$	\$10,257.88
Withholding and Social Security Tax .....	926.20	160.34		1,086.54
Counselors' Expenses .....	1,031.77	786.17	39.00	1,856.94
Food and Kitchen Supplies .....	7,980.66	3,167.33		11,147.99
Utilities .....	1,403.40	588.78	87.21	2,079.39
Promotion .....	863.75	438.38	288.73	1,590.86
Program and Supplies .....	993.49	369.54	120.70	1,483.73
Camp Repairs and Maintenance .....	1,206.14			1,206.14
Auto, Truck and Tractor .....	1,197.15			1,197.15
New Equipment .....	1,662.95	39.77		1,702.72
Campers' Refunds .....	229.93	208.80	15.00	453.73

Trading Post .....	2,139.52	1,338.75	3,478.27
Campers' Insurance .....	544.00	150.60	694.60
Audit .....	20.00	10.00	30.00
Family Camps .....	40.75		40.75
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund .....	1,300.00		1,300.00
Miscellaneous .....	680.98	260.00	1,098.66
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<u>29,489.35</u>	<u>10,507.18</u>	<u>40,705.35</u>
	\$ 440.66	\$ 1,131.92	\$ 450.13
Less: Committee expenses			126.40
<b>Excess of Receipts over Disbursements</b>			<u>\$ 323.73</u>
Add: Cash Balance — January 1, 1960			584.85
<b>Cash Balance — December 31, 1960</b>			<u>\$ 908.58</u>

*Exhibit B***BANK RECONCILIATION — DECEMBER 31, 1960****WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY — DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

Balance per bank statement .....		\$	992.99
Less: Outstanding Checks:			
#1363	\$	29.97	
55		10.84	
127		3.80	
184		15.00	
185		24.80	
			<u>84.41</u>
Cash Balance — December 31, 1960 .....		\$	<u>908.58</u>

**b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES**

The Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director  
 Methodist Youth Assemblies  
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1961 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices.

The cash balance at June 30, 1961 was verified by reconciliation of statement furnished by the bank. The savings account maintained at the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
 Certified Public Accountants

**CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1961**  
**CHECKING ACCOUNT — WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**

**Receipts**

Annual Conference Session .....	\$	9,206.02
Methodist Youth Returns .....		1,628.20
Louisburg Assembly .....		5,597.95
Older Youth Assembly .....		10.00
Rally Day Offering .....		247.50
Older Youth Trail Hike .....		25.00
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>16,714.67</b>

**Disbursements**

<b>Louisburg Assembly</b>		
Promotion .....	\$	130.50
Supplies .....		657.78
Staff .....		404.80
Louisburg College .....		3,623.00
Refunds .....		327.00
Insurance .....		160.40
Miscellaneous .....		20.00
		<u>\$ 5,323.48</u>
<b>Annual Conference Session</b>		
Supplies .....	\$	273.02
Staff .....		517.84
Duke University .....		5,920.30
Refunds .....		90.00
Rally Day Offering .....		271.50
Insurance .....		181.60

Miscellaneous .....	97.75	7,352.01
Conference work .....		245.98
Resource Material .....		231.15
Postage .....		226.69
Office expense .....		368.78
Station wagon savings .....		720.00
Station wagon expense .....		1,251.87
Youth Council .....		366.18
District work .....		75.55
Other Assemblies .....		30.81
Miscellaneous .....		51.82

<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>16,244.32</b>
<b>Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 470.35</b>
<b>Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1960 .....</b>	<b>295.67</b>
<b>Cash Balance — June 30, 1961 .....</b>	<b>\$ 766.02</b>

<b>Receipts</b>	
Transferred from checking account .....	\$ 720.00
Reimbursement of travel expenses .....	92.30
Dividends .....	28.57
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 840.87</b>

<b>Disbursements</b>	
Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1960 .....	218.96
<b>Cash Balance—June 30, 1961 .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,059.83</b>

## BANK RECONCILIATION — JUNE 30, 1961

## WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY — DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

Balance per Bank Statement .....	\$ 1,331.35
Less: Outstanding Checks:	

Number	Amount
#4155	5.89
4172	5.00
4175	18.00
4178	5.00
4185	5.00
4186	15.00
4191	5.00
4194	5.00
4203	5.00
4206	5.00
4207	5.00
4208	5.00
4209	5.00
4210	5.00
4213	5.00
4214	24.13
4215	72.87
4216	5.37
4219	5.00
4221	9.00
4222	23.00
4223	5.00
4224	5.00
4226	5.00
4229	10.72
4230	57.80
4232	4.80

4235	3.00	
4237	.80	
4238	25.35	
4239	6.00	
4233	10.44	
4240	3.36	
4241	3.00	
4242	6.00	
4243	6.00	
4244	16.50	
4245	3.00	
4246	26.65	
4248	90.80	
4250	40.85	565.33
		<u>\$ 766.02</u>

**c. INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND  
UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK**

Interconference Commission on College  
and University Religious Work

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 17, 1960 through May 31, 1961 and submit the following financial statements:

Exhibit "A" — Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Program Fund

Exhibit "B" — Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Building Fund

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled at May 31, 1961.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

**PROGRAM FUND  
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
JUNE 17, 1960 THROUGH MAY 31, 1961**

**Receipts**

Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conf. ....	\$ 36,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SEJ ...	20,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conf., CJ (Note)...	1,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, WSCS	1,000.00
Western North Carolina Conference, Special	4.00
Interest on savings .....	476.35

<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>\$ 58,480.35</b>
Add: Cash Balance — June 17, 1960 .....	2,039.98
<b>Total Cash Available</b> .....	<b>\$ 60,520.33</b>

**Disbursements**

**Wesley Foundation**

U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	\$ 8,200.00
N. C. State College, Raleigh, N. C. ....	6,800.00
Duke University, Durham, N. C. ....	6,300.00
W.C.U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C. ....	5,500.00
A.S.T.C., Boone, N. C. ....	5,500.00
Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.	4,500.00
W.C.C., Cullowhee, N. C. ....	4,000.00
N. C. College, Durham, N. C. ....	1,500.00



A. & T. College, Greensboro, N. C. ....	1,500.00
E.C.C., Greenville, N. C. ....	1,500.00
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. ....	600.00
Pembroke Teachers College, Pembroke, N. C. ....	300.00
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. ....	300.00

**Total Wesley Foundation** .....\$ 46,500.00

Contingency Fund ..... 100.00

#### State Director

Salary .....\$ 4,475.00

Rent ..... 550.00

Travel expense ..... 1,200.00

Secretarial help ..... 1,200.00

#### Office expense:

Supplies, postage, etc. ....\$1,000.00

Office rent ..... 480.00 1,480.00

#### Student travel expense:

State Student Council .....\$ 200.00

Student delegates ..... 200.00 400.00

**Total Director Expense** ..... \$ 9,305.00

#### Miscellaneous Expenses

Commission meeting expenses .....\$ 411.32

Audit ..... 50.00

Office expenses ..... 111.38

Film—"The Church at the Campus" ..... 75.00

**Total Miscellaneous Expenses** ..... 647.70

**Total Disbursements** ..... \$ 56,552.70

Balance — Cash in Bank, May 31, 1961 — Schedule # 1 ..... \$ 3,967.63

Note: \$1,000.00 received from North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, applicable to 1961-62 Budget.

### BUILDING FUND

#### CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

JUNE 17, 1960 THROUGH MAY 31, 1961

#### Receipts

W.N.C. Conference — Regular Appropriation ..... \$ 25,151.13

N. C. Conference — Regular Appropriation... 17,800.00

W.N.C. Conference — Higher Education Campaign 23,310.00

Interest on savings ..... 2,445.82

**Total Receipts** ..... \$ 68,706.95

Add: Cash Balance — June 17, 1960 ..... 51,225.46

**Total Available Cash** ..... \$119,932.41

#### Disbursements

William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer — U.N.C.

Building Fund ..... \$13,933.04

Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treasurer — East Carolina

College Building Fund ..... 5,800.00

Ralph Sutton, Treasurer — W.C.C. Building

Fund ..... 24,000.00

**Total Disbursements** ..... 43,733.04

Balance — Cash in Bank — May 31, 1961 ..... \$ 76,199.37

**Cash in Bank — Building Fund — May 31, 1961**

First Federal Savings and Loan .....	\$ 10,612.08
Home Savings and Loan .....	54,975.21
Security Savings and Loan .....	10,612.08
	<u>\$76,199.37</u>

**PROGRAM FUND****BANK RECONCILIATION — MAY 31, 1961**

Balance per bank statement — May 31, 1961 .....	\$ 2,911.60
Less: Outstanding Checks:	

Check No.Amount

607	\$ 1.98
634	2,050.00
665	400.00
666	50.00
667	40.00
669	54.20
670	279.27
671	566.53
672	12.34
673	41.00
	<u>3,495.32</u>

Overdraft — May 31, 1961—Per Records

\$ (583.72)

Program Fund Savings Account:

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance — May 31, 1961 .....

4,551.35**Total Cash in Bank — Savings and Checking**\$ 3,967.63

# SECTION VII

## STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Secretary

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

### NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number		
55	General Administration .....	1.334
56	Jurisdictional Budget .....	1.139
56	Conference Administration .....	2.562
57	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	.834
58	World Service .....	14.416
58	Conference Program .....	10.224
		<hr/>
		24.640
67	Colleges and Universities .....	28.468
68	Wesley Foundation (Program) .....	1.886
69	Wesley Foundation (Buildings) .....	1.536
70	Hospitals .....	2.269
71	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....	23.025
72	Church Extension .....	12.307
		<hr/>
		100.00%

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Baptism	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance M.Y.F. Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. M.Y.F. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 11)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)		
100.7	Bellemont	310	4	4	1	1	1	2	...	317	1	3	4	41	83	39	126	189	193	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	
101	Bethel	233	13	6	4	5	...	4	8	233	2	9	15	20	56	26	137	239	176	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	
103	Bonlee: Hope	266	7	2	1	2	...	4	...	207	...	6	...	12	12	21	39	84	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Meroney's	86	4	2	1	2	...	4	...	91	...	3	...	6	37	32	64	141	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Providence	390	12	2	1	2	...	4	...	403	...	13	...	26	28	13	40	87	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	390	12	4	3	2	...	4	...	403	...	13	...	26	77	66	143	312	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
104	Broadway	231	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	230	...	6	...	16	48	38	90	192	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
105	Burlington: Davis St.	1393	19	28	7	16	...	1	2	1417	15	21	90	70	235	181	431	937	459	90	201	54	55	45	...		
106.3	Faith	266	16	13	10	10	...	3	1	291	4	12	28	20	83	32	107	242	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
107	Front Street	1733	25	15	5	43	...	6	12	1741	20	9	197	93	332	159	474	1063	490	120	226	85	175	28	...		
108.3	Grace	204	22	37	3	13	...	2	...	253	11	14	60	23	133	34	92	202	130	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	
108.5	St. Paul	192	12	16	9	2	...	2	...	225	10	7	62	15	76	24	99	214	120	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
109	Trinity	247	8	9	3	3	...	...	...	263	2	8	25	18	69	38	94	219	116	32	17	15	...	...	...	...	
110	Webb Ave.	659	12	7	7	11	...	1	6	667	2	6	27	26	80	36	214	356	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
111	West Burlington	635	4	4	2	16	...	...	...	620	2	3	70	23	136	58	309	528	275	90	18	20	...	...	...	...	
112	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	144	9	1	1	...	...	...	2	152	...	8	10	11	48	20	85	174	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Camp Springs	159	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	161	...	...	8	12	33	25	...	80	150	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Mt. Vernon	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	318	9	4	1	1	...	3	...	325	...	8	18	23	81	55	165	324	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
113	Carthage	382	2	5	1	7	...	4	2	379	1	1	10	22	60	40	110	232	125	25	30	25	7	4	...	...	
114	Center-Cameron: Cameron	110	5	5	1	2	...	12	3	105	...	4	2	10	18	16	64	108	70	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Center	250	6	1	5	4	...	36	2	220	2	4	5	15	50	21	103	189	110	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Center	360	11	6	6	6	...	50	2	325	2	5	7	25	68	37	167	297	180	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	
114.5	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	200	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	197	...	...	...	12	13	24	60	109	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Locust Hill	82	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	78	...	...	...	8	13	10	32	63	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Shady Grove	157	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	162	1	3	...	35	45	22	67	149	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	439	3	4	2	4	...	2	5	437	1	3	...	35	71	56	159	321	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
115	Fairview	273	4	5	2	6	...	3	1	251	11	4	33	22	56	30	96	204	115	15	10	10	...	...	...	...	
116	Friendship	366	10	...	...	3	...	6	2	357	4	6	28	30	95	70	161	356	225	35	40	19	25	14	...	...	
117	Glendon: Carbonon	142	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	142	...	...	1	10	20	22	48	100	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Cool Springs	192	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	193	1	3	11	12	28	34	41	115	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Fair Promise	85	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	81	...	...	...	7	25	15	30	77	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	High Falls	128	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	129	...	...	...	11	25	18	70	124	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	551	3	2	...	4	...	3	4	545	1	3	12	40	98	89	189	410	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year		Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mths. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel .. Ala. 23 Salem .. Ala. 25	171	2	...	...	1	...	2	170	2	2	3	19	29	30	65	143	82	15	...	15	...	...	...	
	Total .....	296	...	...	...	3	...	1	291	1	...	...	39	39	61	151	271	160	25	...	25	...	6	...	
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights .. Lee 10	467	2	...	...	4	...	1	461	3	2	3	39	68	91	216	414	242	40	...	40	...	6	...	
132	Steele Street .. Lee 11	612	13	3	...	7	2	1	613	8	9	37	25	150	70	225	470	255	...	50	65	19	...	...	
132.5	Trinity: Lemon Springs .. Lee 7	1383	28	18	4	27	...	1	1398	21	...	...	66	304	146	390	906	432	...	20	66	50	43	1	
	Total .....	149	6	2	2	...	...	2	157	...	5	14	11	32	25	68	136	92	20	15	20	...	12	...	
133	Saxapahaw .. Ala. 26	200	3	1	2	6	2	...	1	118	5	9	12	12	38	13	42	105	65	10	10	...	...	...	
133.5	Shiloh .. Ala. 27	201	12	3	3	2	...	1	2	197	...	2	29	28	41	18	54	141	72	...	...	5	21	...	
134	Siler City .. Cha. 26	854	9	12	...	24	...	8	4	839	4	4	35	53	148	85	292	578	285	...	...	30	...	...	
135	Siler City Cr.: Hickory Grove .. Cha. 11	109	3	...	...	2	...	2	108	...	1	2	6	10	12	25	53	56	...	...	...	6	...	...	
	Piney Grove .. Cha. 21	78	12	3	...	...	3	...	1	91	2	9	8	21	37	35	49	208	67	31	12	31	...	...	
	West End .. Cha. 28	189	9	1	...	...	...	1	3	195	...	8	4	9	26	28	115	112	95	60	10	...	10	...	
	Zion .. Cha. 29	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	1	5	5	5	10	23	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	
	Total .....	399	26	4	...	2	3	1	417	2	18	15	39	78	80	199	396	233	91	25	31	...	24	...	
136	Silk Hope: Center .. Cha. 6	139	1	...	...	...	...	3	137	...	1	...	28	15	25	40	108	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Mt. Vernon .. Cha. 19	229	3	...	2	...	3	1	230	...	...	...	20	26	17	56	119	90	...	10	...	...	...	...	
	Sapling Ridge .. Cha. 25	136	5	...	...	...	...	...	141	1	5	...	8	23	24	45	100	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total .....	504	9	...	2	...	3	4	508	1	6	...	56	64	66	141	327	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	
136.5	St. Luke's .. Ala. 31	...	4	74	8	...	...	...	86	2	4	16	12	38	17	49	116	86	15	...	...	...	...	...	
137	Sweepsonton .. Ala. 28	358	12	4	3	6	...	2	365	2	13	13	20	62	45	135	263	126	...	27	14	...	5	...	
138	Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden .. Ala. 7	69	6	2	1	...	...	...	78	...	3	...	10	8	20	27	65	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Concord .. Ala. 13	191	...	...	...	2	...	...	188	...	...	...	15	45	30	79	169	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Orange Chapel .. Ora. 15	164	3	...	...	...	...	2	165	2	...	...	11	22	35	82	150	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total .....	424	9	2	1	2	...	1	431	2	3	6	36	75	85	188	384	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	
139	Yanceyville: Prospect .. Cas. 9	290	2	2	1	4	...	1	290	2	2	26	18	33	31	92	174	103	...	18	17	...	...	...	
	Yanceyville .. Cas. 15	205	2	...	...	5	...	...	200	...	2	21	13	30	24	70	137	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total .....	495	4	2	1	9	...	3	490	2	4	47	31	63	55	162	311	170	...	18	27	...	...	...	
District Total .....		22084	494	421	151	395	47	168	184	23356	213	236	1349	1592	4755	3090	8444	17881	10496	1002	928	1250	691	458	105

CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b			
Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in col. 16)	Number of Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Building, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Others in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services			
100.7 Belmont Ala. 1	1	51	4	31	360	1	52	224	...	...	2	1	11,200	17,000	300	9400	1050	12	110			
101 Bethel Ala. 3	65	13	12	...	...	1	52	72	...	...	2	1	67,300	9750	...	...	...	25	151			
103 Bonlee: Hope Meroney's Providence	1	41	7	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	1	3892	...	...	...	...	...	55			
104 Broadway Total...	3	33	5	...	...	1	30	58	...	...	...	1	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	90			
105 Broadway Lee 1	1	35	19	...	...	3	69	132	...	...	...	3	56892	17,000	...	...	...	...	210			
106.3 Faith Ala. 4	27	135	11	20	894	1	35	221	1	45	9	1	25,000	32,200	3,000	8,000	...	20	110			
107 Front Street Ala. 5	11	58	10	...	...	1	288	1884	1	31	20	5	101,000	18,000	1,000	15,000	...	...	...			
108.3 Grace Ala. 7	31	170	25	27	1,230	1	46	280	...	...	1	1	576,000	61,000	...	33,900	...	...	...			
108.5 St. Paul Ala. 8	8	88	22	7	...	1	48	272	1	30	2	1	150,790	20,000	...	7,176	...	17	160			
109 Trinity Ala. 9	10	42	4	...	...	1	63	42	...	...	37	1	134,000	25,000	2,400	92,000	...	12	525			
110 Webb Ave. Ala. 10	1	53	11	...	...	1	44	203	1	31	2	1	134,000	17,500	2400	50041	...	15	190			
111 West Burlington Ala. 11	14	97	3	...	530	1	75	355	1	50	1	1	165,000	6,500	2500	36780	...	25	112			
112 Burlington Ct: Bethel Camp Springs	2	65	8	9	...	1	122	933	1	40	1	1	170,000	12,000	6,000	17065	...	21	175			
113 Carthage Moo. 3	...	60	...	8	...	1	28	106	...	...	4	1	3,700	...	...	...	...	3	192			
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron Moo. 2	2	125	8	17	...	...	17	39	...	...	4	1	5,000	...	...	...	...	3	110			
114.5 Cobb Ct: Bethel Locust Hill	1	43	2	...	...	2	45	145	...	...	3	1	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	90			
115 Fairview Cas. 1	1	38	6	9	...	1	65	150	1	...	11	3	90,000	7500	...	...	...	...	210			
116 Friendship Cas. 6	1	30	5	...	...	1	20	400	...	...	2	1	95,000	22,000	3,200	155	...	3	...			
117 Glendon: Carbonton Moo. 3	1	38	6	9	...	2	28	1100	...	...	...	...	5,000	...	...	...	...	12	...			
118 Shady Grove Cas. 13	1	68	11	16	...	2	48	1500	...	...	2	2	63,400	12,500	...	...	...	...	...			
119 Total	6	21	...	...	...	1	38	505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
120 Fairview Cas. 13	1	8	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
121 Friendship Cas. 13	1	45	3	...	...	3	80	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
122 Glendon: Carbonton Moo. 3	1	35	4	13	...	3	80	1404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
123 Fairview Cas. 13	1	100	9	11	...	1	48	210	1	25	3	1	18,000	15,000	...	...	...	...	...			
124 Friendship Cas. 13	1	30	3	5	...	1	87	83	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
125 Glendon: Carbonton Moo. 3	1	30	3	8	...	1	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
126 Fair Promise Moo. 7	1	34	3	5	...	1	33	396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
127 High Falls Moo. 8	1	32	...	6	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
128 Total	4	126	3	24	...	4	70	472	...	...	...	4	77,000	10,000	...	...	...	7	230			

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

[illegible]



Gramam	Cha. 7	1	16	3	6	30	1	18	35				1	22000					
Hickory Mountain	Cha. 12	1		2	5	20							1	35000			3000		
Pleasant Hill	Cha. 23	1	28	4	6	70	1	25	120				1	21000			3000		
Total		4	44	12	24	180	3	69	205			14	4	134000					
127.5 Poplar Springs: Memphis	Lee 8												1	3000					8
Poplar Springs	Lee 9					298								20000					6
Total		1	41	13	8	298							2	23000					98
128 Robbins	Moo. 13	26	118	15	14		1	108	355	1	19	4	1	115000	25000		12951	13	204
Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	Moo. 1	1			3								1	6000				2	23
Mt. Carmel	Moo. 9	1		1	4								1	8000				1	27
Pleasant Hill	Moo. 12	1	50	4	6		1	40	1299				1	50000				13	202
Smryna	Moo. 15	1		9		3		28	42				1	58000				11	235
Total		4	50	14	13	3	2	68	1341			1	4	122000	20000			27	437
129.5 Rock Creek: Glencoe	Ala. 16																		
Flint Ridge	Cha. 9				2								1	9000					15
Rock Creek	Ala. 24	2	40		11		1	39	1248	1	25		1	44000					15
Total		2	40		9		1	39	1248	1	25		2	53000	18000		5879		165
130 Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel	Ala. 23	1	50	2	9	590	1	39	173	1	8	2	1	50000			1000		
Salem	Ala. 25	1	80		13	836	1	52	242	1	17	2	1	60000					10
Total		1	130	2	22	1476	2	91	415	7	25	4	2	110000	15000		1000		150
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	19	93	11			1	118	650	1	35	1	1	100000	20000		12000		220
Steele Street	Lee 11	40	110	28	20		1	260	1176				5	1	275000	26000		15000	12
132.5 Trinity: Lemon Springs	Lee 7	1	35	6	8		1	33	165				1	45000			7000		400
Trinity	Lee 12	1		10	6		1	37	74				2	1	42000		500		82
Total		2	35	16	14		2	70	239			3	2	67000	10000		15000		75
133 Saxapahaw	Ala. 26		31	3	9		1	39	510	1	20	1	1	43000	12000		65		157
133.5 Shiloh	Ala. 27	3	60	17	7		1	43	90	1	30	10	1	40000	1000				100
Siler City	Cha. 26	25		9			1	149	438	1	60	2	1	76500	16000		1500		238
Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	Cha. 11	3	34	3									1	17400			200		40
Piney Grove	Cha. 21	3	42	14			1	27	75				1	7000			1500		38
West End	Cha. 28	5	61	9			1	28	125				1	42000			15500		50
Zion	Cha. 29		6										1	7500					12
Total		11	143	26	2	2	2	55	200			4	4	73900	16290		15750	21	140
136 Silk Hope: Center	Cha. 6	1	18	1			1	32	152					52000					70
Mt. Vernon	Cha. 19	1	28		1		1	28	1156					45000			1000		85
Sapling Ridge	Cha. 25		14	2			1	30	168				1	53000			2400		70
Total		3	60	3			3	90	1476	1	35		3	148000	15000		1000		225
136.5 St. Luke's	Ala. 31	1		4	8		1						1					5	85
137 Sweapsonville	Ala. 28	6	43	13		403	1	66	402	1			1	50000	29500			7	89
138 Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden	Ala. 7	1											1	20000					35
Concord	Ala. 13	1	50				1	17					1	100000			60000		50
Orange Chapel	Ora. 15	1					1	30					1	32000					100
Total		3	50				2	47					3	152000	13200		60000		185
139 Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas. 9	9	50	2	11		1	60	152				1	50000					95
Yanceyville	Cas. 15	1	27	2	8		1	29	164				1	57000					45
Total		2	77	4	19		2	89	316				2	107000	10400			9	140
District Total		367	3914	424	509	11	79	3951	23936	25	748	154	91	5496102	784640	85200	437524	3732	8153

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund (3/32 Pastors salary)	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (3/2 Pastors salary)	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7, Total Payments	Items 1-7, Total Apportionments
100.7 Bellemont	681	9052	2691	427	2800	2800	...	800	36	30	78	236	24	117	854	1339	1339
101 Bethel	...	877	1467	565	2500	2500	...	1100	75	50	137	400	...	162	1000	1749	1708
102 Bonlee	438	2112	586	221	1200	1200	...	250	39	24	66	192	...	100	626	...	...
103 Bonlee: Hope	...	36	420	166	...	1000	...	225	32	12	55	160	20	75	522	...	...
Meroney's	367	...	171	84	...	600	...	175	19	12	33	96	12	45	302	...	...
Providence	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	56	154	448	56	220	1450	2304	2304
Total	1019	2148	1177	470	2000	2800	...	650	90	56	154	448	42	105	975	1736	1736
104 Broadway	2232	63	1240	572	2800	2800	...	1200	14	42	114	378	140	962	8200	10947	10947
105 Burlington: Davis St.	4	2100	21800	2516	7000	7000	...	750	210	140	305	1120	180	280	1650	2797	2797
106.3 Faith	5273	1490	3195	700	3100	3100	...	1600	102	68	187	544	68	1312	16014	20421	20421
107 Front Street	...	...	40122	3134	9000	9000	...	...	270	180	495	1440	180	149	900	669	669
108.3 Grace	7396	3777	6945	760	1800	1800	...	600	25	36	99	288	36	10	200	1661	1661
108.5 St. Paul	4940	130	2509	527	2400	2400	...	1030	54	48	132	348	48	149	900	1625	1661
109 Trinity	6041	406	2074	381	1250	1250	...	3650	...	25	69	200	25	109	4100	8008	8008
110 Webb Ave.	4557	2932	5366	1238	5000	5000	...	500	141	100	275	800	100	485	2630	4390	4390
111 West Burlington	2696	402	4381	1006	5700	5000	...	1000	150	100	252	800	100	356	3300	4908	5110
112 Burlington Ct: Bethel	...	...	...	200	...	954	...	306	29	19	53	153	15	60	665	...	...
Camp Springs	...	...	...	150	...	1058	...	322	33	22	60	176	17	69	763	...	...
Mt. Vernon	...	...	...	...	...	288	...	...	8	6	16	46	4	18	204	...	...
Total	...	...	...	350	2340	2340	...	660	70	47	129	375	36	147	1632	2366	2377
113 Carthage	...	386	2135	153	4500	4500	...	1500	135	90	247	720	90	321	2700	4168	4168
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron	...	650	220	160	...	660	...	550	19	15	36	106	13	52	345	...	...
Center	...	1100	1923	800	...	1485	...	935	45	30	82	237	30	117	775	...	...
Lee	...	1750	2143	960	2145	2145	...	1485	64	43	110	343	43	169	1120	1036	1636
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	26	71	207	26	64	900	...	...
114.5 Cobb Ct: Bethel	...	100	...	120	...	1296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Locust Hill	...	225	...	150	...	936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shady Grove	...	850	...	232	...	1368	...	...	41	27	75	219	27	177	950	...	...
Total	...	1175	...	502	3600	3600	...	...	108	72	197	576	72	277	2500	3594	3595
115 Fairview	...	380	1502	434	3900	3600	...	900	117	78	214	624	78	238	2000	3332	3377
116 Friendship	...	809	2805	925	4000	4000	...	500	120	80	220	640	80	149	1400	2569	2569
117 Glendon: Caribonon	...	...	212	104	...	900	...	250	27	18	50	144	13	44	428	...	...
Cool Springs	...	8200	246	139	...	900	...	200	27	18	50	144	13	44	428	...	...
Fair Promise	...	600	158	72	...	900	...	200	27	18	50	144	14	44	428	...	...
High Falls	...	327	180	900	...	900	...	250	27	18	50	144	14	44	428	...	...
Total	...	8000	943	495	3600	3600	...	900	108	72	200	576	54	176	1560	2660	2662

118	Goldston: Asbury	Ch. 1	.....	525	175	.....	1400	.....	421	43	28	77	224	.....	112	992	.....
	Bethlehem	Lee 2	.....	330	85	.....	180	.....	63	6	4	10	29	.....	15	92	.....
	Cumock	Lee 5	.....	1900	36	.....	115	.....	.....	3	2	6	19	.....	10	20	.....
	Goldston	Ch. 10	.....	1600	850	.....	1200	.....	421	43	28	77	224	.....	112	714	.....
	Total	.....	3000	1675	495	3095	3095	.....	925	93	62	170	476	62	249	1418	2457
118.5	Graham: Christ	Ala. 29	.....	4354	1499	.....	600	.....	600	21	12	23	96	12	36	443	.....
	Cedar Cliff	Ala. 12	.....	2500	517	.....	100	.....	500	.....	2	5	16	5	2	50	.....
	Total	.....	2500	4354	2016	700	700	.....	1100	.....	14	38	112	17	2	50	.....
119	Graham: First	Ala. 17	.....	9974	17343	.....	6000	.....	600	180	120	320	960	120	574	5000	7094
120	Haw River	Ala. 18	.....	3200	1835	.....	4000	.....	530	28	14	220	640	80	298	2300	3618
120.5	Highmore: Bethel	Cas. 5	.....	2500	200	.....	670	.....	700	15	10	38	112	14	47	250	.....
	Hebron	Cas. 4	.....	2500	275	.....	500	.....	850	18	12	27	79	10	27	250	.....
	Union	Cas. 14	.....	2500	300	.....	600	.....	850	18	12	33	92	12	33	103	.....
121	Leasburg-Stem: Leasburg	Cas. 5	.....	7500	775	.....	1770	.....	2880	61	36	98	283	36	103	603	1159
	Salern	Cas. 15	.....	343	90	.....	1005	.....	595	28	21	59	170	21	60	550	.....
	Total	.....	1086	90	.....	2130	2130	.....	685	28	42	116	170	42	120	1100	1762
122	Mebane	Ala. 20	.....	8700	1894	.....	6500	.....	500	195	130	357	1040	130	530	7000	9187
123	Milton: Connolly	Cas. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	18	12	31	72	12	21	230	.....
	Millon	Cas. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	680	.....	.....	20	14	35	109	14	24	323	.....
	New Hope	Cas. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	960	.....	.....	29	19	50	154	19	33	456	.....
	Purdy	Cas. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	555	.....	.....	25	17	44	134	17	30	399	.....
	Semora	Cas. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	920	.....	.....	28	18	48	147	18	32	437	.....
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	Ch. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	120	80	220	640	80	140	1900	3060
	Jones Chapel	Ch. 6	.....	1000	60	.....	1075	.....	200	32	21	59	172	21	60	510	.....
	Moncure	Ch. 17	.....	1000	170	.....	1075	.....	125	33	23	60	176	21	60	510	.....
	Mt. Zion	Ch. 20	.....	1200	160	.....	1000	.....	150	30	20	53	160	20	55	482	.....
	Total	.....	1000	2900	420	4250	4250	.....	675	127	85	231	600	85	240	2000	3324
124.5	Morris Chapel	Har. 10	.....	1375	1906	.....	2400	.....	1200	14	27	73	214	16	94	581	1005
125	Mt. Herman	Ala. 21	.....	2000	1058	.....	3200	.....	600	67	54	148	443	43	203	1617	2506
126	Pittsboro: C. Brown's Chapel	Ch. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	4200	.....	400	120	84	231	672	84	314	518	3355
127	Pittsboro: C. Brown's Chapel	Ch. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4665	.....	400	28	20	55	160	70	200	2100	3355
	Chatham	Ch. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	999	.....	259	28	12	30	86	11	38	285	.....
	Hickory Mountain	Ch. 12	.....	4000	100	.....	342	.....	84	9	6	18	52	6	23	168	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Ch. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	897	.....	217	21	17	44	132	17	39	434	.....
	Total	.....	4000	5000	535	3700	2700	.....	700	72	55	149	432	54	190	1400	2279
127.5	Poplar Springs: Memphis	Lee 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	36	5	4	9	26	4	17	106	.....
	Poplar Springs	Lee 9	.....	1261	433	.....	838	.....	741	25	17	47	138	16	89	594	.....
128	Robbins	Moo. 13	.....	613	414	1023	1023	.....	777	30	21	56	104	20	106	700	1067
129	Robbins: C. Basson's Chapel	Moo. 1	.....	2680	925	5400	5400	.....	200	162	108	297	894	108	431	3477	5255
	Mt. Carmel	Moo. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	5	8	10	28	3	9	60	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Moo. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	.....	.....	12	4	22	65	4	20	135	.....
	Smayna	Moo. 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845	.....	.....	37	102	255	285	28	94	765	.....
	Total	.....	900	176	123	4500	4500	.....	.....	63	47	114	332	31	105	840	.....
129.5	Rock Creek: Glencoe	Ala. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	500	9	6	17	720	65	25	250	.....
	Flint Ridge	Ch. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	Ala. 24	.....	1110	412	.....	1100	.....	700	33	22	61	176	22	105	700	.....
	Total	.....	7481	1100	462	1400	1400	.....	1300	42	28	78	224	28	130	950	1438

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH																			
	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund (53% Pastors salary)	53	(3) Conference Pension Fund (16% Pastors salary)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2% Pastors salary)	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel . . . Ala. 23	378	1567	900	300	1440	...	160	43	29	79	230	230	30	102	590	...	...	
	Salem . . . . .	693	1251	1251	315	2160	...	240	65	43	119	346	346	42	152	886	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	378	2260	2151	615	3600	...	400	108	72	198	576	576	72	254	1476	2648	2648	
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights . . . Lee 10	...	875	5150	975	5250	...	1000	158	105	289	840	840	105	397	3500	5236	5236	
132	Steele Street . . . . .	...	6000	24632	3000	7500	...	1000	250	150	412	1152	1152	150	1200	13516	16500	16628	
132.5	Trinity: Lemon Springs . . . Lee 7	...	...	1280	274	1155	...	445	36	24	66	192	192	24	92	700	...	...	
	Trinity . . . . .	1375	...	1930	250	800	...	700	18	12	33	96	96	12	21	100	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	1375	...	3210	524	1755	...	1145	54	39	99	288	288	36	113	800	1372	1361	
133	Saxapahaw . . . . .	500	228	907	484	3600	...	700	114	76	209	608	608	76	278	2000	4047	4047	
133.5	Shiloh . . . . .	1484	1168	7810	1086	6000	...	300	38	25	69	201	201	18	79	679	1271	1278	
134	Siler City . . . . .	750	600	165	115	690	...	840	180	120	330	960	960	120	548	7000	978	978	
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove . . . Cha. 11	1000	200	45	457	690	...	...	21	14	38	110	110	14	34	253	...	...	
	Piney Grove . . . . .	1980	...	610	157	690	...	...	41	27	76	221	221	13	35	253	...	...	
	West End . . . . .	...	...	43	25	1380	...	...	7	5	13	38	38	6	12	88	...	...	
	Zion . . . . .	3730	800	853	754	3000	...	...	90	60	165	480	480	60	151	1100	2016	2016	
	Total . . . . .	3730	381	311	347	1100	...	...	33	22	61	176	176	22	78	600	...	...	
136	Silk Hope: Center . . . . .	...	1065	465	279	1100	...	200	33	22	61	176	176	22	77	600	...	...	
	Mt. Vernon . . . . .	...	900	418	170	1100	...	200	33	22	60	176	176	22	77	600	...	...	
	Sapling Ridge . . . . .	...	2346	1194	796	3300	...	600	99	66	182	528	528	66	232	1800	2874	2873	
	Total . . . . .	...	...	518	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
136.5	St. Luke's . . . . .	...	1002	4572	441	4200	...	250	126	84	231	672	672	84	307	2020	3398	3398	
137	Sweptonville . . . . .	...	2833	209	67	324	...	...	10	6	18	51	51	6	21	180	...	...	
138	Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden . . . Ala. 7	...	28000	827	378	1440	...	...	43	29	79	230	230	29	93	810	...	...	
	Concord . . . . .	...	1184	626	200	1440	...	...	43	29	79	230	230	29	93	810	...	...	
	Orange Chapel . . . . .	...	32017	1682	645	3200	...	...	96	64	176	512	512	64	207	1600	2823	2823	
	Total . . . . .	...	...	816	336	1700	...	300	51	34	94	272	272	34	137	1084	...	...	
139	Yanceyville: Prospect . . . . .	...	1211	581	223	1700	...	500	51	34	93	272	272	34	138	1084	...	...	
	Yanceyville . . . . .	...	1612	1397	559	3400	...	800	102	68	187	544	544	68	275	2168	3310	3310	
	Total . . . . .	...	...	205028	40323	175068	175173	...	57137	4921	3399	9301	27141	3264	13703	124711	161519	162448	
	District Total . . . . .	93434	131263	205028	40323	175068	175173	...	57137	4921	3399	9301	27141	3264	13703	124711	161519	162448	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																				
	60	60	60	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1000, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported	
100.7 Bellemont Ala. 1	143	25	150	15	15	15	15	15	5	10	15	10	15	...	25	100	...	239	19993	
101 Bethel Ala. 3	83	9	262	12	12	...	12	10	10	10	10	31	10	72	108	...	...	308	9249	
103 Bonlee: Hope Cha. 13	14	7	26	18	17	40	18	17	5	9	5	22	11	24	11	...	...	34	6123	
Meroney's Cha. 15	5	7	22	15	15	...	9	15	3	3	6	7	9	22	9	...	...	56	3304	
Providence Cha. 24	14	4	15	9	8	...	9	8	2	3	6	7	3	22	4	...	...	21	1881	
Total	33	20	63	42	40	40	42	40	10	19	25	51	23	69	24	...	...	111	11308	
104 Broadway Lee 1	...	...	126	23	23	...	23	13	...	...	...	...	...	44	10	161	...	1026	1026	
105 Burlington: Davis St. Ala. 4	116	30	47	75	75	210	75	51	...	26	...	38	...	25	126	...	624	1174	54990	
106.3 Faith Ala. 30	93	25	38	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	13	7	139	25	16	...	47	105	18956	
107 Front Street Ala. 5	1090	3	350	182	182	1120	182	75	32	71	81	139	46	294	172	1603	67	2621	86899	
108.3 Grace Ala. 7	123	25	30	8	8	150	8	30	...	11	...	11	10	53	9	...	93	163	22451	
108.5 St. Paul Ala. 8	79	...	6	9	9	165	9	18	...	10	...	12	...	30	...	...	113	233	13346	
109 Trinity Ala. 9	40	...	...	25	25	50	25	20	10	10	...	10	...	...	25	...	...	265	15232	
110 Webb Ave. Ala. 10	25	25	25	10	10	130	10	8	12	6	6	6	6	...	60	...	...	165	24564	
111 West Burlington Ala. 11	25	...	200	6	6	20	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	...	...	542	20571	
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel Ala. 2	53	61	18	6	6	...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	2597	
Camp Springs Cas. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	2843	
Mt. Vernon Ala. 22	16	...	5	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	652	
Total	130	...	39	13	13	20	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	80	...	439	13618	
113 Carthage Moo. 3	37	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2998	
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron Moo. 2	4	4	4	4	4	130	4	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	...	...	...	7680	
Center Lee 4	9	9	9	9	9	...	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	21	...	...	...	...	
Total	13	13	13	13	13	130	13	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	10	...	...	...	10678	
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel Cas. 1	12	...	12	13	13	...	13	12	5	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	457	3380	
Locust Hill Cas. 6	10	...	10	10	10	...	10	10	5	2	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	123	2459	
Shady Grove Cas. 13	12	...	12	13	13	...	13	12	5	2	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	255	4187	
Total	34	34	34	36	36	...	36	34	15	6	...	30	23	...	...	...	...	835	10026	
115 Fairview Ala. 14	...	...	...	30	30	140	30	25	15	7	...	25	10	...	10	...	21	261	10628	
116 Friendship Ala. 15	96	...	100	40	40	140	40	15	10	10	15	40	10	...	48	...	...	292	12544	
117 Glendon: Carbonton Lee 3	5	10	5	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2220	
Cool Springs Moo. 3	5	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10424	
Fair Promise Moo. 7	5	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2577	
High Falls Moo. 8	5	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2412	
Total	20	40	20	14	14	...	14	...	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	17633	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

[illegible]







DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year		Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Ay. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Ay. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Migs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
233 Oxford	..... Gra. 8	764	20	17	21	26	1	2	784	6	.....	79	34	167	117	252	570	298	25	.....	25	.....	23	.....	
234 Oxford Ch. Hermon	..... Van. 10	121	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	116	.....	.....	4	5	14	5	16	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
235 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Van. 13	225	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	222	2	.....	27	6	14	52	52	124	81	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	
236 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Gra. 9	209	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5	199	2	.....	5	7	20	16	27	70	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
237 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Gra. 12	38	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1	.....	2	3	1	3	4	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
238 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Ora. 17	593	4	4	2	9	.....	9	578	5	4	38	21	49	76	99	245	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
239 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Ora. 12	174	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	177	.....	.....	12	12	28	20	43	103	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
240 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Dur. 25	203	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	2	15	14	39	24	56	133	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
241 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Dur. 26	55	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	1	22	6	18	9	18	51	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
242 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Dur. 27	178	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	184	3	2	.....	14	31	28	37	110	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
243 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Pers. 11	74	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	73	.....	1	15	10	31	10	21	72	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
244 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Pers. 11	510	12	5	.....	5	.....	.....	517	3	6	52	44	119	71	132	366	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
245 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Pers. 12	252	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	206	2	2	15	19	42	47	62	170	90	17	20	13	.....	.....	.....	
246 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Pers. 12	308	16	6	8	.....	.....	.....	335	1	16	.....	26	97	60	149	332	175	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
247 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Pers. 13	306	14	3	1	.....	.....	.....	321	2	14	.....	20	46	19	84	169	110	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
248 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Pers. 13	614	32	9	9	.....	.....	.....	656	3	30	.....	46	143	79	233	501	280	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
249 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Pers. 14	869	18	17	4	28	.....	.....	858	13	10	105	45	191	127	227	590	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
250 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Pers. 14	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	9	4	6	13	19	42	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
251 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Gra. 11	137	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	133	1	.....	24	8	23	8	45	84	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
252 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Gra. 11	200	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	195	1	.....	33	12	29	21	64	126	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
253 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Cha. 5	66	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	2	3	6	6	8	13	33	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
254 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Cha. 27	110	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	110	.....	1	10	12	21	13	48	94	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
255 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Cha. 27	176	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	179	.....	3	13	18	27	21	61	127	80	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
256 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Ora. 1	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	6	15	14	25	60	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
257 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Ora. 1	348	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	.....	.....	.....	15	30	27	32	104	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
258 Oxford Ch. Salem	..... Ora. 18	418	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	.....	.....	.....	21	45	41	57	164	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
District Total		22527	528	585	202	527	66	152	197	22900	229	318	1805	1417	4718	3059	6928	16122	9043	833	285	1153	368	426	110

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

W. S. C. S.

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

436

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Togethers" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
200.5 Allensville-Trinity	1	1	83	8	9	...	1	1000	...	...	...	16	1	35000	...	...	...	...	10	85
Trinity	...	...	...	2	8	...	1	300	...	...	...	10	1	30000	...	...	...	...	10	75
Webb's Chapel	...	...	38	2	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	5000	...	...	...	...	10	12
Total	1	3	126	10	20	...	2	1300	...	...	...	31	3	70000	12000	...	3000	...	20	172
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews	1	1	25	1	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	1	1	17000	...	...	...	...	1	20
Soapstone	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	4	50
Total	2	2	25	1	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	1	2	24000	12000	...	3000	...	5	70
202 Bahama: Ellis	1	1	24	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17000	...	...	...	...	...	30
Mt. Bethel	1	1	32	3	11	...	1	33	123	...	...	2	1	86000	...	...	...	...	...	90
Mt. Tabor	1	1	21	3	4	...	1	19	33	...	9	...	...	56000	...	1000	...	...	3	50
Total	3	3	77	5	18	...	2	53	186	1	9	2	3	159000	38600	...	1000	...	4	170
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	1	1	...	3	2	...	...	34	236	...	...	4	1	40000	...	...	1725	...	...	80
Grove Hill	1	1	...	1	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	3000	...	...	...	...	2	35
Total	2	2	33	4	9	...	...	36	236	...	...	5	2	43000	15400	...	1725	...	6	115
202.5 Bethesda	3	1	...	3	8	...	1	18	435	...	...	8	...	4000	...	2600	...	...	2	60
Brookdale-Brookland: Br'kland, Pers.	1	1	75	...	...	...	1	23	236	...	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...	50
Brookdale	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	52	128	...	...	...	...	90000	...	...	...	...	...	100
Total	2	2	120	1	...	...	2	75	1484	...	...	...	2	110000	5000	...	12000	...	...	150
204 Butner	1	1	42	3	7	1	1	25	249	...	...	...	...	36800	9500	...	1982	...	3	75
205 Bynum	1	1	45	4	...	...	1	18	122	...	...	...	1	19000	...	...	...	...	...	10
Mann's Chapel	1	1	29	2	...	...	1	23	15	...	...	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...	7	70
Mt. Pleasant	1	1	19	5	...	...	1	12	24	...	...	...	...	34000	...	...	...	...	3	40
Total	3	3	72	11	...	...	3	53	161	...	...	...	3	74000	8000	...	...	...	20	202
206 Cariboro	8	1	93	11	13	...	1	51	219	1	23	2	1	110000	24500	...	800	...	...	194
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	1	1	54	4	7	...	1	27	213	...	...	...	1	46000	...	...	...	...	...	130
Prospect	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	1	5000	...	...	...	...	44	40
Total	1	1	54	4	7	1	1	27	213	...	...	...	2	51000	8000	...	...	...	44	170
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	1	1	44	6	12	...	1	59	329	...	...	...	...	77000	...	2200	...	...	...	90
207.7 Amity	1	1	36	1	...	...	1	24	700	1	14	1	1	27000	11000	...	28000	...	1	40
207.9 Orange	1	1	40	4	9	...	1	30	1327	...	...	9	1	25000	28000	...	13406	...	3	80
University	1	1	127	20	...	400	1	192	6352	1	26	4	1	500000	25000	...	96548	...	5	600

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	42	43a	43b																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
209	Concord-Oak Grove: Concord	Pers. 4	1	38	9	...	1	32	229	...	...	1	51500	...	...	...	1800	...	...	76	85																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	Oak Grove	Pers. 10	2	85	9	...	1	52	288	...	...	2	42000	...	...	...	3200	...	...	111	125																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	Total		2	123	18	...	2	84	517	...	...	2	93500	17900	...	...	5000	...	...	187	210																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
210	Creedmoor	Gra. 5	1	72	12	...	1	40	724	...	...	1	69000	16000	...	...	5700	...	...	3	110																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur. 3	1	60	18	...	1	26	494	1	16	2	27500	15500	...	...	8000	...	...	3	75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
211	Asbury	Dur. 4	31	146	21	300	1	179	2776	1	60	4	350000	19000	...	25432	...	...	20	470																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
212	Bethany	Dur. 5	1	195	14	...	1	103	490	1	40	3	145000	13000	4000	22000	...	...	7	223																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
213	Branson	Dur. 6	11	75	12	120	1	58	65	1	23	3	70000	17500	13000	...	...	...	...	...	95																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
214	Calvary	Dur. 7	30	82	15	285	1	120	2016	1	30	6	285000	27500	7500	74235	...	...	60	200																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
215	Carr	Dur. 8	31	120	8	...	1	100	1016	1	34	...	1	210000	19500	...	5850	...	...	6	200																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
216	Duke's Chapel	Dur. 9	1	69	4	96	1	46	326	1	15	3	68000	18000	...	375	...	...	3	135																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
217	Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	75	139	24	631	1	320	1610	1	80	6	65000	65000	31212	7202	...	...	...	...	600																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
218	Epworth	Dur. 11	1	75	19	...	1	...	1824	...	...	...	77600	19450	...	31904	...	...	5	135																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
218.5	Glendale Heights	Dur. 12	...	33	10	...	1	28	40	...	4	1	80000	25000	4000	70000	...	...	14	125																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
219	Lakewood	Dur. 12	11	47	6	315	1	70	51	1	18	...	1	57000	12000	18500	17352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

229	Lea's Chapel	Pers. 7	8	1	23	8	23	4	16	5	11	225	21	396	1	40000	40000	1200	531	9271	
	Warren's Grove	Pers. 16	2	2	49	4	26	4	8	2	47	526	2	526	2	80000	80000	1200	531	9271	
229	Merritts-Ebenezer	Cha. 8	4	1	25	5	25	4	16	5	17	148	1	148	1	16000	16000	1200	531	9271	
	Merritts	Cha. 16	4	1	40	1	40	1	6	1	17	75	2	223	2	37000	1000	1200	531	9271	
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	4	2	65	1	65	1	11	2	39	223	2	223	2	55500	13000	1200	531	9271	
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 5	1	1	60	2	60	2	8	2	23	31	4	467	4	4800	4800	1200	531	9271	
231	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 8	1	1	76	12	76	12	9	4	34	467	1	467	1	8700	8700	1200	531	9271	
	Mt. Zion	Pers. 9	1	1	77	7	77	7	8	1	31	192	1	192	1	58000	58000	1200	531	9271	
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13	3	3	143	19	143	19	21	1	48	178	3	659	3	71500	9500	1200	531	9271	
	Orange Ct.	Chestnut Ridge	Ora. 6	1	40	13	40	13	10	1	607	607	1	607	1	50000	20500	1200	531	9271	
232	Orange Ct.	Hebron	Ora. 19	1	65	4	65	4	185	97	46	1	42	32	1	30000	30000	1200	531	9271	
	Hebron	Ala. 19	1	1	105	17	105	17	282	2	653	1	42	32	2	6000	6000	1200	531	9271	
233	Oxford	Gra. 8	1	1	140	19	140	19	1	1	161	593	1	60	3	194000	20000	1200	531	9271	
	Oxford Ct.	Hermon	Van. 10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	6000	34000	1200	531	9271	
234	Oxford	Van. 13	1	1	40	4	40	4	1	1	18	75	1	75	1	8450	2000	1200	531	9271	
	Morrow's Chapel	Van. 13	1	1	23	1	23	1	1	1	14	14	1	14	1	18000	30000	1200	531	9271	
235	Pleasant Green	Gra. 9	1	1	63	4	63	4	1	1	8	89	2	89	2	41450	16200	1200	531	9271	
	Pleasant Green	Gra. 12	1	1	43	1	43	1	7	1	55	1189	2	1189	2	26000	16000	1200	531	9271	
236	Rougemont	New Bethel	Ora. 12	1	42	1	42	1	6	1	18	27	2	27	2	15000	11000	1200	531	9271	
	Rougemont	Dur. 25	1	1	24	3	24	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12000	8	1200	531	9271	
237	Roxboro	Cavel	Pers. 11	1	34	1	34	1	5	1	21	194	4	194	4	18000	1000	1200	531	9271	
	Roxboro	Dur. 27	1	1	40	1	40	1	4	1	19	105	24	105	24	12000	25	1200	531	9271	
237.5	Grace-Longhurst	Pers. 12	4	4	140	2	140	2	18	3	56	336	3	336	3	57000	12000	1200	531	9271	
	Grace-Longhurst	Pers. 12	1	1	61	7	61	7	1	1	170	1	26	5	1	21500	5000	1200	531	9271	
238	Long Memorial	Pers. 13	1	1	102	11	102	11	9	1	72	452	1	452	1	60000	19000	1200	531	9271	
	Long Memorial	Pers. 13	1	1	87	6	87	6	7	1	44	475	1	475	1	65000	15000	1200	531	9271	
238	Long Memorial	Pers. 14	2	2	189	17	189	17	16	2	116	927	1	927	1	125000	14000	1200	531	9271	
	Long Memorial	Pers. 14	45	1	108	17	108	17	3	1	192	3803	2	3803	2	280000	11500	1200	531	9271	
240	Stem-Bullock	Bullock	Gra. 3	1	20	5	20	5	1	1	18	340	1	340	1	6000	6000	1200	531	9271	
	Stem-Bullock	Gra. 11	1	1	20	5	20	5	8	1	18	340	2	340	2	14000	5000	1200	531	9271	
240.7	Union Grove	Cedar Grove	Cha. 5	2	20	1	20	1	2	1	18	340	2	340	2	14000	5000	1200	531	9271	
	Union Grove	Cha. 27	1	1	15	2	15	2	1	1	245	1	21	1	1	20000	20000	1200	531	9271	
241	Walnut Grove	Carr	Ora. 1	2	35	3	35	3	3	2	20	1	21	1	2	40000	18000	1200	531	9271	
	Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	1	1	62	7	62	7	5	1	17	182	2	182	2	11150	422	1200	531	9271	
District Total	District Total		475	84	4313	420	462	54	3707	77	3426	36997	23	748	289	85	6298187	872400	210512	634091	1200
	District Total																				

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	51	52	53	54	(7)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Reimburse to Dist. Suplt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% Pastors salary)	(2) District Superintendents Fund (3% Pastors salary)	(3) Conference Pension Fund (10% Pastors salary)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2% Pastors salary)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3% Total money raised)	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)
200.5 Allensville-Trinity	1300	350	475	.....	.....	1100	.....	450	22	22	176	75	835	....	....
Trinity	500	300	235	.....	.....	1100	.....	450	22	22	176	75	835	....	....
Webb's Chapel	.....	100	25	.....	.....	100	.....	900	46	2	16	3	50	....	....
Total	1600	750	825	2300	.....	2300	.....	930	46	2	368	153	1720	2460	2460
201 Andrews-Seapstone: Andrews	.....	405	71	.....	.....	720	.....	480	14	14	115	27	131	....	....
Seapstone	124	333	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	120	.....	.....	96	19	85	....	....
Total	124	738	71	1320	.....	1320	.....	600	14	26	211	46	767	1149	1082
202 Bahama: Ellis	441	125	36	.....	.....	660	.....	100	13	13	106	33	145	....	....
Mt. Bethel	3654	1437	250	.....	.....	2540	.....	600	52	52	406	32	144	....	....
Dur. 22	.....	9411	71	.....	.....	800	.....	400	16	16	128	16	45	....	....
Mt. Taber	13606	523	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	1100	81	81	640	81	222	1980	3355
Total	3400	700	300	4000	.....	4000	.....	200	27	27	216	108	1200	3227	3355
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	1350	800	25	.....	.....	1350	.....	100	77	77	56	27	300	....	....
Grove Hill	4750	800	325	1700	.....	1700	.....	330	34	34	272	133	1500	2066	2306
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	400	16	16	128	16	40	394	379
202.5 Bethesda	1500	275	175	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	14	14	112	14	66	410	....
Brookdale: Brookland: Br-land, Pers. 2	.....	460	425	.....	.....	2100	.....	400	42	42	336	42	164	1790	....
Brookdale	.....	735	259	3200	.....	3800	.....	400	56	56	448	56	230	1900	2044
Total	1500	1406	259	3200	.....	3300	.....	.....	44	46	384	36	86	525	1631
204 Butner	260	307	156	.....	.....	1360	.....	320	28	28	218	28	90	750	....
205 Bynum: Bynum	1156	357	152	.....	.....	1020	.....	120	20	20	163	20	68	500	....
Mann's Chapel	631	225	339	.....	.....	1020	.....	160	20	20	163	20	68	500	....
Mt. Pleasant	2159	919	677	3400	.....	3400	.....	600	68	68	544	68	226	1700	2793
Total	6033	1240	1009	4900	.....	4900	.....	500	98	98	764	98	310	2275	3635
206 Carboro	476	892	395	.....	.....	2400	.....	600	48	48	384	48	150	1450	....
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	4	4	32	4	20	150	....
Prospect	476	954	395	2600	.....	2600	.....	600	52	52	416	52	170	1600	2433
Total Hill: Aldersgate	.....	3446	326	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....	50	50	400	50	27	325	990
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	430	851	210	600	.....	600	.....	600	12	12	96	12	50	125	328
207.7 Amity	1224	218	.....	1600	.....	1600	.....	500	32	32	256	32	60	975	1443
207.9 Orange	2217	472	.....	1600	.....	1600	.....	500	32	32	256	32	60	975	1443
208 University	8086	13878	900	6700	.....	6700	.....	800	134	134	1072	134	672	5800	8181

210	210.5	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	220.5	221	222	223	224	224.5	225	225.5	226	227	228	229	230	231	231.5	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	1622	1623	1624	1625	1626	1627	1628	1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	1635	1636	1637	1638	1639	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646	1647	1648	1649	1650	1651	1652	1653	1654	1655	1656	1657	1658	16
-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
233	Oxford	3554	7125	8330	1009	6000	6000	...	775	120	120	330	960	120	617	6080	8227	8227
234	Oxford Ch.: Hermon	...	137	115	70	...	792	...	88	16	16	44	127	16	49	425	...	...
	Morrow's Chapel	...	157	252	174	...	900	...	100	14	18	49	144	18	56	536	...	...
	Salem	...	250	103	150	...	1440	...	160	29	29	79	230	29	90	825	...	...
	Gra. 9	...	81	66	56	...	468	...	52	9	9	26	75	9	29	314	...	...
	Stoval	...	625	536	450	3600	3600	...	400	68	72	198	576	72	224	2100	3242	3242
	Total	...	248	291	224	2400	2400	...	600	48	48	132	384	48	101	1035	1748	1748
235.5	Pleasant Green	720	...	...	...	...	1100	...	100	22	22	61	176	22	48	572	...	...
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	...	19	303	137	...	200	...	100	4	4	11	32	4	12	143	...	...
	Riverview	...	275	224	86	...	1250	...	200	25	25	69	200	25	58	682	...	...
	Rougemont	...	3000	799	246	...	550	...	200	11	11	30	88	11	16	191	...	...
	Union Grove	...	50	406	267	...	3100	...	600	62	62	171	496	62	134	1588	2513	2513
	Total	...	3344	1732	736	3100	2600	...	650	52	52	143	416	52	160	1300	2123	2123
237	Roxboro: Cavel	...	153	921	190	2500	2100	...	600	42	42	116	336	42	152	1500	...	...
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	4000	224	1695	300	...	2100	...	600	42	42	116	336	42	152	1500	...	...
	Longhurst	...	2290	1417	275	...	2100	...	600	42	42	116	336	42	152	1500	...	...
	Total	...	1584	3112	575	4200	4200	...	1200	84	84	232	672	84	304	3900	4376	4376
238	Long Memorial	6290	...	18183	4250	6000	6000	...	1200	120	120	330	960	120	780	8600	11110	11100
240	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	...	...	470	...	...	500	...	100	10	10	27	80	10	36	333	...	...
	Stem	...	...	1040	341	...	1000	...	200	20	20	56	160	20	72	667	...	...
	Total	...	...	1450	341	1500	1500	...	300	30	30	83	240	30	108	1000	1491	1491
240.7	Union Grove: Cedar Grove	...	100	300	75	...	600	...	100	12	12	33	96	12	35	320	...	...
	Union Grove	...	600	1000	400	...	1000	...	800	20	20	55	160	20	47	515	...	...
	Total	...	1100	700	275	1600	1600	...	900	32	32	88	256	32	82	635	1325	1325
241	Walnut Grove: Carr	700	302	74	118	...	500	...	...	10	10	28	80	10	40	375	...	...
	Walnut Grove	...	315	425	228	...	2000	...	...	40	40	110	320	40	140	1075	...	...
	Total	...	617	499	346	2500	2500	...	...	50	50	138	400	50	180	1450	2268	2268
	District Total	108170	232615	216833	37563	181126	175087	6345	29773	3417	3626	9951	28943	3614	15105	143707	204946	207283





**DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)**

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

[illegible]

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church-School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church-School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church-School (include col. 25)	Total Church-School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
301 Ahoskie ..... Her.	1	455	6	16	9	2	2	2	464	3	4	90	22	117	67	157	363	204	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	
302 Bath: Bath ..... Bea.	3	54	6	1	1	.....	.....	2	60	.....	4	.....	4	2	6	23	35	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Bea.	5	135	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	129	1	.....	.....	8	17	18	34	77	71	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	
..... Bea.	7	70	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	66	.....	.....	.....	7	13	5	15	40	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Bea.	7	259	7	4	3	.....	.....	6	255	1	5	.....	19	32	29	72	152	110	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	
..... Bea.	4	220	2	4	2	28	.....	4	192	1	1	6	10	27	47	36	120	85	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
303 Belhaven ..... Perq.	4	126	10	2	1	.....	.....	2	137	.....	4	.....	6	24	20	63	117	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
304 Chowan: Anderson ..... Cho.	3	69	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	6	5	10	15	36	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Cho.	3	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	6	5	5	10	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Cho.	4	42	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Cho.	4	300	10	3	4	7	7	1	298	.....	4	.....	24	34	35	94	187	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Cedar Grove	1	82	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	85	.....	2	.....	6	16	8	21	51	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
305 Columbia: Cedar Grove	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Cedar Grove	2	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87	.....	.....	.....	7	11	14	27	59	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Wesley Chapel	3	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	241	2	.....	.....	12	52	28	108	200	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Wesley Memorial	4	236	.....	6	3	.....	.....	3	433	2	2	.....	25	79	50	156	310	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Wesley Memorial	4	426	2	6	1	.....	.....	5	60	1	.....	.....	16	9	10	14	49	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Wesley Memorial	4	57	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	132	2	8	8	12	32	28	35	107	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
306 Creswell: Creswell	1	121	8	.....	7	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Was.	3	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Was.	6	76	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	275	4	9	15	43	57	49	53	202	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Was.	6	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	82	.....	.....	.....	6	16	18	27	67	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
307 Curruck: Curruck	1	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	128	.....	.....	.....	9	16	8	46	79	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Cur.	1	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	155	.....	.....	.....	9	56	23	53	141	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Cur.	7	363	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	365	.....	2	.....	24	88	49	126	287	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Cur.	7	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	.....	.....	.....	3	5	5	7	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
307.5 Dare: East Lake	5	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	179	.....	.....	.....	15	9	38	49	70	166	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Dar.	10	182	6	.....	2	.....	.....	5	144	5	1	16	7	20	16	56	109	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Dar.	13	149	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6	357	7	2	31	19	63	70	133	285	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Dar.	13	365	7	.....	1	.....	.....	8	296	6	1	12	9	77	24	66	176	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..... Dar.	13	288	1	.....	10	.....	.....	2	49	.....	.....	.....	6	33	9	21	69	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
308 Edenton: Edenton	1	288	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2	624	6	31	.....	6	33	9	21	69	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Cho.	1	288	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2	624	6	31	.....	6	33	9	21	69	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
308.5 Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	1	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1241	12	5	246	60	159	131	228	578	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Pas.	1	585	31	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1241	12	5	246	60	159	131	228	578	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
309 City Road	2	1262	17	7	5	8	.....	14	1241	12	5	246	60	159	131	228	578	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
310 First	2	1262	17	7	5	8	.....	14	1241	12	5	246	60	159	131	228	578	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Pas.	4	242	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	4	2	30	16	36	23	48	143	88	20	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
311 Riverside	4	242	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	4	2	30	16	36	23	48	143	88	20	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....



CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults, Children, Young, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfss. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
324.5 Pilmoor Memorial	5	176	2	1	2	...	...	1	178	...	...	11	9	33	37	53	132	78	...	...	...	...	...	...
325 Plymouth	5	466	8	4	2	...	...	...	481	3	8	71	39	125	172	145	481	196	75	25	75	100	15	20
326 Roper; Mackeys	2	72	8	1	...	...	...	...	85	1	6	11	9	30	7	24	70	50	14	...	14	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	4	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	2	7	8	7	28	50	30	...	...	...	2	...	
Roper	7	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	10	10	26	14	41	91	60	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	272	8	5	1	1	...	2	3	280	2	6	23	26	64	28	93	211	140	14	...	14	...	5	...
327 South Camden; Camden	1	154	11	5	1	...	2	2	162	12	...	...	9	36	31	76	152	99	...	...	...	3	...	
Perkins	6	111	6	3	1	...	2	2	117	...	...	...	11	59	44	60	174	94	...	10	...	7	...	
Wesley	5	304	6	2	1	...	2	2	309	4	...	...	13	50	46	90	199	101	...	12	...	...	...	
Total	569	23	6	2	6	...	...	6	588	16	...	...	33	145	121	226	525	294	...	30	...	13	...	
328 South Mills; McBride	2	120	2	...	...	...	2	...	118	3	2	5	10	31	31	30	102	68	...	...	...	...	...	
Sharon	3	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	3	11	24	18	17	70	49	...	...	...	...	...	
Trinity	4	198	6	2	...	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	13	22	45	80	160	117	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	394	8	2	...	8	1	2	1	392	3	6	11	34	77	94	127	332	234	...	20	...	18	...	
330 Swanquarter; Epworth	4	70	...	...	...	...	...	2	68	...	...	5	6	5	7	20	38	24	...	...	...	...	...	
Fairfield	5	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	1	...	5	6	22	4	30	72	50	...	...	...	...	...	
Providence	7	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	1	...	10	11	40	12	33	96	68	...	...	...	...	...	
Soule	8	143	1	...	...	...	...	...	142	5	1	10	9	22	26	24	81	46	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	444	1	1	1	3	...	1	2	441	7	...	12	15	60	47	55	177	188	...	...	...	...	...	
331 Union	10	179	9	...	...	...	...	...	185	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
332 Wanchese	14	528	2	...	...	...	...	7	522	13	...	106	26	93	62	142	323	214	...	...	...	...	...	
333 Washington; First	11	1,187	24	10	5	...	6	...	1,190	9	21	25	50	121	157	310	638	413	...	...	...	...	...	
334 Washington Ct.; Asbury	1	300	7	...	...	...	2	...	301	5	...	12	14	58	32	94	198	115	...	...	...	...	...	
Wares	9	128	11	...	...	...	...	2	137	2	...	4	5	56	19	48	128	65	...	...	...	...	...	
Whorton	12	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	18	25	27	30	100	75	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	542	18	1	3	2	...	2	7	553	7	...	16	37	139	78	172	426	255	...	24	...	35	...	
District Total	16006	317	161	70	206	310	81	142	15815	183	194	1257	1032	3126	2339	4758	11255	6953	742	253	942	400	279	74

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH																			Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Togetherness" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Property & Land	Estimated Value of Personal Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Others in Church	144	
301	Ahokee	1	76	6	8	...	1	85	366	...	...	5	1	198000	14200	...	13345	...	...	...
302	Bath: Bath	3	...	4	2	...	1	14	295	...	...	2	1	9000	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Bethany	5	28	7	7	...	1	23	96	...	...	...	1	30000	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Pantego	7	16	1	4	...	...	18	240	...	...	...	...	24000	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3	44	5	13	3	55	631	...	...	2	3	63000	5000	...	63000	...	3	...
303	Belhaven	4	56	1	6	325	1	32	248	1	22	3	1	15000	9800	...	...	...	...	...
304	Chowan: Anderson	...	1	4	7	108	1	18	84	...	...	...	...	12500	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	3	20	3	3	32	1	23	82	...	...	...	...	7000	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Center Hill	3	5	3	3	99	1	21	76	...	...	...	...	13000	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Cho.	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	Evans	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6900	...	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	...	4	33	4	14	3	62	242	...	...	4	4	39400	10000	...	...	...	9	142
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove	1	68	...	1	...	1	18	35	...	...	...	...	23000	...	...	...	...	2	32
	Holly Grove	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	12
	Wesley Chapel	1	26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12600	...	...	...	...	...	25
	Wesley Memorial	1	62	1	1	...	1	28	201	...	...	2	1	60000	...	...	...	3	...	70
	Total	...	3	156	3	3	2	45	236	...	...	2	4	96100	12000	...	...	5	...	139
306	Creswell: Creswell	1	35	...	5	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	3	80	...	5	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	43000	...	...	...	6	...	35
	Rehoboth	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	65
	Wesley's Chapel	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3	115	10	4	3	44	...	...	...	...	...	75000	8000	...	13000	...	...	30
307	Curruck: Hebron	1	40	4	4	...	3	44	299	...	...	...	...	18700	...	...	...	6	...	136
	Mt. Zion	3	...	...	5	...	...	20	...	...	...	2	1	12000	...	...	...	2	...	42
	Sharon	7	72	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26000	...	...	...	...	...	32
	Total	...	3	112	15	...	1	20	299	...	...	3	3	56700	5000	...	...	...	...	36
307.5	Dare: East Lake	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6250	...	...	...	3	...	110
	Mann's Harbor	10	60	6	6	...	1	28	10	...	...	...	...	20000	...	...	...	5	...	10
	Stumpy Point	13	30	1	7	...	1	15	51	...	...	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	52
	Total	...	3	86	7	16	2	43	61	...	...	...	...	43250	6000	...	...	...	...	52
308	Edenton	...	1	40	1	...	1	47	1000	1	40	10	1	125000	22000	...	...	...	...	52
308.5	Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	39	...	...	...	...	12000	600	...	...	...	...	114
309	City Road	2	11	...	7	...	1	68	475	...	...	...	...	142500	17500	...	...	...	...	120
310	First	3	20	131	16	15	1	189	487	...	...	2	1	280000	40000	...	...	...	...	30
311	Riverside	...	4	50	5	11	...	37	660	1	15	3	1	75000	12000	...	...	...	...	180
	Total	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33043	292	6	65





322	North Gates: Kittrell's	3	1	149	97	3	5	2	1	2	1	187	1	30	3	1	45500	15000	4750	850	400	155
	Parkers	3	1	30	1	1	13	2	224	31	150	224	1	30	5	2	27500	60	225	60	400	225
	Savage	4	1	65	4	1	42	1	42	400	2500	42	1	42	5	1	8000	2500	85	2500	400	85
	Total	3	1	125	5	1	93	3	62	75	8000	62	1	62	12	3	12000	400	220	400	16	220
322.5	Ozark: Ozark	6	1	59	12	7	106	1	689	106	689	689	1	106	12	1	48000	10000	16	10000	16	102
	Portsmouth	16	1	59	12	7	106	1	689	106	689	689	1	106	12	1	48000	10000	16	10000	16	102
323	Pasquotank: Hall's Creek	6	1	47	4	7	225	1	13	171	171	171	1	13	1	1	18000	255	39	255	4	39
	Mt. Hermon	6	1	55	4	8	321	1	21	220	220	220	1	21	1	1	27000	100	72	100	5	72
	Newbegin	8	1	30	2	9	172	1	18	321	321	321	1	18	1	1	20000	1139	100	1139	2	175
	Total	5	1	132	10	24	718	3	52	612	612	612	3	52	3	3	65000	1494	260	260	11	186
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	2	1	24	1	1	20	315	20	315	315	315	1	20	4	1	17500	7500	1494	260	2	186
	Epworth	3	1	21	3	1	31	300	31	300	300	300	1	31	1	1	12000	4500	2	4500	1	50
	Oak Grove	6	1	21	3	1	31	300	31	300	300	300	1	31	1	1	37500	3500	100	3500	1	62
	Total	3	1	45	3	1	70	744	18	6	3	744	18	6	3	3	67000	4500	100	4500	4	172
324.5	Pilmoor Memorial	5	1	39	5	7	24	1	104	1921	1921	1921	1	104	5	1	250000	35000	15	35000	15	150
325	Plymouth	20	1	103	8	1	500	1	127	127	127	127	1	127	1	1	11500	40	40	40	1	40
326	Roper: Mackeys	Was. 2	1	24	8	5	12	12	12	12	12	12	1	12	1	1	29000	6000	125	6000	1	125
	Pleasant Grove	Was. 4	1	30	8	6	135	1	28	169	169	169	1	28	1	1	57500	6000	125	6000	1	125
	Roper	Was. 7	1	54	11	15	262	3	65	222	222	222	3	65	1	3	17500	5000	100	5000	3	100
327	South Camden: Camden	Cam. 1	1	60	11	6	714	1	23	31	31	31	1	23	1	1	19500	5000	70	5000	1	70
	Perkins	Cam. 6	1	60	6	6	546	1	24	57	57	57	1	24	1	1	17200	20000	230	20000	4	230
	Wesley	Cam. 5	1	60	6	6	842	1	28	180	180	180	1	28	1	1	92900	10000	4	10000	4	4
	Total	3	1	180	23	1	2100	3	75	268	268	268	3	75	3	3	35000	15000	15000	15000	6	75
328	South Mills: McBride	Cam. 2	1	35	2	8	201	1	27	114	114	114	1	27	1	1	15000	22500	12	22500	12	165
	Sharon	Cam. 3	1	8	7	3	38	1	38	256	256	256	1	38	1	1	55000	15000	15000	15000	6	75
	Trinity	Cam. 4	1	31	4	7	89	3	89	384	384	384	3	89	3	3	105000	15000	15000	15000	12	165
330	Swanquarter: Epworth	Hyd. 4	1	20	5	3	5	15	15	15	15	15	1	15	1	1	15000	22500	12	22500	12	165
	Fairfield	Hyd. 5	1	20	5	3	22	490	22	490	490	490	1	22	1	1	27000	15000	15000	15000	6	75
	Providence	Hyd. 7	1	35	1	5	34	193	34	193	193	193	1	34	1	1	27000	15000	15000	15000	6	75
	Soule	Hyd. 8	1	28	1	5	16	63	16	63	63	63	1	16	1	1	20000	19500	19500	19500	3	82
	Total	6	1	83	1	21	77	761	77	761	761	761	4	77	4	4	89000	14000	1100	1100	2	162
331	Union	Pas. 10	1	70	8	11	22	38	22	38	38	38	1	22	3	1	33500	14000	1100	1100	3	82
332	Wanchese	Dar. 14	1	68	1	1	52	419	52	419	419	419	1	52	1	1	40000	10000	1000	1000	10	102
333	Washington: First	Bea. 11	24	121	20	7	209	1320	1	106	5	1	106	5	1	1	247000	33000	275005	275005	3	325
334	Washington Ct: Asbury	Bea. 1	28	1	60	7	58	195	1	36	3	1	36	3	1	1	40000	1200	120	120	3	120
	Wares	Bea. 9	5	1	10	1	8	110	8	110	110	110	1	8	1	1	20000	1200	120	120	1	65
	Whorton	Bea. 12	1	40	1	1	15	288	15	288	288	288	1	15	1	1	21000	1200	120	120	3	60
	Total	33	3	100	17	1	81	593	81	593	593	593	3	81	7	3	81000	17000	81468	81468	7	245
	District Total	293	85	3172	269	431	17	8598	77	2611	24901	24901	15	528	277	87	3399110	533000	81468	177307	3319	5462

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2½ Pastors salary)	54	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
301 Ahsokie .....	4513	3617	7273	910	6000	6000	....	....	120	120	330	960	120	618	4063	6211	6211
302 Bath: Bath .....	204	204	212	22	....	640	....	20	13	13	35	103	13	36	306	....	....
Bea. 3 .....	267	267	429	250	....	1696	....	53	34	34	93	271	34	93	811	....	....
Bea. 5 .....	200	24	329	121	....	864	....	27	17	17	48	138	17	48	273	....	....
Bea. 7 .....	200	495	970	393	3200	3200	....	100	64	64	176	512	64	177	1390	2363	2523
Total .....	200	495	970	393	3200	3200	....	100	64	64	176	512	64	177	1390	2363	2523
303 Belhaven .....	375	375	230	365	3450	3450	....	100	....	69	190	....	....	91	400	750	2907
304 Chowan: Anderson .....	1100	1100	260	218	....	348	....	240	17	17	47	136	17	66	400	....	....
Perq. 3 .....	52	52	104	68	....	447	....	135	9	9	26	76	9	38	225	....	....
Bethany .....	....	....	157	49	....	663	....	187	14	14	36	106	14	52	313	....	....
Cho. 3 .....	....	....	87	29	....	662	....	188	13	13	37	106	13	52	312	....	....
Center Hill .....	....	....	201	125	....	720	....	45	14	14	40	116	14	51	593	....	....
Cho. 4 .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Evans .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total .....	1482	330	608	364	2650	2650	....	750	53	53	146	424	53	208	1250	2134	2134
305 Columbia: Cedar Grove .....	17	372	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holly Grove .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tyr. 1 .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holly Chapel .....	....	29	90	58	....	800	....	50	16	16	44	128	16	56	659	....	....
Wesley Memorial .....	....	212	989	741	....	2440	....	152	49	49	134	390	49	171	1640	....	....
Tyr. 3 .....	....	630	1280	924	4000	4000	....	231	80	80	220	640	80	280	2925	4225	4396
Wesley Memorial .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
306 Creswell: Creswell .....	....	....	....	93	....	1000	....	86	22	20	55	160	20	50	418	....	....
Mt. Hermon .....	....	5000	543	166	....	1000	....	86	22	22	55	160	20	50	418	....	....
Was. 1 .....	....	....	....	....	....	1000	....	10	2	2	7	18	2	6	91	....	....
Rehoboth .....	....	....	....	....	....	115	....	10	4	4	11	34	5	10	48	....	....
Was. 6 .....	....	....	....	....	....	210	....	18	....	5	11	34	5	10	48	....	....
Woodley's Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	....	2325	....	200	50	47	128	372	47	116	975	1685	1685
Total .....	....	5000	543	259	2325	2325	....	200	50	47	128	372	47	116	975	1685	1685
307 Currituck: Hebron .....	....	649	98	407	1184	1184	....	150	24	24	65	189	24	41	600	....	....
Cur. 1 .....	....	1276	61	246	1183	1183	....	150	23	23	65	189	23	42	603	....	....
Mt. Zion .....	....	....	....	315	....	1183	....	150	23	23	65	189	23	42	603	....	....
Sharon .....	....	....	....	....	....	1183	....	150	23	23	65	189	23	42	603	....	....
Cur. 7 .....	....	....	....	....	....	3550	....	450	71	70	195	568	70	125	1800	2828	2829
Total .....	....	1925	200	968	3550	3550	....	450	71	70	195	568	70	125	1800	2828	2829
307.5 Dare: East Lake .....	....	....	....	....	....	204	....	....	8	8	11	33	4	11	188	....	....
Dar. 5 .....	....	....	....	....	....	1332	....	....	25	25	73	213	27	90	790	....	....
Mann's Harbor .....	....	922	978	115	....	1332	....	....	25	25	73	213	27	90	790	....	....
Dar. 10 .....	....	926	713	204	....	1344	....	....	25	25	74	215	27	90	700	....	....
Stumpy Point .....	....	1848	1775	360	2080	2080	....	....	58	58	158	461	58	191	1768	2694	2694
Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	4100	....	900	41	82	225	656	82	346	2750	4141	4641
308 Edenton .....	....	600	514	726	4100	4100	....	900	41	82	225	656	82	346	2750	4141	4641
308.5 Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....	....	....	....	....	....	1000	....	300	20	20	55	160	20	35	150	440	426
Pas. 1 .....	....	....	....	....	....	1000	....	300	20	20	55	160	20	35	150	440	426
309 City Road .....	....	....	....	....	....	4800	....	450	96	96	264	768	96	336	3100	4860	4937
Pas. 2 .....	....	....	....	....	....	4800	....	450	96	96	264	768	96	336	3100	4860	4937
310 First .....	....	....	....	....	....	6750	....	1250	135	135	371	1080	135	138	1400	16639	16859
Pas. 3 .....	....	....	....	....	....	6750	....	1250	135	135	371	1080	135	138	1400	16639	16859
311 Rivertide .....	4226	2162	1493	309	1800	1800	....	1800	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	400	912



ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Travel and Expense Fund (Paid Pastor and Associate(s))	District Work (Reimbursement to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund (28 Pastors salary)	(2) District Superintendents Fund (53½ Pastors salary)	(3) Conference Pension Fund (16½ Pastors salary)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustenance Fund (2½ Pastors salary)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3½ Total money raised)			
324.5 Pilmoor Memorial	Cur. 5	...	1350	150	2150	2150	...	300	43	43	118	344	43	129	1100	1777	1777
325 Plymouth	Was. 5	2950	5450	1040	5700	5700	...	300	120	114	314	912	114	555	4500	6509	6509
326 Roper; Mackeys	Was. 2	...	200	...	...	800	...	...	17	14	40	115	14	46	378	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Was. 4	...	...	...	...	960	...	...	17	17	48	138	17	55	454	...	...
Roper	Was. 7	...	...	...	...	2240	...	...	40	40	110	323	40	129	1058	...	...
Total	254	...	2300	...	3600	4000	...	...	71	71	198	576	71	230	1890	3036	3038
327 South Camden; Camden	Cam. 1	4000	500	300	...	972	...	252	19	19	53	156	27	72	784	...	...
Perkins	Cam. 6	100	450	250	...	744	...	192	15	15	42	119	21	55	599	...	...
Wesley	Cam. 5	4000	525	325	...	1144	...	296	23	23	63	183	32	85	522	...	...
Total	8100	...	1475	875	2860	2860	...	740	57	57	157	458	57	218	1612	2759	3246
328 South Mills; McBride	Cam. 2	830	1310	903	...	1240	...	150	25	25	68	198	25	56	613	...	...
Sharon	Cam. 3	33	552	363	...	600	...	...	12	12	33	96	12	27	311	...	...
Trinity	Cam. 4	3000	1931	694	...	2160	...	300	43	43	119	346	43	98	1121	...	...
Total	3500	1233	3793	1960	4000	4000	...	450	80	80	220	640	80	181	2075	3276	3276
330 Swanquarter; Epworth	Hyd. 4	...	366	25	...	585	...	15	12	12	32	94	12	42	335	...	...
Fairfield	Hyd. 5	575	226	105	...	780	...	20	16	16	43	125	16	57	447	...	...
Providence	Hyd. 7	...	712	260	...	1365	...	35	27	27	75	218	27	98	782	...	...
Soule	Hyd. 8	500	56	152	...	1070	...	30	23	23	65	187	23	84	670	...	...
Total	2350	1075	1360	542	3900	3900	...	110	78	78	215	624	78	281	2234	...	...
331 Union	Par. 10	249	1798	265	3300	3300	...	700	66	66	...	133	66	...	285	530	1886
Wanchese	Par. 14	800	1768	690	3600	3600	...	400	90	72	198	576	72	258	1350	2326	3876
333 Washington; First	Bea. 11	2257	9000	1818	6300	6300	...	1200	126	126	347	1008	126	1021	9750	12378	12378
334 Washington Ct.; Asbury	Bea. 1	228	808	282	...	2100	...	250	42	42	115	336	42	148	787	...	...
Wares	Bea. 9	385	748	108	...	1050	...	125	21	21	58	168	21	74	444	...	...
Whorlon	Bea. 12	165	611	268	...	1050	...	125	21	21	58	168	21	74	444	...	...
Total	778	...	2167	638	4200	4200	...	500	84	84	231	672	84	296	1675	3042	3042
District Total.	44415	141639	104626	26045	140855	141849	...	21366	2732	2813	7511	21178	2722	10367	94401	139012	147861

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) National Missions	(11) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(12) (10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(13) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(14) Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(15) (11) Church School Rally Day	(16) (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(17) (13) Methodist Television Ministry	(18) (14) Race Relations Sunday (Prime College)	(19) (15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(20) (16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(21) (17) Methodist Student Day	(22) (19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	(23) Methodist Youth Fund	(24) College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	(25) Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	(26) W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	(27) GRAND TOTALS, All Funds Reported
301	Athletie .....	Her. 1	50	41	30	35	30	50	20	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	562	30320
302	Bath: Bath .....	Bea. 3	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	1689
	Bethany .....	Bea. 7	30	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	4142
	Pantego .....	Bea. 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	2226
	Total .....	...	30	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	8057
303	Bethaven .....	Bea. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	97	5467
304	Chowan .....	Perq. 1	13	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	3645
	Bethany .....	Cho. 3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	1364
	Center Hill .....	Cho. 2	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	1246
	Evans .....	Cho. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	...	10	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	486	8738
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove .....	Tyr. 1	8	4	3	3	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	30	2034
	Holly Grove .....	Tyr. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Chapel .....	Tyr. 3	10	4	3	3	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	7389
	Wesley Memorial .....	Tyr. 4	33	12	9	9	12	12	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	11904
	Total .....	...	51	20	15	15	20	20	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
306	Creswell: Creswell .....	Was. 1	30	9	4	4	4	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	16	2055
	Mt. Hermon .....	Was. 3	...	9	4	4	4	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7694	...
	Rehoboth .....	Was. 6	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...
	Woodley's Chapel .....	Tyr. 5	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	...	30	20	10	10	10	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	37	10372
307	Curtluck: Hebron .....	Cur. 1	30	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	50	3712
	Mt. Zion .....	Cur. 3	30	11	5	5	5	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	50	4104
	Sharon .....	Cur. 7	...	11	5	5	5	14	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	4655
	Total .....	...	30	33	15	15	15	38	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	50	12471
307.5	Dare: East Lake .....	Dar. 5	...	6	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nann's Harbor .....	Dar. 10	50	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	4948
	Stumpy Point .....	Dar. 13	30	7	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	5101
	Total .....	...	80	20	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	10687
308	Edenton .....	Cho. 1	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1058	15579
308.5	Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....	Pas. 1	29	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	3474
309	City Road .....	Pas. 2	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	21521
310	First .....	Pas. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2429	49301
311	Riverside .....	Pas. 4	520	7	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	12516
	Total .....	...	40	17	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) General (Remitted to World Missions Conference Treas.)	60	National Missions	60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	60	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	72	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	72	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	62	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	63	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	66	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	61	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	71	64	(17) Methodist Student Day	71	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	71	Methodist Youth Fund	65	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	69	Other Beneficences (Conf. and Local)	77	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	74	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
312	Gatesville: Gatesville	1	23	16	46	12	...	20	10	7	5	4	...	22	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	93	5542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

Newburg		10	2	300	1458	3413	1062	861	301	452	531	1326	390	567	1310	186	2943	17548	659494
Total		20	10	3	3	190	21	6	10	5	5	25	5	10	20	108	4470		
322 North Gates: Kittrell's	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12621	284	
	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	4002	
	.....	10	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	7500	
	.....	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	3925	
	.....	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	690	15427	
Total		202	25	58	50	90	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	9307	
322.5 Orracle: Orracle		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total		202	25	58	50	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
323 Pasquotank: Hall's Creek	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total		38	8	10	31	37	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
324 Perquimans: Cedar Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
324.5 Plimour Memorial	.....	76	16	10	64	67	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total		17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
327 South Camden: Camden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
328 South Mills: McBride	.....	1/7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
330 Swanquarter: Epworth	.....	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	54	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total		297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
333 Washington: First	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total		25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
District Total		4715	447	300	1458	3413	1062	861	301	452	531	1326	390	567	1310	186	2943	17548	659494

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16, 13)	Total Children—0-11 Years (Include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Coh. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfrs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial . . . . . Moo. 10	563	4	12	1	13	1	19	9	560	3	2	42	27	69	80	138	314	170	...	40	24	22	...	6	12
Roseland . . . . . Moo. 14	84	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	80	...	1	12	7	17	13	27	64	40	...	15	...	...	2	2	
Total . . . . .	647	5	12	1	16	...	1	8	640	3	3	54	34	86	93	165	378	210	...	40	39	22	8	14	
402 Bitco . . . . . Non. 1	168	23	5	2	9	...	3	...	183	2	23	14	21	41	49	82	203	127	15	18	15	...	9	14	
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem . . . . . Bla. 2	126	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	123	...	...	1	8	15	18	30	71	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deems Chapel . . . . . Bla. 8	49	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	47	...	...	2	5	10	3	11	29	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Live Oak . . . . . Bla. 10	72	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	72	...	...	5	7	30	16	28	71	58	40	12	20	...	...	...	
Windsor . . . . . Bla. 16	162	5	2	5	3	...	...	...	169	3	...	5	7	30	19	33	89	62	50	16	20	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	409	7	2	5	4	...	2	6	411	3	...	11	27	75	56	102	260	200	90	28	35	20	...	...	
403 Caledonia: Caledonia . . . . . Sco. 1	94	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	92	2	3	2	7	14	20	35	76	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Central . . . . . Sco. 2	158	4	...	...	3	...	2	2	155	8	4	21	10	25	30	50	115	90	...	15	...	...	...	...	
Johns . . . . . Sco. 4	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	5	3	10	10	28	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	293	7	1	...	5	...	...	4	289	10	7	23	22	42	60	93	219	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	
404 Camp Ground . . . . . Cum. 3	507	12	11	3	12	...	6	6	509	8	8	26	24	86	74	127	311	170	43	24	24	...	4	...	
404.5 Candor . . . . . Mon. 2	277	12	5	3	3	...	...	...	293	5	12	43	13	73	25	110	221	132	23	42	23	...	...	...	
405 Cardova . . . . . Ric. 3	307	16	...	...	2	...	...	4	317	3	7	22	13	54	47	93	207	130	10	18	...	...	...	...	
406 Cumberland-Gardners: Cum. 5	152	5	...	...	6	...	...	4	146	2	5	9	10	40	12	63	135	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gardners . . . . . Cum. 10	263	2	8	3	4	...	4	1	267	3	1	10	19	23	67	100	209	105	35	40	10	30	52	5	
Total . . . . .	415	7	8	3	10	...	8	2	413	5	6	19	29	63	79	163	334	185	55	40	22	45	52	5	
406.5 Community . . . . . Ric. 15	109	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	112	...	2	12	63	68	210	357	239	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe . . . . . Ric. 4	241	2	3	...	5	...	...	6	230	2	2	13	14	37	33	68	152	72	12	12	10	...	...	...	
Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Ric. 12	95	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	94	3	2	10	7	22	25	36	90	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	336	4	3	...	5	...	6	8	324	5	4	23	21	59	58	104	242	146	...	12	24	10	...	...	
408 Fayetteville: Calvary . . . . . Cum. 6	193	6	1	1	2	...	...	4	185	1	3	3	12	29	27	44	112	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Victory . . . . . Cum. 18	183	7	4	3	1	...	...	...	206	...	5	7	14	44	29	48	135	102	...	18	...	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	376	13	5	4	3	...	...	4	391	2	8	10	26	73	56	92	247	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	
408.5 Christ . . . . . Cum. 7	318	23	22	8	17	...	4	...	350	3	17	...	22	124	44	57	247	159	...	33	...	...	...	...	
409 Culbreth . . . . . Cum. 7	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	224	3	...	...	15	18	52	34	67	171	102	25	20	15	...	...	
409.4 Asbury . . . . . Cum. 9	93	3	5	8	2	...	3	...	104	3	3	15	10	47	11	37	105	61	...	12	...	...	...	...	
411 Haymont . . . . . Cum. 11	670	18	60	13	37	...	...	11	712	12	8	100	40	193	87	225	545	234	47	16	32	...	...	...	
412 Hay Street . . . . . Cum. 12	1538	16	75	8	49	...	12	15	1561	23	5	159	75	214	211	360	860	361	62	14	62	41	27	38	
413 Johnson Memorial . . . . . Cum. 13	213	5	3	3	6	...	...	...	218	7	5	21	20	43	38	61	182	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	
413.7 Lyon Memorial . . . . . Cum. 14	144	17	39	13	10	...	...	1	202	8	16	70	23	85	20	80	208	129	...	12	10	...	...	...	





FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received by Transfer from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average—Children Additional Sessions	A. Attendance M.Y.F. Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	A. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
432 Rockingham: East Rockingham .. Ric. 16	423	8	33	9	21	7	4	4	425	3	8	26	18	76	46	167	307	201	55	30	25	15	3	46
433 First .. Ric. 17	972	36	33	9	21	7	6	16	1000	15	12	96	64	226	76	485	845	400	146	141	59	....	15	12
434 Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood .. Ric. 18	232	3	9	2	6	....	....	2	238	....	3	16	16	63	31	118	228	133	....	....	8	17	....	....
Trinity .. Ric. 21	131	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	133	....	3	7	8	13	19	32	72	42	....	....	6	....	....	....
Total ..	363	6	9	2	6	1	....	2	371	....	6	23	24	76	50	150	300	175	....	....	14	17	....	....
434.7 Pee Dee .. Ric. 20	326	8	10	4	3	....	7	6	332	4	7	18	22	51	75	103	249	178	....	....	15	....	....	....
435 W. Rockingham: W. Rockham, Ric. 22	281	7	2	....	2	....	....	1	280	8	1	17	19	43	59	115	236	137	23	30	25	75	12	6
Zion .. Ric. 23	183	7	2	....	6	....	....	2	184	7	7	14	12	44	24	105	185	116	26	35	11	48	11	9
Total ..	464	8	3	2	8	....	....	3	464	15	8	31	31	87	83	220	421	253	49	65	34	123	23	15
435.3 St. Paul: Grace: Grace .. Ric. 19	65	2	3	....	....	....	....	2	70	1	2	10	30	14	35	89	45	30	....	....	12	....	....	....
St. Paul .. Ric. 24	266	5	....	....	1	....	1	2	269	2	2	15	12	27	42	73	154	97	40	....	....	6	2	
Total ..	331	7	3	3	....	....	3	2	339	3	4	17	22	57	55	108	243	142	70	....	42	....	....	....
435.6 St. Andrews .. Cum. 23	153	5	10	2	1	....	....	1	166	11	5	15	16	50	10	49	125	90	....	....	6	....	....	....
436 St. John-Gibson: Gibson .. Sco. 3	305	4	....	....	1	....	....	2	304	....	....	6	13	34	27	59	133	80	....	....	10	....	....	....
St. John .. Sco. 8	233	1	2	....	4	....	....	5	227	2	....	10	11	16	37	106	170	87	....	....	8	....	....	....
Total ..	538	5	2	2	5	....	4	7	531	2	....	16	24	50	64	165	303	167	....	....	18	....	....	....
437 St. Paul .. Rob. 20	249	3	9	....	6	....	....	1	254	5	3	30	12	55	47	61	176	111	15	6	15	....	....	....
437.3 Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel .. Moo. 5	97	4	....	5	....	....	....	1	105	....	....	9	7	14	7	29	47	45	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eagle Springs .. Moo. 6	52	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	4	5	9	8	14	36	32	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marcus .. Moo. 7	142	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	140	1	....	19	11	36	35	25	107	86	....	23	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Hill .. Moo. 13	117	2	2	3	4	....	....	2	118	....	....	8	6	20	23	57	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total ..	408	7	2	11	6	....	....	3	419	1	....	32	31	65	70	91	237	192	....	23	....	....	....	....
438 South River: Bethabara .. Sam. 2	95	1	3	2	2	....	....	2	96	....	....	2	16	32	16	56	120	75	30	....	....	....	....	....
Bethany .. Cum. 1	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	64	1	....	5	4	6	10	7	27	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halls .. Sam. 11	165	6	....	....	2	....	....	3	161	....	6	5	12	37	40	40	129	80	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total ..	329	7	3	2	4	....	7	9	321	2	6	12	32	75	66	103	276	176	30	....	26	33	....	....
439 Southern Pines .. Moo. 16	268	15	26	5	29	....	....	1	284	7	11	67	24	110	30	69	233	132	....	10	20	14	....	....
440 Spring Lake-Tabor: Spr'g Lake .. Cum. 24	164	8	16	19	15	....	5	....	187	20	8	49	11	72	22	52	157	93	27	....	12	15	....	....
Tabor .. Cum. 26	65	4	3	4	....	....	....	1	75	....	1	7	7	10	11	20	43	46	11	....	....	....	....	....
Total ..	229	12	19	23	15	....	5	1	262	20	9	56	18	82	33	72	205	139	38	....	23	15	....	....
440.5 Star .. Mon. 15	271	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	269	4	3	19	14	46	33	107	200	126	....	....	....	....	....	....
441 Stedman: Cokesbury .. Cum. 25	307	15	8	....	3	12	....	2	303	....	4	4	14	54	33	97	196	110	32	15	27	20	....	....
442 Troy: Trinity .. Mon. 17	545	15	10	5	14	....	....	7	554	11	10	22	29	148	68	157	432	236	....	....	36	....	....	....



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						43a	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services				
	25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38			39	40	41	42
					Using	Not Using															
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	10	1	72	3	14	153	1	126	572	1	40	8	1	19,000	....	30,000	2,000	....	20	150	
Roseland	14	2	24	1	7	30	2	24	30	....	....	....	....	1,500	....	200	....	....	35	35	
Total	2	2	96	4	18	183	3	150	622	2	83	14	1	209,000	25,000	33,200	2,000	....	23	185	
402 Biscoe	1	10	52	6	11	....	1	....	300	1	35	14	1	5,000	20,000	2,000	7,500	....	11	104	
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem	2	5	37	....	....	10	1	....	100	....	....	5	1	20,000	....	....	....	....	1	60	
Deems Chapel	8	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	100	....	....	2	1	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	20	
Live Oak	10	1	....	2	....	5	1	....	100	....	....	5	1	35,000	....	....	....	....	5	60	
Windsor	16	3	40	5	....	....	1	....	300	....	....	7	4	70,000	18,000	....	9,000	....	3	85	
Total	13	4	77	7	....	22	3	....	300	....	....	17	4	100,000	....	2,500	....	....	9	205	
403 Caledonia: Caledonia	1	1	20	1	....	....	1	20	35	....	....	7	1	10,000	....	....	....	....	5	40	
Central	2	1	30	2	....	....	1	26	325	....	....	5	1	40,000	....	....	....	....	10	90	
Johns	4	1	10	....	....	....	1	12	70	....	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	20	20	
Total	7	3	60	3	....	....	3	58	430	....	....	12	3	60,000	15,000	25,000	4,500	....	15	150	
404 Camp Ground	3	10	72	12	12	....	1	9	301	1	26	5	1	65,000	27,500	7,000	....	....	....	200	
404.5 Candor	2	1	60	5	14	....	1	60	312	1	43	....	1	70,000	....	7,150	....	....	....	115	
405 Cordova	3	7	60	11	9	....	1	45	520	1	10	....	1	80,000	15,000	....	7,050	....	6	75	
406 Cumberland-Gardners: Cum...	5	1	40	5	....	....	1	150	....	....	....	....	1	18,000	....	....	9,000	....	5	90	
Gardners	10	1	50	....	....	....	1	150	....	....	....	....	1	32,000	....	....	11,000	....	10	95	
Total	1	2	90	5	....	....	2	....	300	....	....	....	2	50,000	28,000	....	20,000	....	15	185	
406.5 Community	15	1	60	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	1	86,000	....	....	....	....	3	165	
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	4	1	43	2	....	....	1	42	246	....	....	....	1	9,000	....	....	....	....	3	63	
Mt. Pleasant	12	1	52	2	....	....	1	13	186	....	....	....	1	9,000	....	....	....	....	2	35	
Total	6	2	95	4	....	....	2	55	432	....	....	1	2	95,000	8,000	....	....	....	5	103	
408 Fayetteville: Calvary	18	1	24	4	6	....	1	36	81	1	9	2	1	14,500	....	5,000	....	....	....	50	
Victory	6	1	61	5	8	....	1	26	110	1	18	1	1	50,000	....	....	....	....	....	80	
Total	24	2	85	9	14	2	2	62	191	2	27	3	2	64,500	25,000	....	....	....	....	130	
408.5 Christ	7	2	72	18	14	....	1	53	431	1	22	....	1	87,000	31,000	8,000	43,455	....	....	150	
409 Cullbreth	8	1	56	....	7	....	1	30	600	....	....	3	1	60,000	1,500	....	....	....	10	90	
409.4 Asbury	9	1	105	3	6	....	1	12	1225	1	15	....	1	7,500	....	....	....	....	7	45	
411 Haymount	11	1	108	9	15	....	1	147	1,198	1	43	3	1	17,000	21,000	3,000	4,000	1,075	5	274	
412 Hay Street	12	78	119	13	....	....	1	303	496	1	55	6	1	38,000	30,000	....	95,392	....	30	578	
413 Johnson Memorial	13	1	44	3	....	....	1	32	198	1	15	....	1	4,000	14,000	....	....	....	16	75	
413.7 Lyon Memorial	14	....	41	6	9	....	1	44	299	1	20	3	1	85,000	17,500	900	640,000	....	17	123	



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			35	36	37	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					43a	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services	43b
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33				38	39	40	41	42			
		Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Togeth- er" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Building, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Tithers in Church	
432	Rockingham: East Rockingham .. Ric. 16	167	1	18	8	....	....	1	75	1352	....	....	4	1	60000	8500	....	110500	....	5	175
433	First .. Ric. 17	34	1	140	28	18	....	1	255	1479	1	36	4	1	40000	28000	....	4425	....	20	314
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood .. Ric. 18	....	1	81	3	12	....	1	48	172	1	24	....	....	60000	....	....	4425	....	10	85
	Trinity .. Ric. 21	....	1	48	3	6	....	1	17	19	....	....	....	....	30000	....	....	4425	....	85	4
	Total .. Ric. 20	....	2	129	6	18	....	2	65	191	1	24	....	2	90000	12000	....	4695	....	14	25
434.7	Pee Dee .. Ric. 20	9	1	72	8	13	....	1	60	50	1	42	1	1	90000	25000	....	695	....	60	110
435	W. Rockingham: W. Rockham, Ric. 22	11	1	46	8	8	....	1	33	406	1	20	....	1	60000	....	....	....	....	7	109
	Zion .. Ric. 23	10	1	43	8	9	....	1	38	297	1	24	....	1	43000	....	....	....	....	4	98
	Total .. Ric. 24	21	2	89	8	17	....	2	71	703	2	44	....	2	103000	12600	....	....	....	11	207
435.3	St. Paul-Grace: Grace .. Ric. 19	2	1	65	....	....	....	1	20	121	....	....	1	1	15000	....	....	6500	....	3	40
	St. Paul .. Ric. 24	8	1	92	....	....	....	1	32	127	....	....	2	1	20000	....	....	....	....	5	105
	Total .. Cum. 23	10	2	157	....	....	....	2	52	248	....	....	3	2	35000	8000	....	6500	....	8	145
435.6	St. Andrews .. Cum. 23	....	1	40	....	....	....	1	28	152	....	....	....	1	18000	20000	....	6000	....	....	120
436	St. John-Gibson: Gibson .. Soc. 3	1	1	....	4	10	....	1	50	25	....	15	2	1	84000	....	....	....	....	6	60
	St. John .. Soc. 8	4	1	15	1	7	....	1	35	45	....	25	1	1	65000	....	....	700	....	....	80
	Total .. Rob. 20	5	2	14	5	17	....	2	85	70	1	40	3	2	140000	13000	....	700	....	13	140
437	St. Paul .. Rob. 20	....	1	55	....	12	....	1	43	41	1	25	8	1	51500	9500	....	700	....	2	101
437.3	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel .. Moo. 5	....	1	....	4	....	....	1	13	....	....	14	....	1	14000	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Eagle Springs .. Moo. 6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8500	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Marcus .. Moo. 7	1	1	30	....	....	....	1	16	197	1	15	....	1	36000	....	....	....	....	....	42
	Pleasant Hill .. Moo. 13	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	23000	....	....	....	....	....	89
	Total .. Moo. 13	1	4	30	4	....	....	2	29	197	2	29	....	4	91500	16000	....	....	....	....	50
438	South River: Bethabara .. Sam. 2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	249
	Bethany .. Sam. 2	....	1	38	1	6	562	1	22	20	....	....	1	1	16000	....	400	....	400	3	60
	Halls .. Sam. 11	....	1	....	....	3	100	1	21	44	....	....	5	1	5000	....	5100	....	4	40	5100
	Total .. Sam. 11	....	1	39	6	7	200	1	26	129	....	....	1	1	28000	....	471	300	5	4	165
439	Southern Pines .. Moo. 16	....	3	77	12	....	862	3	69	193	....	....	7	3	49000	17000	5300	491	700	12	165
440	Spring Lake-Tabor: Spr'g Lake .. Cum. 24	7	1	60	13	12	....	1	50	1468	1	20	4	1	125000	12000	8000	24603	6	....	124
	Tabor .. Cum. 26	2	1	....	8	7	....	1	22	303	1	15	6	1	65000	....	....	23350	716	....	85
	Total .. Cum. 26	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	75	....	....	....	....	1	15900	....	....	....	....	....	45
440.5	Star .. Mon. 15	2	2	....	12	11	....	2	36	378	1	15	6	2	80500	15000	....	716	5	....	131
441	Stedman: Cokesbury .. Cum. 25	18	1	80	4	10	....	1	62	81	1	54	....	1	75000	26000	....	23350	8	....	88
	Total .. Cum. 25	....	1	63	4	....	60	1	36	389	....	....	3	1	100000	15000	....	8816	15	....	80
442	Troy: Trinity .. Mon. 17	8	1	93	12	17	....	1	143	1063	1	52	3	1	225000	44000	18000	1050	17	....	231



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial .....	Moo. 10	4900	2917	1050	....	5000	....	500	100	100	275	803	100	316	2735	....	....
Roseland .....	....	300	505	75	....	500	....	....	10	10	28	80	10	34	....	....	....
Total .....	1084	5200	3422	1125	5500	5500	....	500	110	110	303	880	110	350	2735	4706	4706
402 Biscoe .....	Mon. 1	1200	1500	600	4000	4000	....	800	80	80	220	640	80	150	1320	2490	2490
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem .....	Bla. 8	1000	300	150	....	1230	....	66	18	25	68	197	12	45	150	....	....
Deems Chapel .....	....	....	100	60	....	260	....	8	6	5	14	36	3	9	85	....	....
Live Oak .....	Bla. 10	1200	350	100	....	1280	....	16	18	25	70	89	13	45	170	....	....
Windsor .....	....	....	350	125	....	1230	....	116	18	25	68	197	12	45	145	....	....
Total .....	3350	....	1100	435	4000	4000	....	206	60	60	220	519	40	144	550	1553	1710
403 Caledonia: Caledonia .....	Scot. 1	800	600	150	....	1170	....	....	17	24	65	187	25	80	282	....	....
Central .....	Scot. 2	100	1860	400	....	1410	....	....	21	28	78	225	25	81	361	....	....
Johns .....	Scot. 4	430	100	50	....	1120	....	....	16	22	61	180	24	80	....	....	....
Total .....	1650	1000	2616	600	3700	3700	....	....	54	74	204	592	74	241	623	1808	1200
404 Camp Ground .....	Cum. 3	889	3237	650	5000	5000	....	750	75	100	275	800	100	412	3300	4987	4987
404.5 Candor .....	Mon. 2	457	2122	213	3500	3500	....	800	53	70	193	560	70	170	1400	2463	2463
405 Cordova .....	Ric. 3	1670	562	600	....	4000	....	700	....	40	100	100	....	....	702	1022	2159
406 Cumberland-Gardners: Cum. ...	Cum. 5	1016	2326	1083	4000	4000	....	....	40	50	138	380	50	139	900	....	....
Gardners .....	Cum. 10	97	562	216	....	2436	....	....	40	50	116	336	40	125	900	....	....
Total .....	1113	2326	1645	596	4000	4536	....	60	72	92	254	716	92	264	1800	3218	3085
406.5 Community .....	Ric. 15	....	115	150	1000	1000	....	950	12	20	55	160	20	35	240	530	530
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe .....	Ric. 4	....	907	504	....	3000	....	225	45	60	165	480	60	177	1268	....	....
Mr. Pleasant .....	Ric. 12	502	209	89	....	1000	....	75	15	20	55	160	20	49	423	....	....
Total .....	502	258	1116	593	4000	4000	....	300	60	80	220	640	80	196	1691	2907	2907
408 Fayetteville: Calvary .....	Cum. 6	1200	516	240	....	2000	....	300	30	40	110	320	40	136	750	....	....
Victory .....	Cum. 18	1400	1510	405	....	2000	....	300	30	40	110	320	40	136	750	....	....
Total .....	1200	1700	2026	645	4000	4000	....	600	60	80	220	640	80	272	1700	2992	2992
408.5 Christ .....	Cum. 7	4172	2657	....	3000	3000	....	600	20	60	165	480	60	60	300	1125	1125
409 Culbreth .....	Cum. 8	....	1930	412	3300	3600	....	200	50	66	182	528	66	146	1250	2238	2238
409.4 Asbury .....	Cum. 9	624	176	166	1500	1500	....	....	23	10	40	....	10	10	150	260	585
411 Haymont .....	Cum. 11	1500	24071	1394	6600	6600	....	900	99	132	363	1056	132	686	6000	8369	8369
412 Hay Street .....	Cum. 12	12529	32078	2554	8000	8000	....	1200	160	160	440	1280	160	2010	21000	25050	25050
413 Johnson Memorial .....	Cum. 13	1584	812	356	2500	2500	....	800	32	25	25	25	25	25	631	1703	1703
413.7 Lyon Memorial .....	Cum. 14	5446	2363	493	3000	3000	....	....	45	60	165	480	60	25	300	1090	1090





FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2½ Pastors salary)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (3½ Total money raised)	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
432 Rockingham: East Rockingham .. Ric. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2908	2908
433 First .. Ric. 17	25594	13666	15966	1001	704	4500	4500	300	108	144	247	720	144	261	1500	13125	13125
434 Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood .. Ric. 18	1800	99	1442	433	.....	2200	2200	700	33	44	121	352	44	140	1000	.....	.....
..... Trinity .. Ric. 21	245	84	301	77	.....	150	150	150	.....	29	80	232	29	93	155	.....	.....
..... Total .. Ric. 20	2045	183	1743	510	3650	3650	3650	850	63	73	201	504	73	233	1155	2319	2644
434.7 Pee Dee .. Ric. 20	3698	636	2950	637	4200	4400	4400	600	33	84	231	672	84	393	2000	3464	3464
435 W. Rockingham: W. Rockham, Ric. 22	589	269	1104	337	.....	2300	2300	.....	35	46	127	368	46	112	1050	.....	.....
..... Zion .. Ric. 23	398	962	2066	487	4100	1800	1800	500	27	36	103	288	36	136	1050	.....	.....
..... Total .. Ric. 24	589	767	2066	824	4100	1100	1100	1100	62	82	230	656	82	248	2100	3398	3393
435.3 St. Paul-Grace: Grace .. Ric. 19	885	781	550	285	.....	1625	1625	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... St. Paul .. Ric. 20	1440	.....	300	300	3250	3250	3250	1750	.....	72	198	576	.....	.....	190	190	1667
..... Total .. Cum. 23	.....	.....	1051	592	300	2100	2100	300	31	42	115	336	42	105	1865	1958	1958
436 St. John-Gibson: Gibson .. Sco. 3	.....	456	1051	592	.....	2100	2100	300	31	42	115	336	42	105	1865	.....	.....
..... St. John .. Sco. 8	2515	2494	993	341	4200	2100	2100	300	62	84	230	672	84	389	3205	4664	4665
..... Total ..	2515	2950	2044	893	4200	4200	4200	600	64	90	247	720	90	293	622	2262	2262
437 St. Paul .. Rob. 20	168	600	804	547	4500	4500	4500	300	13	18	49	142	17	31	150	.....	.....
437.3 Sandhill Ch.: Doub's Chapel .. Moo. 5	151	1800	176	75	.....	945	945	.....	7	19	56	8	14	60	.....	.....	.....
..... Eagle Springs .. Moo. 6	1276	.....	410	147	.....	350	350	.....	20	27	74	216	26	71	400	.....	.....
..... Pleasant Hill .. Moo. 7	180	.....	20	78	.....	1350	1350	.....	10	13	37	106	14	20	95	.....	.....
..... Total .. Moo. 13	1775	1600	606	334	3370	3370	3370	.....	49	65	179	520	65	136	705	1670	1708
438 South River: Bethabara .. Sam. 2	.....	200	100	100	.....	1250	1250	250	19	25	69	200	25	90	570	.....	.....
..... Bethany .. Cum. 1	.....	500	115	60	.....	550	550	8	11	30	88	11	11	40	300	.....	.....
..... Halls .. Sam. 11	378	100	191	148	.....	1600	1600	350	24	32	88	256	32	116	825	.....	.....
..... Total .. Sam. 11	378	800	486	308	3400	3400	3400	600	51	68	187	544	68	246	1695	2808	2800
439 Southern Pines .. Moo. 16	9193	698	3810	717	3600	3600	3600	3900	54	72	198	576	72	89	1300	2307	2307
440 Spring Lake-Tabor: Sprg Lake .. Cum. 24	2386	.....	929	356	.....	3000	3000	300	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Tabor .. Cum. 26	2386	500	157	84	.....	654	654	9	9	12	96	63	12	43	360	586	1920
..... Total .. Cum. 26	2386	500	1086	440	3600	3300	3300	954	62	12	96	63	12	43	360	2510	2510
440.5 Star .. Mon. 15	2750	1146	2413	405	3800	3800	3800	600	57	76	209	608	76	141	1400	1756	2338
441 Siedman: Cokesbury .. Cum. 25	1820	750	1365	398	3900	3900	3900	312	58	78	215	624	78	243	518	1756	2338
442 Troy: Trinity .. Mon. 17	.....	4887	10404	1034	6000	6000	6000	500	90	120	330	990	120	659	6600	8789	8789

443	Trev Cb First	Mon. 16	154	87	917	158	261	35	261	100	.....
	Oohir .....	Mon. 11	328	83	764	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
	Uwharrie .....	Mon. 18	77	77	764	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
	<b>Total</b> .....		572	269	2751	.....	.....	.....	.....	439	.....
444	Vass .....		1096	701	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1035	1670
445	West End .....		2000	350	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2686	2682
	<b>District Total</b> .....		214750	39517	237110	236532	.....	36112	3285	4390	11792
			295848					16467	4991	33888	209635
			128950					138007		222384	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]





	1967	992	427	2865	2714	6282	2372	1967	446	533	1124	2163	496	1288	1516	25368	7274	22848	1253011
Ophir.....	60	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mon. 11.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uwharrie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mon. 18.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.4% Vass.....	60	25	.....	.....	.....	160	47	41	10	10	42	51	10	38	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
445 West End.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	35	10	25	40	50	25	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mon. 17.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mon. 18.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total.....	7687	992	427	2865	2714	6282	2372	1967	446	533	1124	2163	496	1288	1516	25368	7274	22848	1253011

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 33)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 34)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 35)	Total Church School (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MVE Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfng. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
500.5 Boston-Bethel: Boston Bethel	91	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	101	1	5	4	10	26	29	45	110	89	25	...	8	16	...	...
500.7 Bethel-Rones: Bethel Rones	128	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	132	1	5	3	9	31	30	44	114	91	38	...	19	30	...	...
501 Brodgen: Brodgen	219	10	5	1	1	1	1	1	233	1	10	7	19	57	59	89	224	180	63	...	15	...	...	...
501.5 Browning-Smith: Browning Smith's	140	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	141	3	3	14	14	...	...	...	129	100	...	25	...	...	...	
502 Clinton: First Sam.	272	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	280	3	3	...	28	100	100	133	361	235	...	40	...	...	...	
502.5 Grace Sam.	412	8	5	2	3	1	1	3	421	3	6	23	28	100	100	133	361	235	...	40	...	...	...	
503 Clinton Ct.: Epworth McGee	92	4	4	8	1	1	1	4	107	9	4	4	11	94	33	70	207	110	...	16	14	...	...	
504 Duplin: Kenansville Dup.	193	7	4	4	1	1	1	4	196	2	7	4	12	45	31	90	177	113	15	...	...	...	...	
504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer Westwood	224	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	223	1	...	4	11	56	21	104	193	127	40	...	...	...	...	
505 Eureka-Yalverton: Eureka Yalverton	417	7	4	4	1	1	1	6	419	3	7	8	23	101	52	194	370	240	55	...	...	...	...	
506 Faison: Calypso Faison	1016	22	12	18	1	1	1	1	1023	14	2	133	61	319	117	412	909	376	43	53	...	...	...	
508 Farmville: Farmville	179	26	17	7	13	9	5	1	201	6	21	28	14	83	32	87	221	103	...	12	...	...	...	
	166	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	165	...	1	...	14	49	36	75	174	95	12	...	...	...	...	
	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	14	24	14	25	69	45	...	...	...	...	...	
	105	1	2	1	2	...	...	2	105	...	...	...	6	14	10	30	60	40	...	...	...	...	...	
	339	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	328	...	2	...	26	87	60	130	338	180	12	...	...	...	...	
	166	1	6	1	...	6	...	...	168	...	...	...	13	35	14	66	128	79	...	...	...	...	...	
	130	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	128	...	...	...	12	30	35	41	118	65	5	10	...	...	...	
	115	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	115	...	2	...	6	22	19	18	65	45	12	...	...	...	...	
	411	...	8	1	1	6	...	5	411	...	3	...	31	87	68	125	311	189	...	17	55	...	...	
	100	2	1	1	10	...	1	...	93	1	2	...	12	41	23	50	126	60	17	...	...	...	...	
	47	3	4	...	8	...	2	1	43	6	1	...	7	28	25	24	84	55	18	...	...	...	...	
	147	5	1	18	...	2	...	...	136	7	3	7	19	69	48	74	210	115	35	...	...	...	...	
	168	7	2	...	1	...	1	1	175	4	7	4	11	48	38	70	167	110	10	...	...	...	...	
	127	1	...	3	...	...	...	5	121	1	1	1	24	36	36	107	60	10	...	...	...	...	...	
	295	8	2	...	4	...	...	5	296	5	8	5	22	72	74	106	274	170	20	...	...	...	...	
	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	...	...	...	10	14	13	23	60	44	...	...	...	...	...	
	271	11	2	5	...	...	9	...	278	...	...	...	11	45	59	65	180	135	...	...	...	...	...	
	105	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	1	...	10	26	18	25	79	48	...	...	...	...	...	
	446	12	2	5	2	...	11	...	452	...	12	2	31	85	90	113	319	227	...	...	...	...	...	
	466	9	10	2	2	...	4	3	478	4	7	15	18	87	49	7d	232	172	...	...	...	...	...	







533	Seven Springs	Way. 25	151	6	4	4	1	1	1	163	6	4	9	44	38	49	140	120	108	16	16	706	467	
534	Zion	Way. 28	151	5	5	7	3	1	1	156	5	13	8	55	33	51	147	108	108	24	24	706	467	
535	Total		384	11	11	11	24	2	2	399	11	26	35	116	80	118	337	274	38	38	706	467		
536	Smithfield: Centenary	Joh. 19	777	34	4	4	24	2	2	792	9	40	18	74	27	84	203	114	114	25	43	706	467	
537	Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre. 7	325	4	3	3	13	21	2	297	3	6	7	17	29	35	88	65	10	13	706	467		
538	Lebanon	Gre. 3	152	6	1	1	1	1	2	155	4	6	15	16	48	67	179	132	9	20	706	467		
539	Stantonsburg	Wil. 9	301	1	5	1	5	1	5	297	2	6	22	23	65	102	267	197	9	20	706	467		
540	Total		453	7	5	2	6	2	7	452	6	6	22	23	65	102	267	197	9	20	706	467		
541	Turkey-Friendship	Dup. 6	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	1	9	6	16	14	35	71	35	8	8	706	467		
542	Turkey	Sam. 24	74	1	1	1	6	1	1	70	1	7	7	6	12	31	66	30	1	1	706	467		
543	Total		198	2	1	1	6	1	1	195	2	16	13	32	26	66	137	65	8	8	706	467		
544	Wallace	Dup. 14	318	11	8	4	21	2	3	313	3	15	18	75	50	128	271	151	35	20	706	467		
545	Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Tab. Gre. 8	79	10	8	4	4	1	1	88	1	10	3	8	31	29	38	106	85	16	16	706	467	
546	Walstonburg	Gre. 9	82	4	4	4	4	4	1	86	4	1	8	22	24	24	78	50	16	16	706	467		
547	Total		161	14	4	4	4	4	1	174	1	14	4	16	53	53	62	184	135	16	16	706	467	
548	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	Dup. 3	111	5	5	5	5	5	1	116	1	4	6	12	26	39	83	47	4	4	706	467		
549	Warsaw	Dup. 15	334	9	12	2	5	5	2	349	3	8	22	64	29	83	198	125	20	15	706	467		
550	Total		445	14	12	2	5	5	3	465	3	8	28	76	55	122	281	172	20	15	706	467		
551	Wesley: Blacks Chapel	Cum. 2	78	2	2	2	2	2	1	81	1	2	9	18	11	30	68	50	12	12	706	467		
552	Hopewell	Sam. 12	193	2	2	2	1	1	1	193	2	2	18	55	60	60	193	150	75	75	706	467		
553	Mt. Moriah	Sam. 18	53	2	1	1	1	1	1	56	2	4	8	12	9	39	68	45	45	45	706	467		
554	Wesley's Chapel	Sam. 25	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	1	4	4	12	12	12	22	50	35	35	706	467		
555	Total		415	7	4	4	4	4	1	421	3	7	5	39	97	92	151	379	220	75	12	706	467	
District Total			19708	570	423	183	360	106	94	20162	226	442	1206	5120	3332	6822	16892	10401	1082	655	1346	710	706	467

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						43a	43b				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39			40	41	42	
500.3 Boston-Bethel: Boston Way. 2	2	1	...	5	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14,500	...	...	...	...	...	1	72
Bethel Bethel Way. 1	1	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	142	...	...	...	...	14,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Total. ....	3	2	...	9	16	35	1	...	142	...	...	...	2	28,500	9100	4000	...	...	...	2	141
500.7 Bethel-Rones: Bethel Dup. 1	...	1	45	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	1	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Rones Dup. 10	...	1	85	4	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	24,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
Total. ....	...	2	130	5	15	...	2	...	...	2	30	...	2	39,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	225
501 Bredgen Dup. 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	34	1	...	3	55,000	...	...	...	13849	...	...	65
501.5 Browning-Smith: Browning Sam. 4	4	1	43	4	10	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	1	30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
Smith's Way. 26	...	1	45	7	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	115
Total. ....	...	2	87	...	...	...	...	36	50	...	...	...	3	51,000	1000	...	...	...	...	2	235
502 Clinton: First Sam. 6	6	1	117	7	16	...	2	78	270	...	...	...	4	32,900	35000	9000	...	...	...	4	394
502.5 Grace Sam. 7	7	1	61	22	9	516	1	212	1086	1	59	2	1	51,500	14000	15721	...	...	...	5	91
503 Clinton Ct. Epworth Sam. 8	...	1	45	1	8	...	1	...	...	...	25	2	1	23,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
McGee Sam. 16	...	1	25	...	5	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Trinity Sam. 23	...	1	20	1	5	...	1	14	355	...	...	...	...	6,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Total. ....	3	3	30	2	18	...	3	66	590	1	20	...	3	41,750	18000	...	500	...	...	...	140
504 Duplin: Kenansville Dup. 7	6	1	39	...	...	...	1	22	600	...	...	...	2	9,000	...	...	4000	...	...	...	30
Magnolia Dup. 8	6	1	104	...	...	...	1	21	50	...	...	...	1	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Unity Dup. 13	2	1	22	2	...	...	1	18	50	...	...	...	1	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Total. ....	15	3	165	2	...	...	3	61	700	...	...	...	4	3	16000	8000	...	4000	...	...	100
504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer Way. 3	28	1	...	16	5	...	1	20	144	...	...	...	2	17,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Westwood Way. 13	24	1	...	20	6	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	2	8,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Total. ....	52	2	...	36	11	...	2	32	144	...	...	...	4	2	25000	...	175	...	...	...	70
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way. 4	...	1	65	7	...	...	1	50	...	...	23	...	2	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Yelverton Way. 27	...	1	42	1	...	...	1	33	...	...	15	...	1	26,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Total. ....	...	2	107	8	...	...	2	83	...	1	38	...	2	54,500	17500	...	1000	...	...	...	115
506 Faison: Calypso Dup. 2	...	1	24	...	6	...	1	22	59	...	9	2	1	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Faison Dup. 5	...	1	56	11	6	...	1	30	482	...	14	2	1	16,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
Kings Sam. 15	...	1	23	1	5	...	1	21	230	...	8	1	1	9,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Total. ....	...	3	103	12	17	...	3	73	771	1	31	5	3	51,000	1500	...	...	...	...	...	199
508 Farmville Ph. 4	78	1	85	9	...	238	1	116	1260	1	40	6	1	82,500	17500	139297	...	...	...	...	150

[illegible]

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						43a	43b			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40			41	42	
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Tithers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services	
520 Maury-Mt. Hermon	Gre. 4	1	48	...	...	...	1	44	100	...	...	...	...	1	88000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Hermon	Gre. 5	1	34	...	...	...	1	24	75	...	...	...	...	1	23000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		2	82	...	...	...	2	68	175	1	20	...	...	2	111000	21000	...	...	...	...	...	
520.5 Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh. 10	1	45	5	...	...	1	24	200	1	25	...	...	1	35000	...	1000	1000	...	5	105	
Micro	Joh. 13	1	40	5	6	...	1	14	350	...	...	...	...	1	35000	...	2000	...	...	3	90	
Total		2	85	10	11	...	2	38	550	1	25	...	...	2	70000	20000	1000	3000	...	8	185	
520.8 Mt. Carmel-Saulston: Mt. C'm'l, Way. 18		1	54	5	6	...	1	25	100	...	...	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	1	105	
Saulston	Way. 29	1	50	8	6	...	1	28	325	...	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...	1	65	
Total		2	104	13	12	...	2	53	450	...	...	...	...	2	35000	13000	15000	4800	...	2	170	
521 Mount Olive: First	Way. 19	10	108	10	...	180	1	132	427	1	40	3	...	1	130000	19400	8000	...	...	...	200	
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh. 7	42	1	...	...	...	1	14	50	...	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...	...	50	
Maple Grove	Sam. 17	29	1	...	...	...	1	16	17	...	...	...	...	1	14000	...	...	...	...	...	60	
Newton Grove	Sam. 19	59	1	...	...	...	1	15	23	...	...	...	...	1	87000	...	...	...	...	...	95	
Total		132	3	...	...	...	3	45	90	...	...	...	...	1	116000	7000	...	...	...	2	205	
524 Pikeville	Way. 23	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	105000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	
525.5 Pine Level: First	Joh. 15	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	6000	...	...	...	...	...	45	
Sanders	Joh. 17	6	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	17000	...	...	...	...	...	125	
Total		7	...	...	...	...	2	43	...	...	...	...	...	2	23000	6000	...	1920	...	...	170	
526 Pink Hill: Nobles	Len. 10	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	92	...	...	...	...	1	16000	...	...	...	...	...	26	
Pink Hill	Len. 11	1	41	7	...	...	1	31	399	1	16	...	...	1	22000	...	...	...	...	...	58	
Woodland	Dup. 17	1	37	9	...	...	1	20	102	1	14	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total		3	78	16	...	...	3	65	593	2	30	...	...	3	58000	8000	...	...	...	...	...	
527 Princeton	Joh. 16	1	79	1	15	...	1	73	921	...	...	...	...	1	85000	15000	...	14200	...	2	154	
528 Roseboro	Sam. 20	1	71	12	17	...	1	66	893	1	41	...	...	1	115000	12000	...	...	...	3	120	
529 Rose Hill	Dup. 11	1	60	10	8	...	1	60	207	1	37	...	...	1	100000	14000	1500	...	...	16	...	
530.3 Salemburg: Andrews	Sam. 1	1	...	3	3	...	1	15	219	...	...	...	...	1	17300	...	...	...	...	...	50	
Beulah	Sam. 3	2	8	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7500	...	...	...	...	...	32	
Salemburg	Sam. 22	1	13	2	6	...	1	15	390	...	...	...	...	1	55000	...	...	...	...	...	65	
Total		5	3	21	8	...	2	30	609	...	...	...	...	3	79800	15000	...	22400	...	2	147	
530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta	Dup. 12	1	35	...	...	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wesley	Dup. 16	1	10	...	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total		2	45	...	...	648	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50000	...	...	...	...	...	...	
531 Selma	Joh. 18	12	76	3	4	9	1	88	743	...	...	...	...	4	125000	15000	...	1400	...	12	120	

334	Seven Springs: Friend's Chapel	1	40	3	3	22	1	16	120	.....	.....	.....	1	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	80
	Zion	1	41	5	5	7	1	13	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	76
	Total	3	107	8	7	29	2	29	165	.....	.....	.....	1	3	90000	8000	.....	.....	200
533	Smithfield: Centenary	24	1	103	7	26	1	180	1237	1	35	2	1	1	155000	24000	8500	.....	275
534	Snow Hill: Calvary	11	1	42	4	11	.....	97	422	1	22	1	1	1	110000	15000	.....	.....	98
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	3	1	35	4	5	.....	27	108	.....	15	1	1	1	16000	.....	.....	.....	70
	Stantonsburg	15	1	60	1	10	.....	93	889	.....	.....	.....	1	1	44900	.....	.....	.....	110
	Total	15	2	95	5	15	.....	120	997	.....	15	1	2	2	60900	29000	.....	.....	180
535.5	Turkey-Friendship: Friendship	6	1	35	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9300	.....	.....	.....	60
	Turkey	1	1	15	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	40
	Total	5	2	50	2	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	17300	.....	.....	.....	100
536	Wallace	10	1	70	10	14	.....	93	221	1	35	2	1	1	119000	12600	10000	.....	150
537	Walstonburg: Tabernacle	8	1	49	10	5	.....	16	362	.....	.....	.....	24	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	75
	Walstonburg	9	1	72	4	7	.....	15	80	.....	.....	.....	22	1	50000	.....	.....	.....	35
	Total	2	121	14	12	.....	2	31	442	.....	46	2	70000	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	3	1	35	5	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10500	.....	.....	.....	45
	Warsaw	1	1	55	7	.....	.....	.....	1200	1	35	.....	.....	1	104000	.....	.....	.....	135
	Total	2	90	12	.....	.....	2	.....	1215	1	35	2	2	2	114500	13000	.....	.....	180
540	Wesley: Blacks Chapel	2	1	20	2	7	.....	18	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	50
	Hopewell	1	80	2	8	.....	1	38	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45000	.....	.....	.....	150
	Mt. Moriah	1	25	2	5	.....	1	17	10	.....	.....	.....	2	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	50
	Wesley's Chapel	1	20	1	5	.....	1	15	6	.....	.....	.....	4	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	45
	Total	4	145	7	25	.....	4	88	290	.....	.....	.....	6	4	81000	14000	.....	.....	295
	District Total	892	103	4663	472	490	28	83	3589	28773	37	1214	298	102	5067009	707540	266293	.....	8417

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																			
	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% Pastors salary)	52	(2) District Superintendents (35% Pastors salary)	51	(3) Conference Pension Fund (16% Pastors salary)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2% Pastors salary)	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
500.5 <b>Boston-Bethel:</b> Boston	Way. 2																		
Bethel	....	1242	687	153	....	1250	....	750	37	25	69	200	25	53	525	....	....	....	
Total	....	529	991	264	2500	1350	....	600	41	27	74	216	27	52	477	....	....	....	
500.7 <b>Bethel-Rones:</b> Bethel	Dup. 1	1771	350	200	....	2600	....	1350	78	52	143	416	52	105	1002	1770	1770	1770	
Rones	....	....	350	300	....	1600	....	....	31	23	64	186	24	74	576	....	....	....	
Total	....	....	350	300	....	1600	....	....	29	22	62	179	22	72	569	....	....	....	
501 <b>Brogden</b>	Way. 18	2000	700	500	3200	3200	....	....	60	45	126	365	46	146	1145	1873	1882	1882	
501.5 <b>Browning-Smith:</b> Browning	Sam. 4	....	603	423	900	900	....	300	15	18	50	144	18	10	150	390	390	390	
Smith's	....	....	....	250	....	1400	....	200	30	20	55	159	20	67	604	....	....	....	
Total	....	....	....	....	....	1400	....	200	37	25	67	201	25	97	824	....	....	....	
502 <b>Clinton: First</b>	Sam. 6	....	....	450	2800	2800	....	400	67	45	122	360	45	104	1428	2164	2164	2164	
502.5 <b>Grace</b>	Sam. 7	2800	11800	836	7000	7000	....	800	201	140	385	1120	140	651	7500	9936	9936	9936	
503 <b>Clinton Ct.: Epworth</b>	Sam. 8	6238	1027	597	2000	2000	....	900	60	40	110	320	40	56	610	1176	1176	1176	
McGee	....	....	1200	....	....	1200	....	270	36	18	66	192	24	....	....	....	....	....	
Trinity	....	....	500	....	....	500	....	30	15	10	28	80	10	27	180	....	....	....	
Total	....	....	930	....	....	930	....	70	28	18	51	147	19	50	350	....	....	....	
504 <b>Duplin:</b> Kenansville	Dup. 7	7130	796	603	2630	2630	....	370	79	52	145	421	53	77	530	1278	1659	1659	
Magnolia	....	....	1710	....	....	1710	....	342	52	32	88	32	64	64	700	....	....	....	
Unity	....	....	1320	....	....	1320	....	264	42	25	68	26	50	50	500	....	....	....	
Total	....	....	970	....	....	970	....	194	26	23	64	22	46	46	400	....	....	....	
504.5 <b>Ebenezer-Westwood:</b> Ebenezer	Way. 3	945	642	1018	4000	4000	....	800	120	80	220	640	80	160	1000	2780	2780	2780	
Westwood	....	....	667	209	....	1300	....	100	39	26	72	208	26	74	400	....	....	....	
Total	....	....	404	229	....	400	....	....	12	8	22	64	8	5	100	....	....	....	
505 <b>Eureka-Yelverton:</b> Eureka	Way. 4	800	896	377	1700	1700	....	100	51	34	94	272	34	79	500	1013	1014	1014	
Yelverton	....	....	1927	909	....	2160	....	120	65	43	119	346	43	119	728	....	....	....	
Total	....	....	483	....	....	1440	....	70	43	29	79	230	29	72	520	....	....	....	
506 <b>Faison:</b> Calypso	Dup. 2	1927	1392	....	3600	3600	....	190	108	72	198	576	72	191	1248	2357	2347	2347	
Faison	....	....	327	144	....	750	....	125	22	15	41	120	15	49	405	....	....	....	
Kings	....	....	498	350	....	2250	....	225	68	45	124	360	45	150	1160	....	....	....	
Total	....	....	105	83	....	600	....	50	18	12	33	96	12	41	320	....	....	....	
508 <b>Farmville</b>	Pit. 4	5197	930	577	3600	3600	....	400	100	72	198	576	72	240	1885	3043	3043	3043	
Total	....	....	5103	945	6000	6000	....	250	180	120	330	960	120	384	4790	6704	6704	6704	



309	Four Oaks: Antioch	1568	192	878	410	895	50	12	12	44	120	34	310	.....
	Four Oaks	1568	192	1268	581	4000	210	72	48	132	384	164	1934	.....
510	Fremont	.....	413	3342	341	4500	500	120	80	240	720	272	2980	4272
511	Garland: Antioch	.....	60	75	60	600	150	135	90	280	720	283	2100	3531
	Garland	2800	.....	230	150	1650	150	18	12	33	96	12	28	.....
	Johnson Chapel	.....	.....	220	150	1050	150	49	33	91	264	33	90	.....
	Sam. 13	.....	.....	100	50	700	200	32	21	58	168	21	46	.....
	Sam. 21	2800	3060	100	50	700	200	21	14	39	112	14	18	.....
511.2	Garris-Jerusalem: Garris	645	.....	625	410	4000	750	120	80	221	640	80	182	2030
	Jerusalem	.....	.....	770	208	.....	180	120	80	221	640	80	182	2030
	Gre. 2	2475	.....	245	208	.....	180	23	15	42	123	15	49	.....
	Total	645	2475	315	208	1370	320	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....
511.5	Goldsboro: Airborne	924	245	670	340	1000	500	41	15	42	123	15	49	964
512	Daniel Memorial	.....	1740	7135	900	4200	800	30	20	55	160	5	225	485
512.1	Elm St.-Falling Crk: Elm St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	126	84	231	672	84	272	3793
	Falling Creek	2300	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	26	55	160	20	30	.....
	Total	2300	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	26	55	160	20	30	.....
512.2	Jefferson	1172	112	658	569	1300	200	84	36	99	288	36	146	700
512.3	New Hope	.....	.....	850	400	1200	200	40	26	72	208	56	176	1050
512.4	Pine Forest	30000	.....	2150	950	4000	400	36	24	66	192	26	20	552
512.7	Providence	7465	414	2142	1285	3600	400	120	80	220	640	80	197	2317
513	St. Luke	20598	54960	5350	1119	5500	400	108	72	198	576	72	146	1936
514	St. Paul	3601	2910	25172	2794	8400	1200	165	110	302	880	110	324	4226
514.5	Salem	.....	.....	1728	302	3900	100	252	168	462	1344	168	1494	16500
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	.....	612	408	290	2150	100	117	78	215	624	78	138	900
	Keener	.....	34500	724	348	.....	150	65	43	118	344	43	144	670
	Sam. 10	.....	35112	1132	638	4300	250	129	86	237	688	86	143	700
	Total	.....	13510	587	200	.....	400	129	86	237	688	86	287	1370
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	.....	3560	587	200	1221	500	36	24	65	195	24	42	2754
	Charity	.....	2348	218	150	900	27	18	14	50	144	18	36	.....
	Dup. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	18	50	144	18	36	.....
	Dup. 9	.....	.....	72	9	325	.....	18	12	52	7	12	35	.....
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	.....	3698	877	359	2446	500	73	48	133	391	49	90	1132
	Rainbow	.....	300	765	696	1016	400	60	323	40	111	323	40	1043
	Gre. 1	.....	1975	815	174	2184	400	66	44	120	349	44	125	1095
	Gre. 6	.....	2275	1580	870	4200	800	126	84	231	672	84	241	2150
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	.....	42	350	205	1200	230	36	24	66	192	24	71	610
	Institute	.....	42	350	225	1200	230	36	24	66	192	24	71	610
	Len. 4	.....	2000	330	300	1200	230	36	24	66	192	24	71	610
	Trinity	.....	2000	330	300	1200	230	36	24	66	192	24	71	610
	Len. 13	.....	2084	1050	730	3600	690	108	72	198	576	72	213	1680
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	.....	819	88	88	1250	.....	37	25	69	200	25	35	440
	West Smithfield	.....	459	464	118	750	.....	23	15	41	120	15	20	145
	Joh. 20	.....	459	1283	206	2000	.....	60	40	110	320	40	55	585
518	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	.....	150	2100	275	.....	100	60	40	110	320	40	179	1102
	Kenly	.....	600	1100	200	2000	100	60	46	110	320	40	179	1103
	Joh. 12	.....	750	3200	475	4000	200	120	80	220	640	80	358	2205
519	LaGrange	.....	385	1720	587	5000	300	150	100	275	800	100	240	3635
519.2	Lucama-Brietz Mem.: Brietz Mem.	870	.....	345	139	400	200	12	8	22	64	8	14	1000
	Lucama	.....	824	164	164	1000	30	20	30	55	160	20	72	300
	Wtl. 5	.....	1169	303	303	1400	1200	42	28	77	224	28	86	843
	Total	870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
520	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury ..... Gre. 4		300	100	65	.....	1800	.....	300	54	36	96	288	36	132	800	.....	.....
	Mt. Hermon ..... Gre. 5		800	100	50	.....	1800	.....	300	54	36	99	288	26	132	800	.....	.....
	Total ..... 1100		1100	200	115	3600	3600	.....	600	108	72	198	576	72	264	1600	2782	2782
520.5	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship ..... Joh. 10		102	922	220	.....	1500	.....	800	45	30	83	246	30	68	660	.....	.....
	Micro ..... Joh. 13		1500	380	150	.....	500	.....	400	15	10	27	80	10	28	247	.....	.....
	Total ..... 1200		1602	1302	370	2000	2000	.....	1200	60	40	110	320	40	96	907	1513	1513
520.8	Mt. Carmel-Saulston: Mt. Cm'l, Way. 18		.....	405	125	.....	1200	.....	400	36	24	66	192	24	62	600	.....	.....
	Saulston ..... Way. 29		.....	449	61	600	600	.....	600	18	12	33	96	12	42	365	.....	.....
	Total ..... 2120		.....	854	186	1800	1800	.....	1000	54	36	99	288	36	104	965	1428	1528
521	Mount Olive: First ..... Way. 19		1098	3967	386	5500	5500	.....	500	165	110	303	880	110	432	4500	6355	6355
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer ..... Joh. 7		65	25	90	.....	775	.....	225	23	16	43	124	16	47	335	.....	.....
	Maple Grove ..... Sam. 17		165	75	104	.....	775	.....	175	23	16	43	124	16	47	335	.....	.....
	Newton Grove ..... Sam. 19		606	100	150	.....	1550	.....	550	47	32	85	248	31	94	749	.....	.....
	Total ..... 1200		836	200	344	3100	3100	.....	900	93	64	171	496	63	186	1419	2401	2398
524	Pikeville ..... Way. 23		.....	1170	486	2500	2500	.....	.....	.....	50	137	400	50	123	1347	2107	2107
525.5	Pine Level: First ..... Joh. 15		.....	350	55	400	400	.....	200	12	8	22	64	8	10	370	.....	.....
	Sanders ..... Joh. 17		.....	600	328	1500	1500	.....	200	45	30	83	240	30	101	745	.....	.....
	Total ..... 1200		.....	950	100	1900	1900	.....	400	57	38	105	304	38	111	1280	1826	1996
526	Pink Hill: Nobles ..... Len. 10		.....	132	102	600	600	.....	50	18	12	33	96	12	35	232	.....	.....
	Pink Hill ..... Len. 11		207	377	318	.....	2200	.....	450	66	44	121	352	44	127	929	.....	.....
	Woodland ..... Dup. 17		79	214	700	.....	1200	.....	300	36	24	66	192	24	69	439	.....	.....
	Total ..... 332		332	723	760	4000	4000	.....	800	120	80	220	640	80	231	1600	2851	2851
527	Princeton ..... Joh. 16		6286	2113	747	3900	3900	.....	600	117	78	215	624	78	255	2760	4010	4010
528	Roseboro ..... Sam. 20		700	1495	350	4500	4500	.....	300	135	90	248	720	90	275	1900	3323	3323
529	Rose Hill ..... Dup. 11		2055	2455	575	5000	5000	.....	.....	.....	100	275	800	100	266	3660	5201	5201
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews ..... Sam. 1		.....	105	130	.....	700	.....	100	21	14	38	112	14	20	185	.....	.....
	Baulnah ..... Sam. 3		.....	35	35	.....	660	.....	140	20	10	10	10	2	3	70	.....	.....
	Salemberg ..... Sam. 22		3000	389	64	.....	300	.....	350	9	6	17	48	6	15	160	.....	.....
	Total ..... 12900		2832	529	229	1660	1660	.....	590	50	24	65	170	22	38	415	734	1057
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta ..... Dup. 12		2300	.....	240	.....	750	.....	50	17	15	40	117	15	26	200	.....	.....
	Wesley ..... Dup. 16		.....	.....	42	.....	325	.....	.....	9	6	18	52	6	11	100	.....	.....
	Total ..... 1712		2300	.....	282	1050	1075	.....	.....	26	21	58	169	21	37	300	606	606
531	Salma ..... Joh. 18		2278	2012	853	4300	4300	.....	500	129	86	237	688	86	277	2201	3575	3448

532	Seven Springs: Indian Springs, Way, 17	189	76	409	529	.....	234	29	24	24	36	249	.....	.....
	Zion	251	200	257	.....	975	.....	204	29	20	54	156	.....	.....
	Total	720	490	760	.....	2750	.....	620	83	55	151	440	.....	2026
533	Smithfield: Centenary	15820	1200	.....	6500	.....	1000	195	130	130	357	1040	.....	2026
534	Snow Hill: Calvary	739	3561	576	5300	.....	.....	159	106	106	292	848	.....	9293
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	217	515	111	.....	630	.....	45	18	13	34	100	.....	3772
	Stantonsburg: Gre.	3451	1249	264	.....	3570	.....	255	102	71	196	572	.....	.....
	Stantonsburg: Wil.	441	1764	375	4200	.....	300	120	84	84	230	672	.....	.....
535.5	Turkey-Friendship: Friendship	3254	300	80	.....	650	.....	200	20	13	36	104	.....	3971
	Turkey: Dup.	90	300	50	.....	800	.....	300	24	17	44	128	.....	.....
	Turkey: Sam.	3344	600	130	1450	.....	500	44	29	80	232	37	.....	.....
	Total	5800	4000	1000	4800	.....	600	144	96	96	264	768	.....	1212
536	Wallace	.....	174	101	.....	1560	.....	40	47	31	86	250	.....	3460
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tab.	325	884	116	.....	1250	.....	350	37	25	669	200	.....	.....
	Walstonburg: Gre.	580	1058	217	2810	.....	390	84	56	155	450	56	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1765
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	.....	300	75	.....	800	.....	200	24	16	44	128	.....	.....
	Warsaw: Dup.	250	3450	450	.....	3200	.....	800	96	64	176	512	.....	.....
	Warsaw: Dup.	2900	3750	525	4000	.....	1000	120	80	80	230	640	.....	.....
	Total	3150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3487
540	Wesley: Blacks Chapel	.....	175	222	.....	700	.....	140	21	14	39	112	.....	.....
	Hopewell	.....	224	371	.....	1400	.....	280	42	28	78	224	.....	.....
	Mt. Moriah	1300	220	75	.....	490	.....	98	15	10	27	78	.....	.....
	Wesley's Chapel	15	120	80	.....	910	.....	182	27	18	50	146	.....	.....
	Sam. 25	1915	739	748	3500	.....	700	105	70	70	194	560	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2593
	District Total	120688	123447	31356	196871	199691	.....	28170	5747	3866	10692	31073	179916	175538



[illegible]

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

520	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre. 4	6	25	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</
-----	-------------------------	--------	---	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

539	Cassan	Emminger	Irishian	Shulman	Way	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	
-----	--------	----------	----------	---------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	A. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	A. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
600.5	Asbury .....	223	6	2	3		12		3	218	3	6	4	11	35	41	49	136	80	20	...	20	...	...	...
	Tuscarora .....	52	...	1	4		4	...	...	45	1	...	3	5	10	8	11	34	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	275	6	2	4	5	16	...	3	263	4	6	7	16	45	47	60	170	105	20	...	20	...	...	5
601	Atlantic .....	Car. 1	175	4					2	182	...	1	12	14	69	41	62	186	122	25	12	12	...	...	...
602	Aurora .....	Bea. 2	117	2					1	173	...	2	12	11	48	31	88	178	89	30	12	...	...	...	...
	Campbell's Creek .....	Bea. 6	71						1	113	...		4	8	18	8	34	68	50	22	10	...	...	...	...
	Hobucken .....	Pam. 4	71						1	71	...		3	7	25	35	60	127	95	20	...	...	...	...	...
	Warren's Chapel .....	Bea. 10	36						1	36	...		...	5	17	7	11	40	30	15	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	399	2	...	1	6	...	1	2	393	...	2	19	31	108	81	193	413	264	87	22	30	...	...	...
603	Ayden .....	Pit. 1	469	7	2	7	...	7	5	461	4	1	64	16	101	69	122	308	212	25	32	...	...	...	...
604	Beaufort: Am Street .....	Car. 2	820	14	7	7	...	1	5	835	5	8	116	57	257	158	157	629	382	135	...	75	...	...	...
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek .....	Car. 7	70	2	3	1		2		74	...	2	14	9	18	19	57	103	75	7	10	...	...	...	...
	Merrimon .....	Car. 11	41							41	...	...	...	5	17	3	14	39	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
	North River .....	Car. 15	130			3		2		125	...	...	10	10	53	36	74	173	90	15	...	...	...	...	...
	Turtle's Grove .....	Car. 22	65	1	2					68	1	1	3	4	32	30	20	86	65	16	6	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	306	3	3	3	3	...	2	2	308	1	3	27	28	120	88	165	401	263	38	26	...	...	...	...
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove .....	Car. 2	95	...	...	3	9	...	1	82	2	...	7	10	25	6	37	78	50	...	10	...	...	...	...
	Clarks .....	Car. 5	69	3	3			...	...	75	1	3	3	8	45	34	37	124	91	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rhems .....	Car. 16	98	6	2			...	...	94	1	6	6	8	23	21	39	91	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	262	9	5		1	10	...	1	251	4	9	16	26	93	61	113	293	206	...	10	12	...	...	...
606.5	Belgrade: Belgrade .....	Ons. 1	183			2	4	...	2	177	...	...	3	10	22	10	86	128	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tabernacle .....	Ons. 11	205	...	2	1	...	...	3	205	...	...	...	20	33	18	25	86	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	388	...	...	4	5	...	2	3	382	...	...	3	20	55	28	111	214	105	...	...	...	...	...	...
607	Bridgeton .....	Car. 3	118	3	1	1	3	...	3	120	...	1	16	15	39	13	27	94	71	6	...	6	...	...	...
	Reelsboro .....	Pam. 8	76					...	2	73	1	...	11	9	25	9	22	65	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Riverdale .....	Pam. 9	90	7	...	1	...	...	1	94	...	7	10	8	35	21	41	105	58	15	...	15	...	...	...
	Total .....	284	10	1	2	3	...	1	6	287	1	8	37	32	99	43	90	264	181	21	...	21	...	...	...
609	Dover: Dover .....	Car. 6	265	3	5	...	...	2	3	268	9	4	19	11	76	46	78	211	121	41	...	18	...	...	...
	Lane's Chapel .....	Car. 10	165	2	1	2	...	...	4	167	...	...	5	8	40	36	70	154	96	57	...	24	...	...	...
	Total .....	430	5	2	6	...	...	2	4	435	9	4	24	19	116	82	148	365	217	98	...	42	...	...	...
610	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial .....	Pit. 5	1385	62	69	10	40	7	5	1454	26	29	120	57	251	173	481	962	441	66	...	66	...	...	...
611	St. James .....	Pit. 6	490	3	35	3	17	...	2	511	4	...	166	31	223	78	194	526	310	32	12	...	...	...	...
612	Grifton .....	Pit. 7	296	11	16	2	...	...	1	294	7	11	60	19	106	37	60	222	130	...	...	20	...	...	...





NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 19-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfss. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
632.7 Sea Level: Cedar Island	58	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	61	...	...	6	15	50	15	30	110	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sea Level	70	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	72	2	...	5	10	25	2	20	57	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Slacy	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	5	5	5	15	30	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Car. 20	141	7	...	3	1	...	...	...	150	2	...	11	30	80	22	65	197	145	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	72	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	72	1	2	...	8	17	17	21	62	36	...	...	15	...	...	...
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	1	...	...	8	20	18	16	62	44	...	...	8	...	...	...
Foy's Memorial	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	141	...	...	...	9	29	27	55	120	87	...	...	13	...	...	...
Shady Grove	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	141	...	...	...	24	66	62	92	244	167	...	...	36	...	...	...
Total	347	2	...	2	3	1	2	6	339	2	2	...	7	12	15	30	64	40	...	...	10	...	...	...
634 Stonewall: Alliance	1	...	2	1	6	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	7	22	26	36	92	52	...	...	10	...	...	...
Pam. 1	63	1	...	...	5	7	...	...	75	...	...	...	8	15	16	25	64	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayboro	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	3	4	3	9	47	39	55	150	92	...	...	17	...	...	...
Pam. 3	84	3	...	...	6	...	...	2	57	...	...	...	8	15	16	25	64	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stonewall	109	6	...	1	3	...	...	...	300	3	4	3	32	96	96	146	370	225	...	...	37	...	...	...
Pam. 11	62	4	1	1	3	6	...	...	118	1	5	7	12	74	39	54	179	130	...	...	30	...	...	...
Total	318	14	3	7	20	20	...	...	146	...	...	5	10	28	13	19	70	52	...	...	10	...	...	...
635 Straits-Harker's Island: H'ker's Is., Car. 8	111	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	118	1	5	7	12	74	39	54	179	130	...	...	30	...	...	...
Straits	158	1	4	3	12	2	2	4	146	...	...	5	10	28	13	19	70	52	...	...	10	...	...	...
Car. 21	269	8	5	3	12	2	2	5	264	1	5	12	22	102	52	73	249	182	...	...	40	...	...	...
Total	332	36	15	2	6	...	3	1	375	9	32	20	21	96	60	57	234	150	50	...	50	15	...	...
636 Swansboro	Ons. 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	5	15	16	24	60	40	...	...	8	...	...	...
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon. 4	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	2	1	5	8	10	22	45	40	...	...	10	...	...	...
Oak Grove	Jon. 6	62	2	...	...	...	...	...	190	...	...	2	11	32	26	48	117	95	...	...	15	...	...	...
Trenton	Jon. 9	185	...	6	...	...	...	1	340	...	2	3	21	55	52	94	222	175	...	...	33	...	...	...
Total	333	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	220	15	3	23	12	50	27	73	162	133	65	15	5	...	...	...
638 Vanceboro	Cra. 18	212	6	1	3	1	...	...	114	...	...	...	6	12	40	21	79	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
639 Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	Cra. 4	112	...	2	...	...	1	...	224	3	3	13	7	29	41	68	145	92	...	...	16	...	...	...
Epworth	Cra. 7	220	3	1	1	...	...	1	74	...	...	...	5	25	21	23	74	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cra. 11	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	412	2	3	13	18	66	102	112	298	187	...	...	16	...	...	...
Total	406	3	2	3	...	...	...	2	64	...	...	...	8	21	14	15	58	40	...	...	14	...	...	...
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	Cra. 19	61	...	2	1	...	...	...	175	4	...	1	8	24	26	63	142	90	...	...	12	...	...	...
Williston	Car. 23	174	1	...	...	...	...	1	239	4	...	19	17	65	40	78	200	130	...	...	26	...	...	...
Total	235	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	151	2	3	3	9	45	19	127	127	100	25	...	...	3	...	...
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb	Len. 14	148	5	...	...	...	1	1	168	3	7	7	9	62	57	70	192	125	25	10	18	5	...	...
Woodington	Len. 15	165	7	3	...	5	...	3	2	...	...	...	6	25	10	124	319	225	50	10	28	8	...	...
Len. 15	313	12	3	...	5	...	1	3	319	5	10	10	18	107	70	124	319	225	50	10	28	8	...	...
Total	20959	602	545	215	556	205	126	175	21259	279	358	1780	1339	5374	3474	5976	16163	9799	1534	635	1360	391	728	316
District Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services						
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
		Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Professing the Church on Fellowship of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, Fixtures, Parsonage, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, etc.	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Tithers in Church	
600.5	Asbury	5	1	45	6	7	...	1	35	173	1	36	2	1	36500	...	...	...	...	5	
	Tuscarora			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...		
	Total	5	2	45	6	12	...	1	35	173	1	36	2	2	42500	20000	15000	5300	...	5	80
601	Atlantic		1	90	4	...	...	1	40	206	1	20	10	1	25000	25000	...	...	...	3	30
602	Aurora		1	48	2	...	...	1	28	243	...	...	...	1	55000	...	3500	5000	...	...	70
	Campbell's Creek		1	25	...	...	...	1	20	152	1	25	1	1	25000	...	...	...	...	...	85
	Hobucken		1	62	...	...	...	1	14	75	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	...	50
	Warren's Chapel		1	34	...	...	...	1	12	63	...	...	...	1	18000	...	...	...	...	...	75
	Total		4	169	2	...	...	4	74	533	1	25	4	4	108000	7500	3500	5000	...	...	35
603	Ayden	15	1	102	6	12	36	1	96	422	1	35	3	1	110000	18000	10400	...	...	...	245
604	Beaufort		1	103	14	...	...	1	182	1000	1	23	6	1	262000	16000	...	3300	...	...	275
605	Beaufort Ct.		1	15	2	...	5	1	23	128	...	...	...	1	37000	...	3631	...	...	...	60
	Merrimon		1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5300	...	...	...	...	...	30
	North River		1	100	1	...	5	...	18	23	1	17	...	1	11000	...	3600	...	...	...	80
	Tuttle's Grove		1	20	1	...	...	1	20	37	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Total		4	145	3	...	10	3	61	188	1	17	...	4	63300	9000	7231	...	...	...	40
606	Beech Grove		1	25	...	8	...	1	30	50	1	20	13	1	15000	...	...	...	...	...	210
	Clarks		1	53	3	6	...	1	26	553	1	15	25	1	8000	...	...	...	...	...	53
	Rhems		1	33	6	7	...	1	15	67	1	15	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	...	61
	Total		3	111	9	21	...	3	71	670	3	50	38	3	32000	15063	...	2300	...	...	54
606.5	Belgrade		1	70	...	6	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...	168
	Tabernacle		1	40	6	...	...	1	11	...	...	38	...	1	15000	...	...	1700	...	...	50
	Total		2	110	...	12	...	2	39	...	1	38	...	2	35000	11000	...	1700	...	...	100
607	Bridgeton		1	44	2	...	...	1	25	118	...	...	...	1	35000	...	...	1000	...	...	73
	Reelsboro		1	40	...	...	...	1	17	680	...	...	...	1	12000	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Riverdale		1	51	7	...	...	1	26	62	...	...	...	1	40000	...	...	...	...	...	63
	Total		3	145	9	...	...	3	68	860	...	...	...	3	87000	5000	...	3000	...	...	4
609	Dover		1	66	...	10	...	1	20	35	1	40	38	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...	200
	Lane's Chapel		1	62	2	6	183	1	33	4	1	31	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...	63
	Total		2	128	2	16	244	2	53	39	2	71	39	2	77000	5500	...	...	...	...	71
610	Greenville		1	706	55	24	599	1	326	3978	1	40	9	1	745000	34000	130000	42050	...	...	134
611	St. James		1	111	2	...	...	1	134	339	1	39	1	1	181400	20500	...	34507	...	...	50
612	Griffon		1	91	11	9	...	1	67	609	1	19	5	1	102000	12000	...	5513	...	...	105

CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b						
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of Church Building, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Tithers in Church							
613 Grimesland: Grimesland ..... Pit. 8	1	40	1	5	118	1	17	436	...	13	2	1	35000	...	...	...	...	2	40						
613.5 Macedonia ..... Pit. 9	1	18	...	3	...	1	12	22	...	11	1	1	9000	...	...	...	...	1	23						
613.5 Providence ..... Bea. 8	1	20	6	3	44	1	9	24	...	9	1	1	6000	...	...	...	...	...	23						
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe ..... Car. 9	3	78	7	11	162	3	38	482	1	33	4	3	50000	8000	...	33000	...	3	86						
614 Oak Grove ..... Car. 15	1	61	15	4	...	1	36	615	1	18	3	1	22000	...	...	24000	...	2	101						
614.5 Total ..... Car. 15	1	21	5	3	...	1	14	225	...	...	3	1	15000	...	...	5700	...	...	...						
614.5 Havelock: Cherry Point ..... Cra. 8	2	82	20	7	...	2	50	840	1	18	6	2	37000	20000	...	22000	...	2	52						
615 First ..... Cra. 9	1	35	20	9	...	1	26	795	1	20	12	1	53000	15500	...	5700	...	4	153						
615.5 Hubert: Oak Grove ..... Ons. 6	2	100	28	...	...	1	59	1400	1	25	4	1	118000	17500	...	16532	...	...	106						
615.5 Queens ..... Ons. 7	40	1	60	1	700	4	...	75	...	...	12	1	20000	...	...	1600	...	3	193						
615.7 Jacksonville: Northwoods ..... Ons. 13	120	1	80	1	800	...	125	1	...	...	25	12	18000	...	13000	...	...	5	75						
616 Trinity ..... Ons. 13	2	140	2	...	1500	2	...	200	1	25	24	2	38000	11000	13000	1600	...	10	145						
617 Kingston: Queen Street ..... Len. 5	17	1	49	4	95	1	35	125	1	24	53	1	3400	21000	2100	14050	...	5	55						
617.5 St. John ..... Len. 6	40	1	136	25	...	1	162	943	1	28	4	1	225000	30000	5000	22000	...	...	330						
618 St. Mark ..... Len. 7	1	147	22	...	657	1	296	817	1	45	18	1	350000	25000	...	70000	...	20	550						
619 Westminster ..... Len. 8	1	33	6	10	...	1	23	51	1	10	5	1	20000	500	400	8500	50	6	70						
620 Kingston Ct.: Bethany ..... Len. 1	18	1	123	16	...	1	35	485	1	8	10	1	56000	13000	...	28206	...	5	55						
620 Edward's Chapel ..... Len. 2	1	30	4	4	...	1	78	1500	1	65	11	1	182500	24500	2500	84800	...	8	149						
621 Marshallberg ..... Car. 10	3	65	10	15	...	1	11	300	...	2	1	1	10000	...	...	1800	...	2	50						
622 Maysville ..... Car. 10	3	25	5	6	...	1	21	300	...	5	1	1	20500	...	...	2000	...	3	80						
622.5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem ..... Car. 3	1	71	...	...	...	3	62	900	1	18	3	3	35500	20000	35500	3800	...	7	200						
622.5 Midway ..... Ons. 5	1	51	9	12	...	1	54	284	1	30	6	1	42000	14500	...	42000	...	16	91						
622.7 Morehead City: Camp Glenn: Broad Creek ..... Car. 4	1	61	1	...	...	1	55	130	1	16	1	1	33000	...	...	...	...	4	95						
623 First ..... Car. 12	1	55	1	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	4	1	23000	...	...	500	...	51	75						
624 Franklin Memorial ..... Car. 13	1	55	1	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	12	1	9600	...	...	...	...	3	87						
625 New Bern: Centenary ..... Cra. 12	2	116	1	...	...	2	37	...	...	...	16	2	32600	20000	...	500	...	54	162						
625.5 Camp Creek ..... Car. 4	8	1	50	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17000	...	...	...	...	...	65						
625.5 Camp Glenn ..... Car. 5	5	1	60	...	...	...	1	20	1156	1	15	68	30000	...	10000	...	...	...	70						
625.5 Total ..... Car. 5	13	2	110	...	...	1	20	1156	1	15	68	2	47000	20000	10000	...	...	...	135						
625.5 Franklin Memorial ..... Car. 12	1	81	21	24	...	1	230	2300	1	55	2	1	500000	12000	...	153466	...	40	300						
625.5 New Bern: Centenary ..... Cra. 12	7	1	130	9	...	1	49	225	1	18	...	1	70000	10000	...	27500	...	8	90						
625.5 Total ..... Cra. 12	1	84	19	21	291	1	327	2403	1	45	1	1	850000	...	...	...	...	263	360						

627	Trinity	Cr. 14	1	95	11	10	50	198	1	35	25	1	76300	21300	11100	6300	18	125		
628	Newport	Car. 14	1	111	11	17	90	1444	1	40	6	1	93000	5000	.....	17200	29	150		
630	Oriental	Pam. 2	1	25	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7000	.....	6000	.....	.....	45		
	Oriental	Pam. 6	1	55	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	4000	.....	.....	75		
	Pamlico	Pam. 7	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	20000	6000	1500	.....	155		
	Total	.....	3	80	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	800	1000	.....	50		
631	Pollockville	Lee's Chapel	.....	1	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	800	6500	.....	75		
	Pollockville	.....	1	40	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	800	6500	.....	75		
	Total	.....	2	60	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	800	6500	.....	125		
632	Richlands	.....	1	45	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85000	19000	5000	7500	.....	3		
632.3	Richlands Ct.	Beulaville	.....	1	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85000	19000	5000	7500	.....	7		
	Gum Branch	.....	1	36	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7750	.....	2300	.....	.....	25		
	Haw Branch	.....	1	52	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	40	.....	.....	35		
	Total	.....	3	113	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33750	9500	.....	2300	.....	2		
632.4	Salem	.....	1	63	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44000	20000	.....	7230	.....	100		
632.5	Salter Path	.....	1	95	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26000	16000	.....	.....	.....	135		
632.7	Sea Level	Cedar Island	.....	1	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35		
	Sea Level	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30		
	Stacy	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15		
	Total	.....	3	60	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	15000	.....	.....	.....	60		
633	Shady Grove	Cypress Creek	.....	1	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40		
	Foy's Memorial	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50		
	Shady Grove	.....	1	55	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75		
	Total	.....	3	100	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56500	12000	.....	3000	.....	165		
634	Stonewall	.....	1	35	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	3600	.....	1	37		
	Bayboro	.....	1	45	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	46		
	Stonewall	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	2000	6000	.....	92		
	Vandemere	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28000	.....	5600	6000	.....	210		
	Total	.....	4	80	9	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98000	5000	.....	.....	.....	55		
635	Straits-Harker's Island	H'ker's Is., Car. 8	17	1	86	5	11	.....	366	1	18	2	1	17500	.....	.....	.....	10		
	Straits	.....	1	45	9	.....	.....	.....	231	1	12	3	1	16600	.....	.....	.....	5		
	Total	.....	2	131	5	20	.....	.....	597	2	30	5	2	34100	8000	.....	.....	15		
636	Swansboro	.....	10	106	32	.....	.....	.....	1586	.....	.....	.....	38000	12200	399	.....	.....	119		
637	Trenton	Maple Grove	.....	1	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11000	600	.....	600	.....	25		
	Oak Grove	.....	1	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45		
	Trenton	.....	1	40	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	600	.....	65		
	Total	.....	3	175	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48000	9000	.....	3400	.....	135		
638	Vanceboro	.....	1	30	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	20000	.....	.....	.....	90		
639	Vanceboro Ct.	Chapman	.....	1	27	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12700	.....	200	900	.....	60		
	Epworth	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27000	.....	500	.....	.....	75		
	Lane's Chapel	.....	1	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40		
	Total	.....	3	64	14	.....	.....	.....	789	.....	.....	.....	47700	15250	700	900	.....	175		
639.5	Williston-Smyrna	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17000	.....	300	300	.....	31		
	Williston	.....	1	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	2544	2544	.....	93		
	Total	.....	2	70	1	.....	.....	.....	552	1	43	1	2	32000	14000	.....	.....	75		
640	Woodington-Webb	Webb	.....	1	50	5	7	.....	444	.....	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100		
	Woodington	.....	1	72	7	7	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100		
	Total	.....	2	122	12	14	.....	.....	522	.....	.....	.....	43000	10000	.....	.....	.....	175		
District Total			446	92	4791	508	416	.....	34960	46	1199	465	92	5718550	756550	218730	648698	5350	712	8362

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH																			
	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.)	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund (538 Pastors salary)	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (23 Pastors salary)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (33 Total money raised)	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments		
600.5 Asbury	700	...	920	218	...	2425	...	...	...	45	128	322	45	135	690	...	...		
Tuscarora	...	500	92	60	...	825	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...		
Total	700	500	1012	278	3300	3300	...	...	83	45	165	...	...	180	690	1447	2220		
601 Atlantic	...	924	1150	400	4000	4000	...	...	100	80	220	430	80	184	375	1369	2479		
602 Aurora	500	1042	1005	203	...	1950	...	...	48	39	107	312	39	110	875	...	...		
Campbell's Creek	...	...	368	106	975	975	...	...	25	19	54	156	19	55	437	...	...		
Hobucken	...	175	123	146	...	585	...	...	15	12	32	94	12	33	263	...	...		
Warren's Chapel	...	122	127	64	...	390	...	...	10	8	21	62	8	22	175	...	...		
Total	500	1339	1523	519	3900	3900	...	...	98	78	214	624	78	220	1740	2964	2965		
603 Ayden	...	379	4994	1212	6000	6000	...	...	150	120	330	960	120	456	3700	5686	2965		
604 Beaufort: Ann Street	16469	912	12587	2044	5760	5740	...	...	144	115	316	918	115	717	6000	8181	8181		
605 Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	...	...	652	160	...	1228	...	...	31	25	68	197	25	52	456	...	...		
Merrimon	...	...	127	75	...	477	...	...	12	9	26	76	9	22	191	...	...		
North River	...	500	426	170	...	1344	...	...	34	27	74	215	27	57	499	...	...		
Tuttle's Grove	...	250	256	75	...	843	...	...	21	17	46	135	17	40	339	...	...		
Total	750	1461	430	3892	...	3892	...	...	98	78	214	623	78	171	1485	2649	2649		
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove	378	223	411	241	...	1800	...	...	45	36	99	288	36	80	563	...	...		
Clarks	210	153	506	265	...	1000	...	...	25	20	55	160	20	45	325	...	...		
Rhems	252	163	371	119	...	1200	...	...	30	24	66	192	24	53	337	...	...		
Total	840	539	1288	625	4000	4000	...	...	100	80	220	640	80	178	1225	2423	2423		
606.5 Belgrade	1600	695	...	...	...	1560	...	...	40	24	66	192	24	63	556	...	...		
Tabernacle	...	811	...	47	...	1560	...	...	40	24	66	192	24	62	566	...	...		
Total	1600	1506	...	47	3120	...	...	...	80	48	132	384	48	125	1132	1869	1869		
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton	...	1010	592	615	...	1680	...	...	66	41	93	268	33	116	496	...	...		
Reelsboro	...	598	397	251	...	1060	...	...	27	22	58	170	22	47	232	...	...		
Riverdale	...	7980	416	256	...	1060	...	...	27	22	58	170	22	47	232	...	...		
Total	9588	1405	1122	3800	...	1060	...	...	95	77	209	608	77	210	960	2141	2139		
609 Dover: Dover	...	865	558	432	...	1814	...	...	43	32	84	252	32	96	864	...	...		
Lane's Chapel	...	1392	658	282	...	1546	...	...	36	27	71	214	27	82	644	...	...		
Total	2257	1216	714	3360	...	3360	...	...	79	59	155	466	59	178	1508	2425	2426		
610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	44439	1826	20925	1137	8200	8200	...	...	205	164	451	1312	164	1347	16740	20178	20178		
611 St. James	14912	2601	11305	1147	5200	5200	...	...	130	104	286	832	104	389	1550	3265	3265		
612 Griffon	7327	3062	1599	541	5200	5200	...	...	130	104	286	832	104	263	1500	3089	3089		



## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	50	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
632.7 Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car. 6	200	...	175	...	1035	...	...	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supp.)	20	165	20	46	225	...	...
Sea Level	Car. 18	...	...	100	...	1035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...
Shady	Car. 20	75	...	50	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	20	46	280	587	1236
Total	...	275	...	325	2300	2300	...	58	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon. 1	...	142	62	...	792	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Foy's Memorial	Jon. 2	...	221	92	...	1224	...	31	...	...	...	27	48	510	...	...
Shady Grove	Jon. 8	2800	346	132	...	1584	...	48	...	29	26	52	73	562	893	2275
Total	...	2800	709	286	3600	3600	...	91	32	48	126	19	51	313	...	...
634 Stonewall: Alliance	Pam. 1	...	444	125	...	950	...	24	19	53	152	19	51	313	...	...
Bayboro	Pam. 3	225	436	298	...	950	...	24	19	53	152	19	51	313	...	...
Stonewall	Pam. 10	1360	525	211	...	1064	...	27	21	58	170	21	57	350	...	...
Vandemere	Pam. 11	1600	375	150	...	836	...	20	17	46	134	17	45	257	...	...
Total	...	2960	1880	784	3800	3800	...	95	76	210	608	76	204	1250	2424	2423
635 Straits-Harker's Island: Harker's Is., Car. 8	...	417	115	330	...	1900	...	48	38	104	304	38	56	625	...	...
Straits	Car. 21	265	76	177	...	1900	...	47	38	105	304	38	56	625	...	...
Total	...	682	191	507	3800	3800	...	95	76	209	608	76	112	1250	2331	2331
636 Swansboro	...	2045	1365	950	4600	4600	...	400	...	253	736	46	100	1320	2547	2593
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	...	...	...	150	...	714	...	50	18	39	114	14	40	298	...	...
Oak Grove	...	...	190	100	...	966	...	50	24	53	155	19	54	403	...	...
Trenton	...	150	600	550	...	2520	...	63	50	139	403	50	140	1050	...	...
Total	...	500	1040	800	4200	4200	...	500	105	231	672	83	234	1751	3054	3055
638 Vanceboro	...	200	600	375	4000	4000	...	200	100	220	640	80	176	1050	2246	2246
639 Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	...	...	184	118	...	824	...	...	22	49	141	18	36	182	...	...
Epworth	...	485	189	227	...	1836	...	...	46	37	101	294	37	378	...	...
Lane's Chapel	...	700	169	113	...	680	...	...	17	13	37	109	13	28	...	...
Total	...	3185	542	450	3400	3400	...	...	...	187	544	68	139	700	1706	1706
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	...	120	364	138	...	600	...	30	15	12	33	96	12	22	...	...
Williston	...	360	739	342	...	3400	...	170	85	187	544	68	141	1122	...	...
Total	...	717	1103	480	4000	4000	...	200	100	220	640	80	143	1320	2483	2483
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb	...	...	160	160	...	...	...	...	43	94	274	34	102	172	...	...
Woodington	...	600	294	524	...	2090	...	...	52	115	334	34	102	722	...	...
Len. 15	...	600	495	684	...	3800	...	...	95	209	608	76	182	1350	2501	2501
Total	...	1200	1929.9	36716	212920	212852	...	12379	5241	11076	31647	3058	14909	121597	187117	194373
District Total	...	1486.96	19296.9	36716	212920	212852	...	12379	5241	11076	31647	3058	14909	121597	187117	194373



## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) Conference Treas.	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Rem't to F. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
600.5 Asbury: Asbury	7	...	30	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	15	...	...	115	6216
Tuscarora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1515
Total	7	...	30	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	15	...	...	115	7496
601 Atlantic	10	...	90	10	...	...	...	27	5	...	47	...	...	230	8553
602 Aurora: Aurora	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	145	6570
Campbell's Creek	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	147	2381
Hobucken	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	11	1609
Warren's Chapel	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	18	1113
Total	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	...	...	...	11	321	11673
603 Ayden	485	200	520	24	...	...	...	33	9	...	123	...	230	591	20928
604 Beaufort: Ann Street	...	36	72	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	929	47670
605 Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	...	50	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	101	3088
Merrimon	...	30	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1059
North River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	101	3574
Turtlet's Grove	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2105
Total	10	85	10	20	20	20	20	31	20	...	38	...	...	202	9826
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove	34	...	30	16	13	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	210	4692
Clarks	31	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	2988
Rhems	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	37	3009
Total	80	6	30	16	13	...	...	17	...	...	6	...	...	317	10689
606.5 Belgrade: Belgrade	19	31	...	4	9	9	8	14	...	17	...	...	...	...	4945
Tabernacle	13	34	...	7	4	...	2	11	...	6	...	...	...	...	3469
Total	32	65	11	13	9	4	10	25	...	23	...	...	...	...	8414
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton	...	10	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	86	5234
Reelsboro	...	10	...	5	5	5	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	34	3108
Riverdale	...	10	...	5	5	5	...	...	5	...	6	...	...	51	10519
Total	...	30	...	15	15	15	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	185	18861
609 Dover: Dover	56	16	...	25	21	...	9	20	...	...	21	...	...	181	5431
Lane's Chapel	34	10	...	23	7	7	33	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5089
Total	90	26	48	...	...	...	33	26	...	...	21	...	...	...	10520
610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	2222	300	109	142	...	...	96	...	52	...	518	...	852	3235	106373
611 St. James	251	19	25	12	12	12	13	35	13	...	50	...	76	376	40042
612 Griffon	156	35	42	10	...	...	13	125	...	...	19	...	...	152	21951

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

626	Riverside	Cra. 13	10	6	3	120	5	10	9	9	5	13	9	9	30	60	87/12
627	Trinity	Cra. 14	100	18	25	60	9	9	20	35	4	17	17	25	138	312	18386
628	Newport	Cra. 14	181	50	65	80	60	40	29	35	4	17	17	25	138	23025	
630	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam. 2	6	12	13	6	2	2	5	5	2	5	5	101	6748		
	Pamlico	Pam. 6	12	6	13	6	2	2	5	5	2	5	5	20	1358		
	Pamlico	Pam. 7	12	6	13	6	4	4	5	6	6	22	22	139	10184		
	Total		19	38	38	120	38	10	29	5	5	22	22	38	5766		
631	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	Jon. 3	6	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	2069	
	Pollocksville	Jon. 7	6	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7835	
	Total		12	12	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	140	
632	Richlands	Ons. 8	25	50	54	350	60	25	10	25	35	25	10	20	20	955	
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Beaulaville	Dup. 18	17	3	11	3	88	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	21028	
632.3	Richlands	Ons. 2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	2635	
	Gum Branch	Ons. 3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	1619	
	Haw Branch	Ons. 3	19	4	3	3	7	14	3	3	13	6	3	3	7	1974	
	Total		40	17	17	40	2	25	10	10	25	25	10	30	7	6236	
632.4	Salem	Plt. 11	12	52	52	2	2	25	10	10	10	5	5	5	30	118	
632.5	Salter Path	Car. 17	10	10	13	25	10	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	10	300	
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car. 6	13	13	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2009	
	Sea Level	Car. 18	13	13	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1216	
	Slacy	Car. 20	13	13	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1366	
	Total		13	13	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4591	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon. 1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	
	Foy's Memorial	Jon. 2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	
	Shady Grove	Jon. 8	9	9	9	12	7	7	7	7	7	5	5	5	15	110	
	Total		12	12	12	17	15	15	15	15	15	12	12	12	15	157	
634	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam. 1	3	35	35	3	5	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	20	24	
	Bayboro	Pam. 3	3	35	35	3	5	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	9	31	
	Stonewall	Pam. 10	10	25	38	60	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	4872	
	Vandemere	Pam. 11	6	22	22	20	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	3805	
	Total		19	25	130	80	15	12	2	2	2	16	16	16	29	109	
635	Straits-Harkers' Island: Hiker's Is., Car. 8	Car. 21	75	25	47	65	46	15	15	10	20	18	10				
	Straits	Car. 21	75	25	47	65	46	15	15	10	20	18	10				
	Total		75	25	47	127	46	15	15	10	20	18	10				
636	Swansboro	Ons. 10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10				
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon. 4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10				
	Oak Grove	Jon. 6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10				
	Trenton	Jon. 9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10				
	Total		30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30				
638	Vanceboro	Cra. 18	59	25	69	20	25	22	20	15	15	15	15				
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	Cra. 4	12	12	10	11	11	11	11	5	20	18	5				
	Epworth	Cra. 7	12	10	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				
	Lane's Chapel	Cra. 11	10	10	10	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	3				
	Total		34	10	35	30	30	5	3	3	3	3	3				
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	Cra. 19	15	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
	Williston	Car. 23	34	34	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5				
	Total		49	49	13	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7				
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb	Len. 14	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8				
	Woodington	Len. 15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
	Total		4	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8				
	District Total		9324	1186	612	3297	504	1175	378	584	930	1637	450	407	2472	175	1049916

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
		Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
701	Angier	170	12	13	2	2	...	...	2	193	2	13	44	20	74	31	67	195	131	...	...	...	15	...	10	...
702	Apex	178	6	5	...	4	...	...	1	184	1	6	8	29	43	34	60	171	79	14	6	...	14	...	...	
703	Bailey	389	4	5	4	6	...	2	3	391	3	4	...	13	60	65	78	216	165	...	20	...	23	...	...	
	Pleasant Grove	83	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	6	20	10	25	61	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	472	6	7	4	9	...	2	4	474	3	6	...	19	80	75	103	277	205	...	20	...	23	...	...	
704	Benson	205	2	4	1	2	...	...	3	207	4	1	10	27	56	36	72	191	124	16	...	16	...	...	...	
	Elevation	115	4	...	2	...	...	1	2	120	1	2	8	13	24	30	26	93	60	12	...	14	...	...	...	
	Total	320	6	4	5	2	...	1	5	327	5	3	18	40	80	66	98	284	184	28	...	30	...	...	...	
704.3	Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Bethl., War. 1	120	1	1	...	6	...	2	2	118	1	...	...	8	14	11	37	68	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Shady Grove	115	1	1	...	...	...	4	4	207	1	...	5	14	29	21	33	66	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	235	2	2	...	6	...	4	4	225	1	...	5	14	29	21	33	66	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	
705	Cary	896	9	44	9	16	...	2	2	938	8	6	61	41	408	132	276	937	487	...	40	...	35	...	...	
706	Clayton: Calvary	55	4	...	...	2	...	3	1	53	...	...	...	2	6	4	10	22	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Horne Memorial	378	9	3	5	6	...	...	2	387	3	8	9	19	65	38	85	207	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	433	13	3	5	8	...	3	3	440	3	12	9	21	71	42	95	229	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	
707	Coats: Coats	98	7	1	1	4	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	10	55	25	48	138	70	35	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pleasant Plains	11	2	...	...	1	...	1	4	88	...	2	...	4	15	8	24	51	37	14	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	195	9	1	1	5	...	1	4	196	...	9	...	14	70	33	72	189	107	49	...	...	...	...	...	
708	Dunn: Divine Street	563	13	23	...	19	...	...	3	577	11	13	...	43	102	52	160	357	200	35	...	...	...	...	...	
	Stewart	40	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	39	...	2	...	8	17	15	40	80	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	603	15	23	...	22	...	...	3	616	11	15	...	51	119	67	200	437	240	35	40	...	...	...	...	
708.5	Ebenezer	337	10	5	2	8	1	4	1	330	1	4	...	23	87	51	151	312	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	
709	Erwin: Erwin	377	12	3	9	10	...	...	6	377	1	12	...	35	82	61	164	342	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Parker's Grove	161	1	2	1	4	...	1	...	160	1	1	...	8	31	11	37	87	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	538	13	5	10	14	...	9	6	537	2	13	...	43	113	72	201	429	273	...	...	...	...	...	...	
709.8	Franklin: Ebenezer	127	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	131	...	6	...	7	25	20	42	94	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Piney Grove	61	3	2	1	3	...	...	1	63	...	3	...	7	22	15	25	69	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	188	9	2	1	3	...	...	3	194	...	9	...	14	47	35	67	163	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	
710	Franklin: Franklin	423	4	4	...	10	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	24	63	23	84	194	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Wesley Chapel	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	7	10	14	24	55	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	497	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	...	...	31	73	37	108	249	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	
711	Fuquay Springs	562	20	9	3	28	...	1	3	562	7	16	44	30	107	51	128	316	181	50	...	...	...	...	...	
712	Garner	707	20	42	2	39	...	6	3	723	7	16	...	38	316	116	286	756	402	...	33	...	...	...	...	

413

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MVE Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mves. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
731 Hayes-Barton	1,469	18	151	19	113	...	16	11	1515	13	8	223	103	346	166	428	1043	517	110	110	85	...	...	...
732 Highland	438	24	50	15	38	...	...	...	1,438	12	10	166	42	236	85	226	598	280	108	...	32	...	35	...
733 Jenkins Memorial	304	7	2	1	12	...	21	2	289	...	4	21	11	65	26	76	178	80	30	...	15	...	14	...
733.5 Layden Memorial	203	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	202	3	4	...	9	92	38	78	217	100	30	...	12	...	...	...
734 Longview Gardens	448	23	38	17	47	...	6	2	471	3	8	91	43	277	69	182	571	285	...	...	34	...	...	...
734.4 St. James	44	7	16	10	3	...	...	1	193	3	...	...	10	37	26	32	105	83	65	60	17	14	...	...
734.5 St. Mark's	150	15	28	7	6	...	...	...	73	...	15	...	27	114	16	65	222	110	24	25	8	...	...	...
735 Trinity	1060	13	15	7	61	...	17	2	1014	12	8	...	43	99	43	316	501	300	...	...	30	...	48	...
735.5 Wesley Memorial	321	11	23	6	14	...	5	1	341	5	7	31	20	127	42	107	296	135	40	10	15	40	30	...
735.9 Westover	522	9	10	5	26	...	...	...	519	7	3	86	28	198	93	237	556	276	...	...	39	...	...	...
736 Wymewood Park	79	3	12	4	8	...	2	...	88	10	1	49	10	47	7	33	97	66	35	20	4	12	...	...
736.5 Rehoboth	210	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	211	...	...	...	15	38	29	59	141	83	...	...	9	12	...	...
737 Spring Hill	459	12	5	4	3	...	...	5	472	8	2	8	14	51	114	115	334	244	50	15	35	...	...	...
737.3 Tabernacle	159	7	1	1	3	...	4	1	159	...	7	2	...	12	22	62	96	60	...	...	18	...	...	...
737.5 Tar River: Kittrell	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	3	7	2	14	26	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plank Chapel	276	1	...	1	6	...	6	7	259	2	1	9	13	45	38	127	223	116	...	...	12	...	...	...
Total	356	1	...	2	7	...	6	7	339	2	1	9	16	52	40	141	249	128	...	...	12	...	...	...
737.8 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	9	...	...	4	4	...	8	4	242	...	5	10	19	81	40	74	214	124	30	...	18	...	19	6
738.4 Union Chapel	408	13	4	...	3	...	...	7	415	3	1	11	21	35	50	168	314	165	...	...	8	...	16	...
738.7 Vance: Flat Rock	194	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	200	1	...	8	14	39	45	87	185	105	15	...	15	...	...	...
Spring Valley	122	4	...	...	...	...	12	...	126	1	...	5	12	30	38	41	121	65	10	...	10	...	...	...
Total	316	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	326	2	...	13	26	69	83	128	306	170	25	...	25	...	...	...
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville: W.F. Wake-25	191	...	5	3	3	...	14	1	181	...	...	...	9	27	19	37	92	61	...	...	7	...	...	...
Youngsville	41	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	19	8	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	232	...	6	3	4	...	14	1	222	...	...	...	13	27	20	51	111	69	...	...	7	...	...	...
740 Warren: Prospect	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	35	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	102	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	2	...	7	16	34	42	99	75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shocco	193	3	2	1	2	...	1	2	193	3	3	...	12	10	8	30	60	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	352	5	2	1	3	...	...	1	350	3	5	...	24	36	47	87	194	153	...	...	...	...	...	...
741 Warren: Wesley Memorial	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	5	5	...	11	63	49	112	235	156	...	...	15	...	...	...
741.5 Wendell	238	6	1	...	9	...	2	10	232	3	...	...	...	...	...	90	174	92	40	15	10	...	...	...
742 Zebulon	378	17	4	14	12	...	...	1	400	20	13	39	34	101	59	172	366	155	71	21	23	21	15	7
District Total	27,263	687	877	284	812	14	195	226	27,864	275	471	1,699	1,710	6,434	3,839	9,294	21,277	11,914	1,144	981	1,324	364	369	49

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					49a	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42							
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Sing- ing No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church						
701 Angier ..... Har. 1	67	1	60	12	10	1	28	43	1	25	15	1	45000	900	17000	21500	...	10	150					
702 Apex ..... Wak. 1	7	1	89	6	11	1	24	369	1	32	5	1	78000	21500	...	21500	...	9	72					
703 Bailey: Bailey ..... Nas. 1	1	1	70	4	...	1	39	40	...	...	2	1	60000	...	...	2000	...	16	125					
703 Pleasant Grove ..... Wil. 7	1	1	70	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3500	...	...	...	...	40	...					
704 Benson: Benson ..... Joh. 3	2	2	70	6	...	1	39	40	...	...	2	2	63500	20000	...	2000	...	16	165					
704 Elevation ..... Joh. 8	1	1	70	2	7	1	62	60	60	...	1	1	130000	...	...	...	...	...	...					
704 Total ..... 2	2	2	70	4	10	2	78	80	...	...	1	2	185500	20000	3000	...	...	...	...					
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Beth., War. 1	6	1	...	5	...	1	15	125	...	...	6	1	35000	...	...	2176	...	5	45					
704 Shady Grove ..... War. 9	4	1	...	5	...	1	20	117	...	...	6	1	20000	...	...	1937	...	3	45					
705 Cary ..... Wak. 2	10	2	...	10	...	2	35	242	...	...	12	2	55000	17500	...	4113	...	8	90					
706 Clayton: Calvary ..... Joh. 4	16	1	231	8	30	1	102	180	...	...	12	1	220000	30000	...	48864	...	40	285					
706 Home Memorial ..... Joh. 5	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...	...	12	...					
706 Total ..... 2	2	69	9	14	...	1	54	2400	...	...	2	1	150000	...	...	...	...	10	150					
707 Coats: Coats ..... Har. 2	1	55	5	6	...	1	54	2400	...	...	2	2	155000	27000	1200	8379	...	10	162					
707 Pleasant Plains ..... Har. 11	1	19	2	4	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	1	4800	...	...	...	...	...	...					
707 Total ..... 2	2	74	7	12	...	2	43	...	...	...	1	2	8000	600	...	...	...	...	...					
708 Dunn: Divine Street ..... Har. 5	1	77	10	16	...	1	130	400	1	30	3	1	12800	...	...	...	...	...	...					
708 Stewart ..... Har. 13	1	25	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...	10	180					
708 Total ..... 2	2	102	12	21	...	1	130	400	1	30	3	2	229000	16000	...	...	...	...	...					
708.5 Ebenezer ..... Wak. 3	1	65	10	10	...	1	38	121	...	...	1	1	40000	20000	1000	5000	...	10	215					
709 Erwin: Erwin ..... Har. 6	1	82	9	15	...	1	61	666	...	...	3	1	46000	...	1500	...	...	22	135					
709 Parker's Grove ..... Cum. 22	1	22	...	7	...	1	22	125	...	...	3	2	13500	...	1500	...	...	9	65					
709 Total ..... 2	2	104	9	22	...	2	83	791	...	...	3	2	59500	7000	1500	...	...	31	200					
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer ..... Fra. 2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14500	...	...	...	...	...	...					
709 Piney Grove ..... Fra. 7	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	32	...	...	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...					
709 Total ..... 2	2	...	7	10	...	1	12	32	...	...	...	2	39500	...	...	...	...	...	...					
710 Franklin: Franklinton ..... Fra. 3	1	55	3	...	...	1	55	306	1	30	1	1	60000	...	2250	10800	...	5	90					
710 Wesley Chapel ..... Fra. 10	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17675	...	...	...	...	...	...					
710 Total ..... 2	2	80	3	...	...	1	55	306	1	30	1	2	77675	26500	2250	10800	...	5	120					
711 Fuquay Springs ..... Wak. 4	12	1	61	18	13	1	93	313	1	25	3	1	17097	25000	...	...	...	20	200					
712 Garner ..... Wak. 5	1	180	13	25	...	1	136	632	1	32	6	1	270000	23000	2500	145000	...	6	225					

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						Known Tithers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39			40	41	42
713	Garner Ch.: Elizabeth	9	1	35	...	...	...	300	1	10	...	...	...	...	1	17000	...	...	390	...	...
	Holland's	6	1	63	4	...	...	660	1	40	75	1	...	...	1	21000	...	...	780	...	...
	Mt. Zion	14	1	109	7	...	...	660	1	35	50	1	25	...	1	29000	...	...	780	...	...
	Total	...	3	207	11	...	...	1620	3	85	125	2	50	...	3	67000	17000	...	1950	...	...
713.4	Gillburg	4	1	50	10	8	...	...	1	27	20	...	...	1	...	25750	...	...	2000	...	...
	Van. 14	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	15	25	...	...	1	19000	...	...	1000	...	...	
	Mt. Carmel	1	1	...	1	5	...	...	2	42	45	...	...	2	44750	8000	...	3000	...	...	
	Total	...	2	50	11	13	...	...	2	40	...	...	...	...	1	9000	9000	...	4400	...	...
713.8	Harris Chapel	5	1	45	1	6	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	1	10000	12000	...	100	...	...
714	Henderson: City Road	6	1	62	2	9	...	5	1	30	141	1	44	9	1	700000	17500	5000	...	...	...
715	First	8	1	125	28	...	...	...	1	289	2100	1	45	4	1	700000	17500	5000	...	...	...
716	White Mem.-Wesley: Wesley	7	1	...	12	3	2	...	1	7	203	...	...	...	1	21600	...	...	500	100	...
	White Memorial	9	1	...	19	7	...	...	1	19	143	...	...	...	1	65000	...	...	15000	200	...
	Total	...	2	31	31	10	2	...	2	26	346	...	...	2	86600	...	...	15500	300	5	...
716.5	Holly Springs	7	1	60	...	...	...	...	1	19	694	...	...	...	1	26000	15500	...	5500	...	...
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	3	1	35	3	1	4	...	1	15	437	...	...	...	1	36950	...	...	3150	...	...
	Zion	14	1	45	...	...	...	...	1	31	485	...	...	...	1	400000	1...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	2	80	2	4	4	...	2	46	922	...	...	...	2	76950	30000	...	3150	...	...
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury	3	1	48	5	...	...	...	1	14	40	...	...	...	1	37000	...	...	...	...	...
	Kipling	7	1	54	12	...	...	...	1	38	284	1	24	3	1	111000	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	2	102	17	...	...	...	2	52	324	1	16	1	2	138000	25000	...	...	...	...
718	Knightsdale	8	1	66	...	...	...	...	1	34	599	...	...	...	1	70000	6000	500	2500	...	...
719	Lillington	8	1	48	3	14	...	...	1	64	1138	1	36	112	1	105000	20500	1600	22045	...	...
720	Louisburg	6	1	55	5	12	1	...	1	78	629	1	31	8	1	20000	6000	6400	32000	...	...
721	Louisburg Ch.: Bunn	1	1	20	3	...	...	...	1	17	45	...	...	...	1	7980	...	...	...	...	...
	Hill King	4	1	35	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16900	...	...	...	...	...
	Leahs	5	1	15	...	...	...	...	1	18	67	...	...	...	1	5330	...	...	...	...	...
	Shiloh	8	1	15	...	...	...	...	1	14	5	...	...	...	1	6300	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	4	95	13	2	2	...	3	49	117	...	...	...	4	36500	6350	...	3352	142	...
722	Macedonia	9	1	189	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	1	2015	16000	...	...	...	...
722.5	Macon: Hebron	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	21	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	...
	Macon	5	1	35	8	7	...	...	1	26	80	...	...	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...	...
	Warren Plains	12	1	21	2	5	...	...	1	20	1	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3	56	10	16	...	...	3	61	106	1	25	4	3	55000	...	12500	...	...	...



[illegible]

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	56	52	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (2¢ Pastors salary)	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
701	Angier .....	Har. 1	...	2500	305	3000	3000	...	1000	60	60	165	480	60	228	1669	2662	2662
702	Apex .....	Wak. 1	214	...	415	3000	3000	...	1000	75	60	165	480	60	173	1514	2452	2452
703	Bailey .....	Nas. 1	2000	200	350	...	3850	...	950	97	77	212	617	77	225	2050	...	...
	Pleasant Grove .....	Wil. 7	...	65	80	...	150	...	...	3	3	8	23	3	10	90	...	...
704	Total .....	...	2000	745	430	4000	4000	...	1000	100	80	220	640	80	265	2140	3425	3425
	Benson .....	Joh. 3	...	300	400	...	3950	...	...	75	75	206	600	75	221	2550	...	...
	Elevation .....	Joh. 8	...	100	200	...	1050	...	...	25	25	69	200	25	73	550	...	...
	Total .....	...	430	800	600	5000	5000	...	...	100	100	275	800	100	294	3200	4769	4769
704.3	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Beth. .....	War. 1	1937	186	326	...	1650	...	...	42	33	91	264	33	83	900	...	...
	Shady Grove .....	War. 9	2176	124	343	...	1650	...	...	42	33	91	264	33	83	900	...	...
705	Total .....	...	4113	310	669	3300	3300	...	...	84	66	182	528	66	166	1800	2808	2758
706	Cary .....	Wak. 2	...	800	13350	6400	6400	...	300	160	128	362	1024	128	404	5100	7146	7136
	Clayton: Calvary .....	Joh. 4	...	3773	701	...	5300	...	100	80	106	272	848	80	307	2750	...	...
	Horne Memorial .....	Joh. 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
707	Total .....	...	1560	3773	701	5300	5300	...	100	80	106	272	848	80	307	2750	4363	4409
	Coats: Coats .....	Har. 2	299	275	250	...	975	...	...	20	20	54	157	20	44	200	...	...
	Pleasant Plains .....	Har. 11	...	710	245	125	600	...	...	15	12	33	96	12	43	180	...	...
708	Total .....	...	985	495	300	1575	1575	...	...	39	32	87	253	32	87	380	871	870
	Dunn: Divine Street .....	Har. 5	2000	7507	4400	...	5700	...	600	142	114	314	912	114	677	6880	...	...
	Stewart .....	Har. 13	...	100	500	...	300	...	120	8	6	17	48	6	26	158	...	...
708.5	Total .....	...	2100	8007	4600	6000	6000	...	720	150	120	331	960	120	703	7038	9272	9271
708.5	Ebenezer .....	Wak. 3	1080	1926	400	4200	4200	...	200	105	84	231	672	84	181	2390	3642	3642
709	Erwin .....	Har. 6	1688	2457	646	...	3600	...	240	90	72	198	576	72	268	2436	...	...
	Parker's Grove .....	Cum. 22	...	160	349	...	1400	...	60	35	28	77	224	28	113	944	...	...
709.8	Total .....	...	1848	2597	995	5000	5000	...	300	125	100	275	800	100	381	3380	5036	5036
	Franklin: Ebenezer .....	Fra. 2	...	658	202	...	994	...	150	29	23	63	183	23	48	533	...	...
	Piney Grove .....	Fra. 7	...	585	61	...	994	...	150	25	20	55	159	20	48	200	...	...
710	Total .....	...	1250	585	61	...	1988	...	300	54	43	116	342	43	96	733	1375	1337
	Franklin: Franklin .....	Fra. 3	2106	1243	263	...	4000	...	600	103	82	225	656	82	354	2966	...	...
	Wesley Chapel .....	Fra. 10	...	390	379	...	400	...	40	10	8	22	64	8	24	276	...	...
711	Total .....	...	286	390	150	...	4500	...	700	113	90	247	720	90	378	3342	4767	4772
	Fuquay Springs .....	Wak. 4	...	2326	529	4500	4500	...	600	125	100	275	800	100	381	3833	5489	5489
712	Garner .....	Wak. 5	600	6300	1000	5200	5200	...	900	130	104	286	832	104	343	3364	5033	5033

6	Wak.	2510	200	515	375	.....	1300	.....	165	33	26	62	208	26	104	660	.....
14	.....	310	2000	725	550	.....	1300	.....	160	33	64	72	208	26	104	660	.....
14	.....	3110	2200	1515	1060	.....	3215	.....	305	81	64	178	514	64	257	1620	2697
4	Van.	600	50	350	312	.....	1200	.....	300	15	24	66	192	12	68	900	.....
14	Van.	300	200	100	105	.....	600	.....	100	15	12	33	96	12	21	182	.....
14	Van.	300	200	100	105	.....	1800	.....	400	45	36	99	288	36	89	1082	1630
14	Van.	900	250	450	417	.....	1800	.....	400	45	36	99	288	36	89	1082	1630
5	Van.	550	.....	.....	200	.....	1312	.....	.....	33	20	62	576	72	288	1931	3137
5	Van.	1500	100	600	427	.....	3600	.....	.....	90	72	198	576	72	288	1931	3137
5	Van.	1500	100	600	427	.....	3600	.....	.....	90	72	198	576	72	288	1931	3137
715	First	41312	6700	9120	6050	8000	8000	.....	1000	200	166	440	1200	160	1035	12708	15789
716	White Mem.-Wesley: Wesley	1864	.....	900	175	.....	1300	.....	.....	39	26	72	205	26	100	690	.....
9	White Memorial	637	100	500	80	.....	240	.....	.....	6	5	13	38	5	31	174	.....
9	White Memorial	637	100	500	80	.....	240	.....	.....	6	5	13	38	5	31	174	.....
716.5	Holly Springs	2501	.....	1400	255	.....	1540	.....	.....	45	31	85	243	31	131	864	1385
7	Wak.	1700	.....	1314	160	.....	1200	.....	640	30	24	66	192	24	72	520	892
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	1150	437	.....	161	.....	1600	.....	.....	40	32	88	256	32	80	720	.....
14	War.	3692	485	.....	180	.....	1600	.....	.....	40	32	88	256	32	80	720	.....
14	War.	4042	922	.....	341	3200	3200	.....	.....	80	64	176	512	64	160	1440	2416
3	Har.	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	3300	.....	.....	99	66	182	528	66	235	1433	.....
7	Har.	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	1050	.....	.....	31	21	58	168	21	78	568	.....
7	Har.	.....	.....	.....	361	4350	4350	.....	.....	130	87	240	696	87	313	2001	3395
8	Wak.	1100	1200	2872	424	3600	3600	.....	150	90	72	198	576	72	126	1410	2454
8	Har.	8478	171	4262	1017	4500	4500	.....	400	113	90	248	720	90	273	3600	5021
720	Louisburg	5960	3190	5281	1018	4800	4800	.....	1100	120	96	264	768	96	301	3324	4929
721	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	.....	.....	140	120	.....	1056	.....	204	.....	10	10	189	10	.....	37	.....
1	Fra.	.....	.....	235	183	.....	1184	.....	226	18	24	65	189	12	82	447	.....
4	Fra.	.....	.....	86	97	.....	448	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
5	Fra.	.....	.....	85	70	.....	512	.....	180	8	11	28	82	5	35	247	.....
8	Fra.	.....	.....	540	470	3200	3200	.....	780	26	45	103	189	99	146	816	1400
9	Wak.	984	342	955	560	4000	4000	.....	.....	80	80	220	640	80	131	840	1991
9	Wak.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	35	102	12	36	369	.....
12	War.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	73	213	640	27	78	568	.....
12	War.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	57	165	480	21	60	430	.....
12	War.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	165	480	60	174	1274	2213
4	Har.	4200	267	1066	542	3300	3300	.....	1000	70	60	165	480	60	174	1274	2213
9	Har.	320	600	350	220	.....	973	.....	125	24	20	53	156	20	48	391	.....
14	Har.	320	600	350	220	.....	973	.....	125	24	20	53	156	20	48	391	.....
15	Har.	330	9250	350	190	.....	973	.....	125	24	19	54	156	19	48	391	.....
15	Har.	330	9250	350	190	.....	973	.....	125	24	19	54	156	19	48	391	.....
1	Van.	5000	11350	900	560	3040	3040	.....	390	76	61	167	480	61	149	1223	2147
1	Van.	.....	.....	650	250	.....	1810	.....	.....	36	36	100	290	36	71	741	.....
12	Van.	250	295	112	46	.....	312	.....	.....	6	6	17	50	6	13	133	.....
12	Van.	250	295	112	46	.....	312	.....	.....	6	6	17	50	6	13	133	.....
7	Nas.	250	295	315	109	.....	998	.....	.....	20	20	55	160	20	53	459	.....
7	Nas.	250	295	315	109	.....	998	.....	.....	20	20	55	160	20	53	459	.....
10	Wak.	.....	.....	1077	405	3120	3120	.....	.....	62	62	172	500	62	137	1330	2271
10	Wak.	.....	.....	1077	405	3120	3120	.....	.....	62	62	172	500	62	137	1330	2271
8	Wili.	.....	.....	1712	303	1600	1600	.....	360	40	32	80	256	32	60	374	842
8	Wili.	.....	.....	1712	303	1600	1600	.....	360	40	32	80	256	32	60	374	842
6	War.	2500	19293	1056	609	4000	4000	.....	600	80	72	198	576	72	127	1500	2545
6	War.	2500	19293	1056	609	4000	4000	.....	600	80	72	198	576	72	127	1500	2545
29	Wak.	547	250	800	302	2400	2400	.....	.....	50	40	110	320	40	70	748	.....
29	Wak.	547	250	800	302	2400	2400	.....	.....	50	40	110	320	40	70	748	.....
12	Wak.	27897	5368	59864	3664	15400	15400	.....	750	600	308	847	2464	308	3164	33190	40201
12	Wak.	27897	5368	59864	3664	15400	15400	.....	750	600	308	847	2464	308	3164	33190	40201
13	Wak.	14227	423	13716	6000	6000	6000	.....	900	170	136	374	1088	136	1125	9508	12359

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH																				
731	Hayes-Barton	Wak. 14	20346	4654	29650	1888	8400	8400	8400	.....	600	210	168	462	1344	168	1189	11800	15131	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
732	Highland	Wak. 15	10912	4057	4355	889	5600	5600	5600	.....	600	140	112	308	096	112	229	1572	3229	Items 1-7: Total Payments
733	Jenkins Memorial	Wak. 16	5893	653	2345	352	2400	2400	2400	.....	.....	63	50	132	384	48	214	1210	2036	
733.5	Layden Memorial	Wak. 17	3700	100	300	200	2500	2500	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	400	50	90	1100	1828	
734	Longview Gardens	Wak. 18	13046	1025	4785	1390	5000	5000	5000	.....	1400	125	100	275	800	100	273	2150	3698	
734.4	St. James	Wak. 28	.....	500	930	392	800	800	800	.....	.....	20	16	44	132	16	28	200	436	
734.5	St. Mark's	Wak. 19	2424	1460	6004	460	3000	3000	3000	.....	1000	75	60	165	480	.....	105	1300	2110	
735	Trinity	Wak. 20	817	11000	9392	1209	5300	5300	5300	.....	980	134	106	292	648	106	930	5100	7382	
735.5	Wesley Memorial	Wak. 21	4209	165	2001	601	4000	4000	4000	.....	800	100	80	220	640	80	224	1287	2531	
735.9	Westover	Wak. 22	3085	2451	7840	1048	5000	5000	5000	.....	1000	125	100	275	800	100	252	1885	3412	
736	Wynnewood Park	Wak. 23	1055	7223	920	210	2350	2350	2350	.....	250	59	47	129	376	47	70	1000	1669	
736.5	Rehoboth	Van. 16	.....	449	761	136	1264	1246	1246	.....	536	.....	25	70	202	25	127	832	1281	
737	Spring Hill	Har. 12	7327	6808	2444	474	2400	2400	2400	.....	1200	60	48	132	384	48	141	1200	1953	
737.3	Tabernacle	Van. 18	.....	1690	1026	147	1440	1440	1440	.....	.....	36	29	79	230	29	51	619	1037	
737.5	Tar River: Kittrell	Van. 11	.....	95	20	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	18	51	6	23	227	.....	
.....	Plank Chapel	Van. 15	.....	1400	700	225	.....	2700	.....	220	68	54	148	432	54	114	1137	.....	.....	
.....	Total	.....	.....	1400	795	245	.....	3020	.....	300	76	60	166	483	60	137	1364	2270	2270	
737.8	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra. 9	3412	104	836	271	2040	2040	2040	.....	300	51	41	112	326	41	100	110	1720	
738.4	Union Chapel	Van. 19	1000	2223	240	729	2500	2500	2500	.....	700	62	50	138	400	50	170	1746	2554	
738.7	Vance: Flat Rock	Van. 3	.....	.....	875	205	.....	1800	.....	200	45	36	99	288	36	75	839	.....	.....	
.....	Spring Valley	Van. 17	.....	250	554	175	.....	1000	.....	120	25	20	55	160	20	57	700	.....	.....	
739	Total	.....	.....	250	1429	380	2800	2800	2800	.....	320	70	56	154	448	56	132	1539	2385	
.....	Wake Forest-Youngville: W.F. Wak. 25	.....	127	25	121	174	.....	2158	.....	332	55	43	119	346	43	173	1478	.....	.....	
.....	Youngville	Fra. 11	143	108	125	25	.....	412	.....	68	11	9	24	70	9	35	292	.....	.....	
.....	Total	.....	270	133	346	199	2600	2600	2600	.....	440	66	52	143	416	52	208	1770	2641	
740	Warren: Prospect	War. 7	75	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	
.....	Providence	War. 8	900	.....	.....	.....	929	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	18	51	149	18	33	858	.....	
.....	Shocco	War. 10	1650	.....	.....	.....	929	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	18	51	149	18	33	757	.....	
.....	Total	.....	2625	.....	.....	.....	2160	.....	.....	.....	46	36	102	298	36	66	1795	2333	2333	
741	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	War. 13	.....	.....	4377	678	5400	5400	5400	.....	300	135	108	297	864	108	235	3700	5312	
741.5	Wendall	Wak. 26	.....	3000	1590	750	4000	4000	4000	.....	800	100	80	220	640	80	280	2142	3442	
742	Zebulon	Wak. 27	.....	5360	2677	857	4200	4200	4200	.....	1000	105	84	231	672	84	284	2633	3988	
District Total			248272	122904	244392	53915	236114	230836	5400	30601	5919	4705	12911	37396	4667	18705	176428	254812	256197	

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

	60	60	60	60	72	72	73	62	63	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	
	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
701 Angier	...	15	...	...	...	60	10	7	10	7	23	19	7	40	...	...	...	155	9880
702 Apex	...	15	...	30	...	...	18	13	10	10	...	10	10	63	21	...	41	139	11204
703 Bailey: Bailey	55	...	11	11	...	60	28	29	...	...	22	...	...	44	11	...	...	122	11818
703 Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	685
704 Benson: Benson	55	...	11	11	...	60	28	29	...	...	22	21	...	44	11	...	...	122	12503
704 Elevation	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	5	...	...	...	8	5	5	5	...	25	324	9574
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Beth., War. 1	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	20	...	...	...	28	5	20	23	...	25	392	2668
704.3 Shady Grove	5	...	5	5	...	90	10	8	...	...	...	5	...	34	...	...	...	96	12342
705 Cary	10	...	5	5	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	5	...	15	...	...	...	59	5852
706 Clayton: Calvary	715	40	30	30	13	...	40	18	40	40	...	10	125	49	...	...	...	1309	6094
706 Horne Memorial	142	...	50	50	...	100	9	9	9	9	9	13	9	56	18	...	...	286	11906
707 Coats: Coats	142	...	50	50	...	100	9	9	9	9	9	13	9	...	...	...	...	...	1309
707 Pleasant Plains	19	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	3	...	8	...	10	...	...	100	286	16895
708 Dunn: Divine Street	65	...	65	...	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	2	...	16	...	...	118	...	...
708.5 Ebenezer	122	...	36	36	...	330	...	60	...	...	41	...	...	113	60	...	219	74	2343
709 Erwin: Erwin	155	...	95	95	...	30	22	30	10	35	45	57	...	113	60	...	700	1145	32046
709 Parker's Grove	38	27	10	10	...	30	15	10	...	...	...	30	40	39	25	...	...	275	1287
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer	15	...	10	10	...	110	5	23	5	5	5	18	5	5	10	...	...	275	12788
709.8 Piney Grove	53	38	...	...	...	140	23	33	5	5	15	43	5	24	10	...	...	213	129
710 Franklinton: Franklinton	21	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	16	41	...	...	...	...	408	33535
710 Wesley Chapel	79	39	...	...	...	30	23	44	18	13	37	22	58	...	...	...	...	...	129
711 Fuquay Springs	12	3	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	2	...	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	13250
712 Garner	91	42	...	23	...	340	25	50	20	15	40	30	20	30	76	...	51	392	33535
	...	...	...	...	...	180	52	65	10	15	25	...	...	36	30	...	...	294	17032
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23793
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3070

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

[illegible]







ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year		Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
829 Scotland Neck	Hal. 19	256	10	3	3	8	1	7	256	4	10	23	18	80	35	82	215	114	114	...	...	...	...	13	1
830 Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 2	61	4	2	1	1	1	3	64	...	4	...	5	12	5	16	38	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	213	...	2	...	8	1	3	203	2	...	3	11	15	14	65	105	67	...	...	...	5	...	...	
Seaboard	Nor. 16	120	...	...	...	4	1	3	112	1	...	5	15	28	9	54	106	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sharon	Nor. 18	115	1	...	...	1	1	1	114	1	1	1	12	18	10	50	90	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	509	5	5	...	14	3	1	493	4	5	9	43	73	33	185	339	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	
830.5 Smith	Hal. 20	290	2	4	2	2	...	...	292	8	1	24	15	73	35	114	237	119	...	...	...	32	...	12	3
831 Spring Church-Garysburg:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Garysburg	Nor. 4	108	4	...	...	1	...	...	110	...	...	...	6	19	50	30	70	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lebanon	Nor. 8	167	5	3	...	2	...	5	168	4	...	...	11	26	25	35	97	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Oak Grove	Nor. 10	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	7	23	8	30	68	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pleasant Hill	Nor. 13	72	...	...	...	...	...	1	66	...	...	...	9	14	10	7	14	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Spring Church	Vir. 1	128	1	...	...	...	...	5	128	2	...	...	9	33	32	35	109	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	558	10	3	...	5	2	11	553	7	...	...	42	115	90	137	384	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas. 17	194	3	6	...	2	...	...	200	3	1	...	15	47	25	68	155	126	20	...	...	...	...	...	
833 Stokes: Parmele	Mar. 4	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	6	17	12	15	50	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Stokes	Pit. 13	73	4	...	...	2	...	1	73	...	4	2	8	20	15	39	82	48	15	...	...	...	...	...	
Vernon	Mar. 7	104	1	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	8	38	23	22	91	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	245	5	1	...	2	...	1	247	...	5	2	22	75	50	76	223	133	15	...	...	...	...	...	
833.5 Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart	Edg. 7	135	2	...	3	2	...	4	134	4	2	16	8	35	15	25	83	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Speight	Edg. 6	99	1	...	2	1	...	...	101	2	1	10	8	26	17	23	74	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	234	3	...	5	3	...	4	235	6	3	26	16	61	32	48	157	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	
834 St. James	Edg. 8	455	9	16	6	18	3	5	450	9	9	...	18	114	47	88	267	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg. 3	52	2	...	...	2	...	2	50	...	...	...	7	25	22	12	66	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Temperance Hall	Edg. 9	218	1	...	1	2	...	2	214	1	...	73	11	65	43	48	172	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	270	1	...	1	4	...	2	264	1	...	73	18	90	70	60	238	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	
835 Weldon	Hal. 25	650	13	7	...	9	...	7	600	3	10	6	25	92	81	165	363	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	
836 Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit. 3	139	3	2	1	...	...	...	144	...	...	7	7	33	24	22	86	70	15	...	...	...	...	...	
Wesley Memorial	Pit. 10	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	4	7	6	12	22	47	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wesley	Pit. 14	82	2	...	...	...	...	1	83	...	...	10	10	32	7	24	73	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	292	5	2	...	...	...	1	298	...	...	21	24	71	43	68	206	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-8

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	25	26	27	28	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material 29	30	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	31			32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a
								Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools												
801	Aulander: Aulander . . . . . Ber. 1	1	1	10	3	...	81	1	18	23	...	...	...	1	47500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colerain . . . . . Ber. 3	1	1	10	3	...	84	1	16	30	...	...	2	1	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leviston . . . . . Ber. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	3	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	2	2	20	3	...	165	2	34	53	...	...	3	3	75000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
802	Battleboro: Battleboro . . . . . Edg. 1	1	1	35	1	8	...	1	...	114	...	...	3	1	30000	...	...	...	...	...	2	57
	McVeyre . . . . . Nas. 8	1	1	6	...	3	...	1	...	30	...	...	...	1	4500	...	...	...	...	...	1	12
	Total . . . . .	2	2	41	1	11	...	2	...	144	...	...	3	2	34500	11000	...	...	...	...	3	69
803	Bethel: Bethel . . . . . Pitt. 2	1	1	75	5	...	...	1	130	170	...	...	...	1	110000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shiloh . . . . . Pitt. 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	1	1	75	5	...	...	1	130	170	...	...	1	...	110500	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...
803.5	Calvary: Calvary . . . . . Hal. 3	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	87	...	...	...	1	32000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Corinth . . . . . Hal. 5	1	1	...	2	...	30	1	25	...	...	...	...	1	11500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Weaver's Chapel . . . . . Hal. 24	1	1	...	1	...	10	1	18	14	...	...	...	1	22000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	3	3	...	5	...	60	3	60	285	...	...	...	3	65500	10600	...	...	...	...	...	...
804	Conway . . . . . Nor. 3	2	1	53	2	...	...	1	...	202	1	21	...	3	125000	17000	...	...	...	...	...	...
805	Elm City . . . . . Wil. 3	7	1	64	4	...	...	1	60	411	1	40	...	3	100000	20000	...	...	...	...	4	...
806	Enfield . . . . . Hal. 8	...	1	55	12	...	97	1	75	1225	...	...	...	2	61000	12000	...	2300	...	...	...	...
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Bl'k Cr'k, Wil. 1	...	1	71	11	9	60	1	32	347	...	...	...	2	30000	...	...	...	...	...	2	93
	Evansdale . . . . . Wil. 4	2	1	76	5	13	200	...	41	1034	...	...	...	2	26500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	2	2	147	16	22	200	2	73	1381	...	...	...	4	56500	6000	3000	...	...	...	6	178
808	Gaston . . . . . Nor. 5	12	1	77	8	8	542	1	38	565	1	17	...	2	21500	12000	...	...	...	...	1	77
809	Halifax: Ebenezer . . . . . Hal. 6	18	1	40	4	...	194	1	33	358	...	...	...	2	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Halifax . . . . . Hal. 9	26	1	46	1	...	133	1	33	225	...	...	...	1	39000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pierces . . . . . Hal. 15	7	1	43	...	...	60	1	16	340	...	...	...	1	3500	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	51	2	129	5	...	387	3	82	923	...	...	2	3	77500	11000	8000	...	...	...	...	...
809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins . . . . . Hal. 10	...	1	33	8	6	...	1	21	723	...	...	...	1	20000	...	1300	2600	...	...	...	...
	Tabor . . . . . Hal. 22	...	1	35	6	1	...	1	30	652	...	...	...	1	22000	...	...	...	...	...	3	70
	Total . . . . .	...	3	68	15	11	...	2	51	1375	...	...	...	2	42000	15000	1300	2600	...	...	3	110
810	Hobgood: Hobgood . . . . . Hal. 11	...	1	44	1	6	...	1	20	78	...	...	...	2	40000	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...
	Williams Chapel . . . . . Mar. 9	...	1	32	...	...	...	1	14	22	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	2	2	76	1	9	...	2	34	100	...	...	3	2	45000	10000	...	9000	...	...	...	70





[illegible]





811	Total	311	182	1900	300	600	26	38	104	172	38	19	35	1246	1796	1797
	Jamesville: Holly Springs	500	345	1900	1900	600	20	27	74	215	27	63	589	.....	.....	.....
	Mar. 3	2800	95	163	1296	.....	20	26	71	206	26	59	538	.....	.....	.....
	Siloam	.....	199	28	476	.....	8	9	26	76	10	32	233	.....	.....	.....
	Wares	.....	400	50	285	.....	4	6	16	45	5	4	136	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1039	458	3400	3400	.....	52	68	187	543	68	158	1496	2520	2521	.....
812	Littleton: Bethel	1000	126	30	266	.....	28	4	15	43	5	22	170	.....	.....	.....
	Hal. 1	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Littleton	828	409	3734	3734	372	56	75	205	597	75	272	2262	.....	.....	.....
	War. 4	918	2037	375	4000	400	60	80	220	640	80	294	2432	3746	3746	.....
	Total	1088	50	120	879	.....	13	18	48	141	18	31	464	.....	.....	.....
814	Nash: Bethlehem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nas. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Castalia	.....	28	.....	438	.....	.....	7	25	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nas. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gold Valley	1088	400	100	879	.....	13	18	48	141	18	31	464	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak	500	1088	132	879	.....	13	18	48	141	18	31	464	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3264	750	400	2075	.....	39	61	169	492	54	106	1392	2274	2517	.....
815	Nashville	11383	3704	633	4200	1000	400	63	84	231	672	84	367	3235	4673	4673
816	Northampton: Jackson	.....	1000	450	2120	212	31	42	117	340	42	185	2120	.....	.....	.....
	Nor. 6	.....	73	48	260	26	6	13	40	6	23	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lasker	.....	571	250	1000	100	15	20	55	160	20	88	1000	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope	.....	250	250	.....	62	9	12	35	100	12	54	620	.....	.....	.....
	Rehoboth	.....	1694	998	4000	400	60	80	220	640	80	350	4000	5370	5370	.....
	Total	.....	696	240	1536	.....	23	31	84	246	31	143	1582	.....	.....	.....
816.5	Milwaukee: Bethany	.....	220	521	384	.....	6	8	21	61	8	36	395	.....	.....	.....
	Nor. 1	.....	240	127	1280	.....	19	26	70	205	26	119	1319	.....	.....	.....
	Severn	.....	1437	743	3200	.....	48	65	175	512	65	298	3296	4411	4411	.....
	Zion	.....	578	115	1500	200	24	32	88	256	32	79	714	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1107	305	2500	250	36	48	132	284	51	117	1111	.....	.....	.....
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	.....	445	.....	.....	450	60	80	220	640	80	196	1835	3044	3044	.....
	Edg. 4	.....	369	398	1486	.....	35	32	88	238	32	104	730	.....	.....	.....
	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	.....	64	110	614	.....	10	12	34	98	12	32	170	.....	.....	.....
	Yorks	.....	362	628	2100	.....	45	44	122	336	44	136	900	1582	1572	.....
	Total	.....	300	100	400	.....	6	8	21	61	6	27	116	.....	.....	.....
819	Rich Square: Pinners	.....	1575	500	3000	1000	45	60	165	480	60	163	1705	.....	.....	.....
	Nor. 11	.....	1875	600	3400	1000	51	68	186	541	68	190	1821	2872	2878	.....
	Rich Square	.....	600	250	.....	300	30	40	110	320	40	116	909	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	675	311	2000	300	30	40	110	320	40	116	909	.....	.....	.....
820	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	.....	825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hal. 13	.....	1425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Rosemary	.....	2170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	5441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
822	Rosemary	.....	855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mar. 5	.....	238	1105	386	.....	20	36	48	132	384	48	123	815	.....	.....
	Total	.....	238	1586	447	.....	20	36	48	132	384	48	123	815	.....	.....
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	.....	1457	1843	4000	.....	50	60	180	552	60	245	1750	2718	2718	.....
824.5	Englewood	.....	9578	1351	4762	.....	100	120	360	1080	120	480	1440	2583	2583	.....
825	First	.....	60063	32524	8400	.....	126	165	462	1344	168	1575	17250	20964	20967	.....
826	Marvin	.....	143	1596	434	.....	53	53	154	442	53	149	1157	2008	2714	.....
827	St. Paul	.....	2202	1419	474	.....	76	76	209	608	76	214	2595	2595	2595	.....
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	.....	600	781	210	.....	33	40	110	320	40	91	600	.....	.....	.....
	Nas. 6	.....	30	295	40	.....	16	16	44	128	16	36	225	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Cross	.....	50	315	50	.....	9	12	35	96	12	31	25	.....	.....	.....
	Stanhope	.....	680	1391	320	.....	58	68	187	544	68	158	650	1875	1875	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																																		
44	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	45	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	46	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	47	Paid for Church School Ad- ministration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	48	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s)	49a	Paid Pastor	49b	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	50c	Travel and Expense Fund (Fellow to Dist. Suplt.)	50d	District Work (Fellow to Dist. Suplt.)	51	(1) Episcopal Fund (24 Pastors salary)	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund (532 Pastors salary)	53	(3) Conference Pension Fund (163 Pastors salary)	54	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (23 Pastors salary)	55	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (32 Total money raised)	(7) Benevolence (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments				
829	Scotland Neck	Hal. 19	17408	1967	1055	556	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	300	68	90	248	720	90	306	1200	2654	2654	2654	1200	306	1200	2654	2654	1200	306	1200	2654	2654		
830	Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 2	.....	126	136	99	320	.....	250	18	25	68	199	31	141	991	25	116	1112	.....	.....	.....	25	116	1112	.....	.....	1112	.....	.....	.....			
	Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	.....	253	1052	202	1240	.....	300	24.3	30	84	243	31	141	991	31	141	991	.....	.....	.....	31	141	991	.....	.....	991	.....	.....	.....			
	Seaboard	Nor. 16	.....	125	900	300	1520	.....	300	200	13	19	50	147	18	86	991	86	991	.....	.....	.....	18	86	991	.....	.....	991	.....	.....	.....			
	Sharon	Nor. 18	.....	585	867	127	920	.....	200	13	19	50	147	18	86	991	86	991	.....	.....	.....	18	86	991	.....	.....	991	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total		.....	1089	2955	728	4000	.....	750	60	80	220	640	80	373	3111	80	373	3111	.....	.....	.....	80	373	3111	.....	.....	3111	.....	.....	.....	.....		
830.5	Smith	Hal. 20	500	396	2800	457	3400	.....	.....	51	68	187	544	68	140	1150	68	140	1150	.....	.....	.....	68	140	1150	.....	.....	1150	.....	.....	.....	.....		
831	Spring Church-Garysburg:																																	
	Garysburg	Nor. 4	1000	200	400	100	850	.....	100	13	17	47	136	18	53	627	18	53	627	.....	.....	.....	18	53	627	.....	.....	627	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Lebanon	Nor. 8	.....	6600	500	100	850	.....	350	13	17	47	136	18	56	664	18	56	664	.....	.....	.....	18	56	664	.....	.....	664	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Oak Grove	Nor. 10	.....	.....	400	50	700	.....	10	10	14	38	114	14	51	567	14	51	567	.....	.....	.....	14	51	567	.....	.....	567	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Pleasant Hill	Nor. 13	.....	100	300	32	660	.....	10	10	13	36	104	12	49	41	12	49	41	.....	.....	.....	12	49	41	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Spring Church	Vir. 1	.....	300	500	100	1000	.....	180	15	20	55	160	20	57	739	20	57	739	.....	.....	.....	20	57	739	.....	.....	739	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total		1000	1200	2100	382	4000	.....	650	61	81	223	650	82	226	2638	82	226	2638	.....	.....	.....	82	226	2638	.....	.....	2638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas. 17	2355	1000	400	400	3700	.....	500	56	74	204	592	74	186	1631	74	186	1631	.....	.....	.....	74	186	1631	.....	.....	1631	.....	.....	.....	.....		
833	Stokes: Parmele	Mar. 4	.....	30	105	50	600	.....	.....	10	13	35	100	13	28	217	13	28	217	.....	.....	.....	13	28	217	.....	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Stokes	Pit. 13	.....	48	123	50	960	.....	.....	15	20	55	161	20	18	348	20	18	348	.....	.....	.....	20	18	348	.....	.....	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Vernon	Mar. 7	.....	22	97	50	440	.....	.....	7	....	....	....	....	....	127	....	....	127	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		.....	100	325	150	2000	.....	.....	32	33	115	261	33	46	692	33	46	692	.....	.....	.....	33	46	692	.....	.....	692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
833.5	Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart	Edg. 7	.....	1500	100	260	1250	.....	.....	18	25	71	40	25	13	158	25	13	158	.....	.....	.....	25	13	158	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Speight	Edg. 6	.....	150	75	225	750	.....	.....	8	15	37	120	15	13	100	15	13	100	.....	.....	.....	15	13	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		.....	1650	175	485	2000	.....	.....	27	40	108	160	40	26	258	40	26	258	.....	.....	.....	40	26	258	.....	.....	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
834	St. James	Edg. 8	5021	2792	5174	830	4600	.....	1000	69	92	253	736	92	460	3800	92	460	3800	.....	.....	.....	92	460	3800	.....	.....	3800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg. 3	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Temperance Hall	Edg. 9	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
835	Weldon	Hal. 25	16498	1450	7002	633	5500	.....	500	82	110	302	680	110	603	5647	110	603	5647	.....	.....	.....	110	603	5647	.....	.....	5647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
836	Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit. 3	500	8233	236	94	1700	.....	200	26	34	93	272	34	82	600	34	82	600	.....	.....	.....	34	82	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nonk Memorial	Pit. 10	.....	.....	229	85	.....	.....	100	13	17	47	136	17	42	300	17	42	300	.....	.....	.....	17	42	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley	Pit. 14	.....	74	331	97	850	.....	100	13	17	47	136	17	42	300	17	42	300	.....	.....	.....	17	42	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		500	8307	796	276	3400	.....	400	52	68	187	544	68	166	1200	68	166	1200	.....	.....	.....	68	166	1200	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B**

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

[illegible]

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	80	60	60	73	72	72	72	72	73	62	63	66	61	71	64	(19) Thanksgivg Offering, Meth. Home for Children	65	69	77	74	GRAND TOTAL: All Funds Reported
829 Scotland Neck	Hal. 19	20	32	35	...	...	...	...	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	...	25	251	29751
830 Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 2	10	5	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	858
Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	569	5254
Seaboard	Nor. 16	56	14	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	59	...	...	...	529	5323
Sharon	Nor. 18	38	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	118	176	4270
830.5 Smith	Hal. 20	104	24	...	...	...	...	40	...	5	...	...	...	...	27	33	...	...	138	1269	15005
831 Spring Church-Garysburg	Hal. 20	22	25	25	...	...	...	...	10	15	5	10	15	10	...	10	20	...	35	138	10096
Garysburg	Nor. 4	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	2	2	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	220	3852
Lebanon	Nor. 8	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	2	2	4	4	2	...	15	...	21	100	3539
Oak Grove	Nor. 10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	2	2	4	4	2	...	15	...	15	60	2091
Pleasant Hill	Nor. 13	21	...	...	...	...	...	30	6	3	2	2	4	4	2	...	...	...	6	101	1545
Spring Church	Vir. 1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	2	2	5	5	2	...	20	...	56	72	3311
Total	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	30	41	20	10	10	20	10	10	18	21	...	3	365	553
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas. 17	30	...	93	...	...	...	...	4	22	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1349
833 Stokes: Parmele	Mar. 4	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	100	1308
Stokes	Pit. 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2014
Vernon	Mar. 7	...	...	17	...	...	...	40	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	770
Total	...	7	7	24	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	6	16	...	...	...	200	4092
833.5 Tarboro: Hart-Spaight: Hart	Edg. 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spaight	Edg. 6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
834 St. James	Edg. 8	105	...	10	...	...	...	30	40	25	10	10	25	6	15	...	43	...	200	768	26340
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	1156
Temperance Hall	Edg. 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	47	2975
Total	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	4131
835 Weldon	Hal. 25	50	...	20	...	...	...	130	103	55	...	43	88	6	62	107	36	...	...	1748	41759
836 Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	7	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	12	...	14	49	12220
Monk Memorial	Pit. 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1861
Wesley	Pit. 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	20	2062
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	12	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	12	...	34	69	16143

Central	Eden	Hollister	Union	Total	838	839	840	841	841.5	842	843	District Total	930890
Central Cross	Hal. 4	Hal. 17	Hal. 12	Hal. 23	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Whitakers	Nas. 19	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Williamston	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Wilson	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
First	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Winstead	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Will. 1	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Will. 2	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
West Nash	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Windsor	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Cashie	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Ber. 2	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Ber. 6	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
White Oak	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Windsor	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Total	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Woodland	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
Whitaker's Chapel	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890
District Total	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	171	25	21	16	38	38	23	3626	930890

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
		Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Ay. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Ay. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfcs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
901	Ashpole: Ashpole Collins Chapel	219	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	234	1	14	1	12	60	45	43	166	66	45	45	45	45	45	45	
	Total	35	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	15	15	8	25	23	23	24	80	56	15	15	15	15	15	15	
902	Bethesda	482	10	2	1	2	2	2	2	479	2	2	17	76	67	143	303	246	153	60	60	60	60	60	60	
902.1	Bluefield: Bluefield	74	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	84	2	2	6	14	15	41	76	35	35	20	20	12	12	12	12	
	West Whiteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	74	10	3	2	2	2	2	2	84	2	2	6	14	15	41	76	35	35	20	20	12	12	12	12	
902.3	Bolivia: Bethel	104	7	1	4	1	3	1	1	184	1	1	15	8	29	23	60	120	48	15	20	12	12	12	12	
902.5	Bolton: Bolton	107	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	115	1	1	4	7	8	18	20	53	30	7	4	4	4	4	4	
902.5	Bolton: Shiloh	106	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	108	1	1	13	7	13	9	23	51	30	9	9	9	9	9	9	
902.5	Bolton: Weyman	94	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	100	1	1	13	7	22	26	38	93	47	24	14	14	14	14	14	
	Total	307	14	7	3	3	3	3	3	323	24	24	20	43	53	81	197	101	40	40	27	27	27	27	27	
903	Burgaw: Burgaw	259	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	266	6	6	16	13	51	32	90	186	113	6	6	6	6	6	6	
	Watha	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	9	6	10	12	16	44	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Total	327	11	3	5	5	5	5	5	330	6	6	25	19	61	44	106	230	138	6	6	6	6	6	6	
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	283	17	12	2	19	2	2	2	320	2	15	60	19	60	33	35	147	96	20	11	14	14	14	14	
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	2	5	6	10	2	9	27	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	Carver's Creek	139	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	141	2	2	18	11	37	24	59	131	82	24	24	24	24	24	24	
	Total	174	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	174	3	2	23	17	47	26	68	158	100	15	15	15	15	15	15	
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo, Col. 11	116	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	1	2	11	8	17	12	56	93	45	12	12	12	12	12	12	
	Olivet	91	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	1	3	4	9	16	19	19	63	59	16	16	16	16	16	16	
	Total	207	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	205	1	5	15	17	33	31	75	156	95	12	12	12	12	12	12	
906	Chadbourne: Col. 5	214	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	194	2	3	10	8	24	18	32	62	51	15	15	15	15	15	15	
906.8	Concord-Evergreen: Concord	120	51	2	4	1	1	1	1	116	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
906.8	Concord-Evergreen: Bla. 6	151	1	1	3	10	2	3	3	53	1	...	...	7	12	19	18	56	37	15	8	8	8	8	8	
	Total	302	3	1	3	10	2	3	3	134	2	1	17	9	16	14	32	71	50	6	6	6	6	6	6	
907	Council: Bla. 7	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	187	3	1	16	28	33	50	127	67	21	11	11	11	11	11	11	
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	1	1	6	4	4	5	6	19	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Purdie	47	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	1	5	13	14	45	20	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
	Singletary	165	8	3	3	2	2	2	2	171	3	4	13	13	51	50	67	181	92	33	12	10	10	10	10	
	Total	297	9	3	3	2	2	2	2	300	3	5	13	22	85	81	95	263	167	63	29	25	25	25	25	
909	Elizabethtown: Bla. 9	387	8	8	2	11	1	3	4	387	2	3	20	68	68	60	113	261	168	40	40	40	40	40	40	40



912	Fairmont	Rob. 8	101	5	7	2	9	2	1	443	5	...	...	...	22	81	44	138	285	150	45	...	23	...
913	Fairview-Pleasant Grove	F. View, S.C.	443	1	...	...	...	2	1	78	1	...	29	3	15	10	...	38	20	...	...	...	10	...
914	Pleasant Grove	Rob. 14	13	...	...	...	...	...	3	157	4	3	102	6	30	35	30	101	55	20	...	...	20	...
915	Hallsboro	Col. 8	224	6	3	7	...	...	3	235	5	3	9	45	45	45	45	139	75	20	...	20	10	...
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	Col. 9	234	7	3	6	2	3	1	319	1	...	18	12	35	23	69	139	86	26	14	18	...	...
915.7	Lumberton: Ashbury	Rob. 7	222	10	10	...	4	...	2	240	3	7	7	10	35	28	61	124	82	22	11	22	11	...
916	Chestnut Street	Rob. 9	916	20	44	5	30	2	8	941	10	8	108	70	250	104	350	774	350	45	25	40	...	22
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob. 2	168	1	...	2	...	...	1	169	...	...	4	8	24	30	53	115	65	...	...	...	18	...
918	Old Dock: Old Dock	Rob. 18	73	5	3	...	5	...	...	76	...	...	5	2	8	32	25	105	75	...	...	...	12	...
919	Pembroke: First	Rob. 13	149	2	...	3	5	1	...	116	2	1	4	6	25	19	26	76	45	...	...	...	12	...
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Buie	Rob. 4	62	1	...	3	4	...	1	361	2	6	10	22	81	74	119	296	180	...	...	...	20	...
920	Calvary	Rob. 5	105	2	1	...	6	...	...	206	...	...	11	10	5	21	25	60	111	100	...	...	19	...
921	Prospect: Philadelphia	Rob. 23	167	3	1	3	10	...	1	269	2	9	2	5	20	25	70	120	91	16	...	...	16	...
921.5	Reigelwood: Wesley	Col. 21	40	1	...	...	...	...	5	475	2	20	12	10	41	50	130	231	191	35	...	...	35	...
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	Pen. 3	522	24	...	...	...	...	1	147	3	1	35	12	50	35	61	158	95	23	8	14	13	...
923	Rowland: Centenary	Rob. 6	66	1	...	...	...	...	66	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
924	Sandy Plains: Hickory Grove	S.C. 2	95	1	5	...	...	...	256	96	...	...	13	6	13	19	35	73	56	...	...	...	1	...
925	Scott's Hills: Hampstead	Pen. 2	417	5	5	...	1	...	426	263	1	...	22	16	66	27	130	239	189	...	...	...	11	...
926	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	22	4	...	...	...	...	126	4	...	...	43	22	87	51	201	361	145	...	...	...	35	...
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	Bru. 1	107	19	...	...	...	...	152	26	2	...	16	7	10	10	29	16	...	...	...	...	20	...
928	Sharon	Bru. 4	129	23	...	...	...	...	152	126	2	10	60	10	43	78	24	155	100	...	...	...	...	...
929	Village Point	Bru. 10	66	...	...	...	...	...	66	66	...	...	14	66	12	50	89	34	18	116	...	...	...	...
930	Union	Pen. 8	100	1	...	...	...	...	101	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
931	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen. 8	127	...	3	...	4	...	2	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
932	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	293	1	3	4	...	...	2	289	1	...	22	...	22	24	33	79	69	...	...	...	...	...
933	Dixon Chapel	Bru. 1	150	2	4	5	4	...	5	150	1	2	28	16	75	32	61	184	90	...	...	...	...	...
934	Sharon	Bru. 7	92	...	...	...	2	...	3	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
935	Village Point	Bru. 10	153	7	...	...	...	...	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
936	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	131	11	2	7	6	...	...	159	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
937	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	477	22	7	8	...	...	5	494	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
938	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	168	10	3	...	...	...	3	175	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
939	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col. 17	311	5	5	3	6	...	2	312	2	2	30	15	44	38	74	171	96	71	...	...	...	...
940	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru. 8	255	4	2	10	13	...	6	230	3	4	18	15	38	31	39	124	75	15	...	...	...	...
941	Zion	Bru. 12	62	2	...	...	...	...	...	65	1	...	2	13	16	28	50	136	85	15	10	...	...	...
942	Total		199	4	2	1	3	...	1	201	3	3	15	17	41	28	50	136	85	15	10	...	...	...
943	Total		261	6	2	1	3	...	1	266	4	5	28	33	79	59	89	260	160	30	10	...	...	...

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Ay. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Ay. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
930.3 Trinity (Bladen Co.)	47	1			1		1	1	45				5	3	4	10	22	15						
930.7 Verona	84	2	2					1	89	3	1	8	8	29	6	21	64	45						
931 Waccamaw Ct.: Bethel	216	1	1		15		6	2	195	1	1		9	41	50	64	165							
Bethesda	200	2			5		2	1	194	1	2		8	41	29	51	120							
Lebanon	197	1					1	1	196				8	10	24	40	82							
Prieway	52								52				4	19	7	17	47							
Total	665	4	1		20		9	4	637	3	4		28	111	120	182	441	278						
931.5 Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.)	152	12			7		2	2	168				12	61	15	79	167	115						
932 Whiteville	681	19	41		35		8	8	698	11	19		40	170	90	200	500	285	25	20	10		5	
933 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	195	6	1				1	204				4	7	37	32	48	128	90						
Peace	113	1			1			115	2	1	13	9	16	15	22	62	50							
Total	308	7	1		4			1	319	2	5	20	20	53	47	70	190	140						
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park	94	10	7		2				99	1	10	20	10	37	22	38	107	65						
934 Epworth: Epworth	166	1	8		6		2	170	6	1	25	12	65	25	55	55	157	125						
Oleander	133	4	2					143	3	4	17	9	60	30	50	149	94							
New	6																							
Total	299	5	10		6		2	313	9	5	42	21	125	55	105	336	219							
935 Fifth Avenue	827	9	13		39		4	798	5	6		38	100	106	175	419	207							
Grace	5	11	13		5		5	1010	12	2		88	43	114	52	217	431	238						
936 Sunset Park	651	11	28		6		1	668	8	4			20	86	47	93	286	146						
937 Trinity	1196	18	26		105		4	1107	5	7	84	78	179	108	244	609	278							
938 Wesley Memorial	565	36	53		6		1	633	19	36	75	32	280	93	208	535	294							
939 Wrightsbore	10	6	8		3			84	5	5			10	45	10	55	120	58						
939.5 Wrightsbore	70	6	8		3			84	5	5			10	45	10	55	120	58						
940 Wrightsbore Beach	238	6	16		9		8	2	235	3	2	41	18	77	25	47	167	97						
941 Yaupon Village: Ocean View	100	9	4		11				108	1	9	19	10	20	15	23	68	45	8					
District Total	17734	478	368	135	619	75	128	124	17769	168	316	1417	1051	3758	2636	5079	12524	7222	890	420	1030		199	19

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Pianos, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Pianos, etc.	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Tithe in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
901 Ashpole: Ashpole ..... Rob. 1 Collins Chapel ..... Rob. 24 Total ..... 25	1 1 2	1 1 2	14 15 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 2 1	1 1 1	75 25 100	75 100 100	1 1 1	1 1 2	1 2 1	20000 4500 24500	..... ..... 30000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 3	115 45 160
902 Bethesda ..... Rob. 3 902.1 Bluefield: Bluefield ..... Bla. 4 West Whiteville ..... Col. 22 Total ..... 2	1 1 1 2	1 1 1 2	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel ..... Bru. 2 902.5 Bolton: Bolton ..... Col. 3 Shiloh ..... Col. 15 Weyman ..... Col. 18 Total ..... 3	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....
903 Burgaw: Burgaw ..... Pen. 1 Wahna ..... Pen. 7 Total ..... 3	1 1 2	1 1 2	10 13 1	10 5 15	1 1 1	1 2 1	1 14 67	53 70 123	2 7 1399	22 3 12	2 3 2	3 1 2	30000 50000 13500	23000 1100 1300	..... ..... .....	5575 686 1300	686 ..... .....	11 75 8	..... 65 30
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul ..... New. 1 905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs ..... Bla. 3 Carver's Creek ..... Bla. 5 Total ..... 4	1 1 1 2	1 1 1 2	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
905.5 Cerro Gordo: Cerro Gordo, Col. 4 Oliver ..... Rob. 11 Total ..... 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	2 7 10	2 7 12	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
906 Chadbourne ..... Col. 5 906.5 Clarkson ..... Bla. 6 906.8 Concord: Concord ..... Bru. 3 Evergreen ..... Col. 6 Total ..... 2	1 1 1 1 2	1 1 1 1 2	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....
907 Council ..... Bla. 7 908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove ..... Bla. 11 Purdie ..... Bla. 12 Singletary ..... Bla. 13 Total ..... 3	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....
909 Elizabethtown ..... Bla. 9 Total ..... 1	1 1	1 1	8 9	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	632 102	1 .....	35 .....	..... .....	1 .....	250000 67000	45000 1750	..... .....	15000 50	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						43a	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40			41	42																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
910 Fair Bluff	Col. 7	2	1	40	1	10	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

Salary raises															Total		33		40	
925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Pen. 2	1	76	19	1	1	156	1	25000	1	25000	1	25000	1	33	40			
	Union	Pen. 6	1	23	23	1	1	156	1	28000	1	28000	1	28000	1	25	25			
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen. 8	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	15000	1	15000	1	15000	1	15	15			
	Total		3	1	1	1	1	14	1	40000	1	40000	1	40000	1	20	20			
926	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	1	52	10	1	1	43	1	83000	1	83000	1	10000	1	60	60			
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	Bru. 1	1	30	5	1	1	897	1	70000	1	70000	1	12000	1	35	35			
	Dixon Chapel	Bru. 4	1	40	5	1	1	1	1	6000	1	6000	1	12000	1	75	75			
	Sharon	Bru. 7	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	7400	1	7400	1	12000	1	65	65			
	Village Point	Bru. 10	1	81	7	1	1	1	1	12000	1	12000	1	12000	1	75	75			
927.5	Snead's Ferry: Carroll Chapel	Ons. 9	4	151	21	20	1	398	1	43400	2	43400	1	15000	1	250	250			
928	Southport	Bru. 9	1	96	12	1	1	14	1	33250	1	33250	1	12000	1	76	76			
929	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col. 17	1	42	4	1	1	93	1	35000	1	35000	1	25000	1	90	90			
930	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru. 8	1	60	2	10	1	28	1	117000	1	117000	1	28700	1	110	110			
	Zion	Bru. 12	2	38	2	9	1	50	1	13800	1	13800	1	28700	1	75	75			
	Total		2	49	3	10	1	389	1	70000	2	70000	1	6000	1	85	85			
930.3	Trinity (Bladen Co.)	Bla. 14	2	87	5	19	1	439	1	83000	2	83000	1	6000	1	160	160			
930.7	Verona	Ons. 9	1	1	3	1	1	20	38	12000	1	12000	1	1700	1	17	17			
931	Waccamaw Ct.: Bethel	Col. 1	1	25	2	5	1	446	1	82000	1	82000	1	100	1	45	45			
	Bethesda	Col. 2	1	1	1	1	1	369	1	12000	1	12000	1	1000	1	90	90			
	Lebanon	Col. 10	1	1	1	1	1	98	1	45000	1	45000	1	20	1	45	45			
	Prieway	Col. 14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	1	15000	1	40	1	20	20			
	Total		4	160	1	1	2	467	1	154000	4	154000	1	7000	1	195	195			
931.5	Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.)	Bla. 15	1	52	12	8	2	83	1	50000	1	50000	1	20000	1	120	120			
932	Whiteville	Col. 19	1	1	18	1	1	1000	1	225000	1	225000	1	8000	1	285	285			
933	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	Col. 11	1	67	6	7	1	54	1	31000	1	31000	1	90	1	90	90			
	Peace	Col. 13	1	24	1	5	1	136	1	25000	1	25000	1	25000	1	50	50			
	Total		2	91	7	12	1	190	1	56000	2	56000	1	10000	1	140	140			
933.5	Wilmington: Devon Park	New. 2	1	60	5	1	1	136	1	34000	1	34000	1	17000	1	50	50			
934	Epworth: Epworth	New. 3	1	60	1	1	1	136	1	31800	1	31800	1	3000	1	62	62			
	Oleander	New. 6	1	55	4	1	1	328	1	34000	1	34000	1	21028	1	80	80			
	Total		2	115	5	1	1	466	2	65800	2	65800	1	450	1	53	53			
935	Fifth Avenue	New. 4	36	101	8	1	1	139	1	225000	1	225000	1	22000	1	130	130			
936	Grace	New. 5	30	57	11	19	1	1676	1	50000	1	50000	1	37750	1	212	212			
937	Sunset Park	New. 8	1	43	7	16	1	198	1	250000	1	250000	1	38000	1	48	285			
938	Trinity	New. 9	1	50	14	1	1	700	1	350000	1	350000	1	112000	1	10	155			
939	Wesley Memorial	New. 10	12	130	36	1	1	268	2128	330000	1	330000	1	84600	1	107	292			
939.5	Wrightsville	New. 12	1	35	4	7	1	504	1	15400	1	15400	1	60000	1	312	312			
940	Wrightsville Beach	New. 11	1	69	6	10	1	730	1	62000	1	62000	1	32341	1	10	43			
941	Yaupon Village: Ocean View	Bru. 11	5	35	7	5	1	1595	1	52720	1	52720	1	18500	1	4	105			
	District Total		216	3302	399	407	1	23934	25	4653670	84	4653670	662450	133051	671240	8340	6068			

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	52	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund (28 Pastors salary)	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
901 Ashpole: Ashpole ..... Rob. 1	.....	200	40	160	.....	400	.....	1000	15	8	65	8	13	93	.....	.....
Collins Chapel ..... Rob. 24	.....	50	25	80	.....	400	100	1000	.....	5	35	4	8	37	.....	.....
Total ..... Rob. 24	.....	250	65	240	600	400	100	1000	15	12	100	12	21	130	310	301
902 Bethesda ..... Rob. 3	550	367	413	823	4000	4000	.....	400	.....	80	640	80	40	2180	3240	3240
902.1 Bluefield ..... Bla. 4	.....	1361	154	89	.....	441	.....	53	15	9	71	9	11	161	.....	.....
West Whitefield ..... Col. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... Col. 22	.....	1361	154	89	441	53	.....	53	9	24	71	9	11	161	.....	.....
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel ..... Bru. 2	.....	.....	288	77	2900	2900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	285	285
902.5 Bolton ..... Col. 3	450	92	144	53	.....	1300	.....	.....	33	71	208	9	18	207	.....	.....
Shiloh ..... Col. 15	272	93	100	65	.....	1100	.....	.....	29	60	172	22	55	275	.....	.....
Weyman ..... Col. 18	187	92	302	123	.....	1100	.....	.....	29	192	552	53	81	300	.....	.....
Total ..... Col. 18	909	277	546	241	3500	3500	.....	.....	91	70	192	53	154	782	1803	2127
903 Burgaw: Burgaw ..... Pen. 1	10	1867	1563	395	.....	3485	.....	340	87	69	558	70	233	1578	.....	.....
Watha ..... Pen. 7	.....	5200	400	100	.....	615	.....	60	15	13	98	12	41	278	.....	.....
Total ..... Pen. 7	.....	7067	1963	495	4100	4100	.....	400	102	82	656	82	274	1856	3175	3175
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul ..... New. 1	88	325	231	47	.....	900	.....	150	17	18	144	18	40	552	.....	.....
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs ..... Bla. 3	7462	646	2164	416	.....	2500	.....	350	55	50	544	50	125	1205	.....	.....
Carver's Creek ..... Bla. 5	830	971	2395	463	3400	3400	.....	330	72	68	186	68	165	1757	2788	2789
Total ..... Bla. 5	.....	400	500	165	.....	1500	.....	300	22	21	168	17	79	848	.....	.....
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro G'do, Col. 4	.....	400	494	175	.....	1500	.....	300	22	21	168	17	79	848	.....	.....
Olivet ..... Rob. 11	.....	400	994	340	3000	3000	.....	600	44	42	336	34	158	1696	2332	2332
Total ..... Rob. 11	.....	400	1879	403	3900	3900	.....	900	67	53	426	53	149	686	1514	2217
906 Chadbourne ..... Col. 5	.....	275	576	300	3280	3280	.....	.....	74	42	190	32	46	816	1461	1386
906.5 Clarkson ..... Bla. 6	1056	.....	.....	128	.....	1100	.....	157	22	17	335	24	50	700	.....	.....
906.8 Concord-Evergreen: Concord ..... Bru. 3	.....	307	215	129	.....	1200	.....	120	24	66	192	18	73	600	.....	.....
Evergreen ..... Col. 6	.....	307	409	129	.....	1200	.....	120	24	66	192	18	73	600	.....	.....
Total ..... Col. 6	.....	307	624	257	2400	2300	.....	157	52	41	327	42	123	1300	1945	1935
907 Council ..... Bla. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove ..... Bla. 11	263	561	424	22	.....	868	.....	.....	31	17	138	17	39	296	.....	.....
Purdie ..... Bla. 12	469	.....	71	35	.....	465	.....	.....	16	9	75	9	20	158	.....	.....
Singlary ..... Bla. 13	500	354	486	110	.....	1767	.....	.....	62	36	283	36	79	604	1986	1986
Total ..... Bla. 13	763	1384	1061	167	3100	3100	.....	.....	109	62	496	62	138	1058	4579	4579
909 Elizabethtown ..... Bla. 9	3628	1767	3721	1971	5200	5200	.....	.....	156	104	832	104	258	3013	4579	4579



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

44	45	46	47	48	49a	50c	51	52	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
<p>44</p> <p>On Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.</p> <p>Paid on Principal and Interest</p>	<p>45</p> <p>Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)</p> <p>Paid for Buildings and</p>	<p>46</p> <p>Incidentals, etc.</p> <p>Paid Other Current Expenses,</p>	<p>47</p> <p>Supplies, etc.</p> <p>Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials,</p>	<p>48</p> <p>Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s)</p> <p>49a</p> <p>Paid Pastor</p>	<p>49b</p> <p>Paid Associate Pastor(s)</p>	<p>50c</p> <p>Travel and Expense Fund</p> <p>Paid Pastor and Associate(s)</p>	<p>51</p> <p>District Superintendents Fund (53¢ Pastors salary)</p> <p>(3) Conference Pension Fund (16¢ Pastors salary)</p>	<p>52</p> <p>Episcopal Fund (2¢ Pastors salary)</p> <p>(1) District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)</p>	<p>53</p> <p>Conference Pension Fund (16¢ Pastors salary)</p> <p>(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2¢ Pastors salary)</p>	<p>77</p> <p>Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund (2¢ Pastors salary)</p>	<p>54</p> <p>Minimum Salary Fund (3¢ Total money raised)</p>	<p>(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)</p>	<p>Items 1-7: Total Payments</p>	<p>Items 1-7: Total Apportionments</p>
930.3 Trinity (Bladen Co.)	1100	70	30	250	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
930.7 Verona	3800	500	150	1800	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
931 Waccamaw Ct.: Bethel	3800	500	150	1800	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
932 Bethesda	250	250	275	1600	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
933 Lebanon	300	300	380	1200	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
934 Pireway	370	150	125	320	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
931.5 Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.)	3800	370	1200	4000	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
932 Whiteville	5027	79	431	3280	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
933 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	9000	567	164	5400	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
934 Peace	299	587	102	1000	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park	856	866	266	2700	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
934 Epworth: Epworth	1836	3157	620	1700	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
Oleander	1764	3118	357	1500	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
Total	3600	6275	977	1400	2900	100	15234	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
935 Fifth Avenue	3115	15885	1640	6000	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
936 Grace	34515	18919	2142	7000	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
937 Sunset Park	12912	3092	400	5000	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
938 Trinity	3925	34234	2413	7200	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
939 Wesley Memorial	9284	5848	650	5250	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
939.5 Wrightsboro	1229	2105	661	550	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
940 Wrightsville Beach	3693	3000	230	4200	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
941 Yaupon Village: Ocean View	1382	408	125	400	100	15234	8891	3225	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211
District Total	163095	158386	37965	186481	186451	100	15234	4093	25419	3190	11477	97016	149216	156211



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) National Missions	(11) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(12) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(13) Church School Rally Day	(14) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Commun. Sunday)	(15) Ministry	(16) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(17) One Great Hour of Sharing	(18) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(19) Methodist Student Day	(20) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	(21) Methodist Youth Fund	(22) College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	(23) Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	(24) W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
901 Ashpole: Ashpole .....	Rob. 1				50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	25	2170
Collins Chapel .....	Rob. 24				50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	25	430
Total .....	5				100	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	2570
902 Bethesda .....	Rob. 3				90												9933
902.1 Bluefield: Bluefield .....	Bla. 4	20	12							13						12	2455
West Whiteville .....	Col. 22									13						12	2455
Total .....	20	20	12							17						12	4187
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel .....	Bru. 2									5						123	2634
902.5 Bolton: Bolton .....	Col. 3									5						123	2634
Shiloh .....	Col. 15									5						53	2590
Weyman .....	Col. 18									5						53	2590
Total .....	10	10								27						176	7677
903 Burgaw: Burgaw .....	Pen. 1				190	5	10	7	20	7	7	21	7	7		453	11451
Watha .....	Pen. 7				15	5	10	7	20	7	7	10	7	7		12	6899
Total .....	194	7			15	5	10	7	20	7	7	31	7	7		465	10345
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul .....	New. 1				40	5	2	3	20	11	23	15	23	23		287	16551
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs .....	Bla. 3	15				6	2	6	20	11	23	15	23	23		30	2653
Carver's Creek .....	Bla. 5	126				11	3	8	20	10	3	15	40	40		77	9198
Total .....	141	20			140	25	5	10	25	14	5	15	40	40		107	11851
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro G'do, Col. 4	Rob. 11	7			40	6	6	6	12	10	6	15	40	40		97	4244
Olivet .....	Rob. 11	7			40	6	6	6	12	10	6	15	40	40		97	4244
Total .....	40	14								10	6	15	40	40		178	3969
906 Chadbourne .....	Col. 5				90	12	12	12	12	20	12					275	8213
906.5 Clarkson .....	Bla. 6	20				16	8	6	6	20	12					296	9085
906.8 Concord-Evergreen: Concord .....	Bru. 3	9				20	12	12	12	12						75	7285
Evergreen .....	Col. 6					20	12	12	12	12							2594
Total .....	36																3073
907 Council .....	Bla. 7																5667
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove .....	Bla. 11																370
Purdie .....	Bla. 12																2743
Singletary .....	Bla. 13																1392
Total .....	18				30	1	5	2	2	8	8	8					4707
909 Elizabethtown .....	Bla. 9	28			30	9	16	4	30	30	30	20	20				8842
Total .....	50									50	30	24					21388



[illegible]

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

DISTRICT																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)			
1 Burlington	23084	494	421	151	995	47	184	23356	213	236	1349	1592	4755	3090	8744	17881	10496	1003	928	1250	691	458	105			
2 Durham	22527	528	585	202	527	66	152	22900	229	318	1805	1417	4781	3059	6928	16122	9034	833	285	1153	368	426	110			
3 Elizabeth City	16006	317	161	70	206	310	81	142	15815	183	194	1257	1032	2339	4758	11255	6953	742	253	942	400	279	74			
4 Fayetteville	23215	589	595	221	506	58	138	213	23705	298	410	1634	1503	3539	7577	17572	10195	1229	801	1372	496	440	291			
5 Goldsboro	19708	570	423	183	360	106	94	162	20162	226	442	1206	1418	5120	3532	6822	16892	10401	1082	865	1346	710	487			
6 New Bern	20959	602	545	215	556	205	126	175	21259	279	358	1780	1399	5374	3474	5976	16163	9799	1534	635	1360	391	728			
7 Raleigh	27263	687	877	284	812	14	195	226	27864	275	471	1699	1710	6434	3839	9294	21277	11914	1144	981	1324	364	369			
8 Rocky Mount	22066	468	382	136	413	75	129	229	22061	217	291	1250	1351	4539	2940	6236	15066	8764	846	671	1121	551	306			
9 Wilmington	17734	478	368	135	619	22	128	124	17769	168	316	1417	1051	3758	2636	5079	12524	7222	890	420	1030	283	199			
Total	192562	4733	4357	1597	4394	1101	1211	1652	194891	2088	3036	13386	12413	42777	28448	61114	144752	84787	9302	5809	10898	4254	3911	1647		

# DISTRICT

DISTRICT	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS														
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			32	33	34	35	36		37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
							Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work															
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	No. chartered groups—Methodist Men—	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together Subscriptions"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Titlers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning	Worship Services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Burlington	367	68	3164	424	599	11	7806	77	3209	37034	23	748	154	100	5813400	707550	266293	210722	686603	2701	9310	2732	476	8155
Durham	457	84	4313	420	462	54	3707	77	3209	37034	23	748	289	85	6298187	8724000	210512	634091	1200	581	9271	1200	581	
Elizabeth City	293	85	3172	269	431	17	8598	77	2611	24901	15	528	277	87	3389110	533000	81468	177307	3319	194	5462	3319	194	
Fayetteville	549	99	4274	407	565	5	1346	91	4090	26370	53	1471	274	100	5813400	1000900	210722	686603	2701	745	610	2701	745	
Goldsboro	892	103	4663	472	490	28	5107	83	3589	28773	37	1214	298	102	5067009	707550	266293	342609	342609	712	8362	342609	712	
New Bern	446	92	4791	508	416	....	4803	87	3801	34960	46	1199	465	92	5718550	798550	218730	1306898	1306898	293	6869	1306898	293	
Raleigh	499	95	4650	551	508	27	4920	87	4620	33255	36	1215	384	94	8274372	936647	132325	4396647	4396647	593	6869	4396647	593	
Rocky Mount	407	98	3894	405	390	10	6975	89	4068	33700	26	796	220	100	5623301	733005	108761	133051	133051	293	6869	133051	293	
Wilmington	216	72	3302	399	407	....	7202	69	2686	23934	25	609	313	85	4653670	662450	133051	671240	671240	558	6068	671240	558	
Total	4126	817	36943	3655	4178	152	50464	739	32625	266863	286	6528	2644	936	50335781	6988132	1447062	5356428	26960	4284	72141	26960	4284	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50c	50	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
1	Burlington	93434	131203	205028	40323	175068	175173	37137	4241	3399	9301	27141	3264	13703	124711	181519	182478
2	Durham	108170	232615	216833	37563	181126	175087	29773	3477	3626	9951	28943	3614	15105	143707	204946	207283
3	Elizabeth City	44475	141639	104626	26045	140855	141849	21366	2732	2813	7511	21178	2722	10387	94401	139012	147866
4	Fayetteville	128950	295848	214750	39517	237110	236532	36112	3285	4390	11792	33888	4291	16467	138807	209635	222384
5	Goldboro	120688	189763	123447	31356	196871	199691	28170	7747	3886	10692	31073	3894	12853	111518	173916	175538
6	New Bern	192798	148696	192969	36716	212620	212852	12379	5241	4030	11076	31647	3858	14909	121597	187117	194373
7	Raleigh	248276	122904	244392	59915	236114	230836	36601	5919	4705	12911	37396	4667	18705	176228	254812	256197
8	Rocky Mount	134351	117151	165405	39650	201195	196755	19770	2926	4001	10958	31352	3960	14548	135777	200596	205017
9	Wilmington	163095	131894	158386	37965	186481	186451	15234	4693	3225	8891	23419	3190	11477	97016	149218	156211
10	Duke Endowment	.....	91900	.....	.....	68900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30562	.....	.....	.....	30562	.....
11	College Capital Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1234177	1603673	1625836	337050	1767740	1624126	230542	38281	34075	93083	298599	33460	128154	1143962	1731333	1747312

CHARGE AND CHURCH

1	Burlington	6070	759	277	3354	221	5005	1592	1020	407	512	728	1509	493	1893	1704	2864	2385	22701	922292
2	Durham	7015	2363	552	1907	43	7248	1419	1270	261	752	733	2312	290	1399	1920	1536	3788	24259	1073814
3	Elizabeth City	4715	447	300	1458	.....	3413	1062	861	301	452	531	1326	390	567	1310	186	2943	17548	656494
4	Fayetteville	7687	992	427	2865	2714	6282	2372	1967	446	533	1124	2183	496	1288	1516	24368	7274	22848	1253011
5	Goldsboro	2359	962	294	8933	262	6956	1200	890	435	514	901	1501	387	1280	1126	2184	15925	19791	928878
6	New Bern	9324	1186	612	3297	504	6186	1285	1175	378	584	930	1637	450	407	2472	175	1673	24073	1049916
7	Raleigh	20165	770	234	3173	729	10501	1455	1631	462	693	1308	4047	599	3165	1308	160	11671	13864	1290990
8	Rocky Mount	3626	852	274	3452	173	5352	1257	1358	335	378	936	1694	371	1094	1388	333	5235	27678	930890
9	Wilmington	2293	495	148	2275	133	5470	729	785	337	413	745	1233	348	891	1293	12073	1119	16928	894144
10	Duke Endowment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191362
11	College Capital Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	501185
Total		63254	8824	3118	30714	4779	56413	12371	10957	3362	4831	7936	17442	4024	11984	14037	546064	56813	207690	9705976

**POST-AUDIT  
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

**Receipts of 1959-60 Items**

**Burlington District**

No.	Charge	Apportionments	Specials
101	Bethel .....		22.00
103	Bonlee .....		34.27
107	Burlington: Front Street .....		14.53
121	Leasburg-Salem .....	36.00	2.00
125	Mt. Hermon .....	117.00	
126	Pittsboro .....	.16	
129	Robbins Circuit .....		90.00
132	Sanford: Steele Street .....	72.00	

**Durham District**

202	Bahama-Mt. Bethel .....	225.00	28.00
203	Brooksedale-Brookland .....	9.00	(5.00)
210	Creedmoor .....		4.00
213	Durham: Branson .....	58.00	
215	Carr .....		50.00
216	Duke's Chapel .....		80.00
217	Duke Memorial .....		76.22

**Elizabeth City**

301	Ahoskie .....	800.00	
306	Creswell .....	1156.00	148.16
309	Elizabeth City: City Road .....	25.00	
316	Kinnakeet .....	52.00	
320	Moyock .....	310.00	
323	Pasquotank .....	.10	
330	Swan Quarter .....	19.00	

**Fayetteville District**

415	Wesley Heights .....	39.00	
425	Old Hundred .....	66.00	3.00
428	Raeford .....	29.00	
431	Rockingham: Community .....	3.00	

**Goldsboro District**

504	Duplin .....	50.00	
523	Newton Grove .....	11.50	
530.3	Salemburg .....	25.00	(25.00)

**New Bern District**

600.5	Asbury .....	825.00	
615.5	Hubert .....	1.00	
620	Kinston Circuit .....	292.00	
630	Oriental .....		6.15
634	Stonewall .....	8.62	

**Raleigh District**

710	Franklinton .....	22.00	
713.4	Gillburg .....		15.00
723	Mamer .....	3.00	
727	Norlina .....	22.00	
734.5	Raleigh: St. Mark's .....		31.00
740	Warren .....	8.00	

**Rocky Mount District**

802	Battleboro .....	5.00	
803.5	Calvary .....	3.00	
825	Rocky Mount: First .....		202.35
830	Seaboard .....		10.00
841.5	Wilson: West Nash .....		15.00

**Wilmington District**

902.3	Bolivia: Bethel .....	105.00	
902.5	Bolton .....	175.00	
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul .....	700.00	
934	Wilmington: Epworth .....	7.00	

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$5,279.38</b>	<b>\$801.68</b>
--------------	-------------------	-----------------



# INDEX

(See "CONTENTS," page 2, for general classification of all material in this Book)

- Admitted:
  - Into Full Connection 81, 89, 90
  - On Trial 91, 109
  - Accommodation 94, 95, 111
  - From other Evangelical Churches 91, 109
- Advance Specials 216, 258
- Amendments 262, 263
- Annuity Rate 222, 223, 226, 229
- Appeals, Committee on 24
- Appointments:
  - Pastoral Charges 117
  - Attend School 112
  - Special 93
  - Changes between Sessions 131
- Approved Supply Pastors:
  - Deceased 88, 96, 138, 139
  - Fellowship Officers 25
  - Retired 58, 112
  - Report, A.S.P. School 84, 99, 161
  - Roll and Record 55
- Architecture, Bishop's Committee on Church 15, 99, 162
- Attendance, 1961 Session of Annual Conference 103
- Audio-Visual Aids 215, 240, 241
- Audits:
  - Conference Treasurer 310-323
  - Interconference Commission 328
  - Methodist Camps 323
  - Youth Assemblies 326
- Benevolences, Fund No. 7 274, 331
- Bishops present:
  - Bishop Paul N. Garber, Presiding
  - Bishop Walter C. Gum 86, 95, 96, 103, 114, 115
  - Bishop Costen J. Harrell 81, 83, 86, 90, 96, 103, 114, 115
- Blue Cross 282
- Bonded Officers 93, 107
- Book Of Reports 268
- Boundaries, Changes 105, 132, 133
- Brotherhood 25, 96, 162
- Cabinet 4, 5
- Camps 184, 323
- Capital Funds Campaign 105, 204, 269
- Certificates of Ordination 114, 115
- Central Funds, Earnings 301
- Certified Directors
  - Christian Education 183
  - Music 184
- Chaplains 76, 90, 102
- Chartered Fund 92
- Christian Higher Education, Commission on 16, 17, 101, 188, 191, 302
- Christian Social Concerns, Board of 21, 102, 164, 168
- Christian Vocations, Commission on 23, 252
- Chronological Roll 44-52
- Citation; Gurney P. Hood 92, 95, 242
- Claimants:
  - Ministers 223
  - Widows 226
  - Children 229
  - Special 231
- Colleges: (See Educational Institutions)
- College Sustaining Fund 102, 281
- College Visitors, Board of 23, 97, 252
- Committees, 1961 Annual Conference 25
- Conference Calendar of Work, Committee on 24
- Constitutional Amendment 81, 90, 262
- Coordinating Council 15
- Corporations, Study Committee on 97, 168, 169
- Council of Churches, N. C. 28, 105, 169
- Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on 25
- Deacons:
  - Elected 94, 110
  - Ordained 103, 110
  - Certificate 114
- Deceased 83, 88, 96, 134, 143
- Deaconess Board 16, 92, 170
- Directory, Conference 62
- Disciplinary Questions 88
- District Superintendents 4, 5, 90, 103, 152, 161, 275
- District Boards, Location and Building 29, 105
- District Committees, Ministerial Qualifications 30, 105
- District Conference Records 99
- Duke Alumni Officers 25
- Duke Endowment 99, 171
- Education, Board of 16, 100, 105, 172, 188, 279
- Educational Institutions:
  - Duke University Divinity School 186, 188, 190
  - Greensboro College 186, 188, 190
  - High Point College 186, 189, 190
  - Louisburg College 186, 189, 265, 267, 190
  - Methodist College 186, 189, 190
  - N. C. Wesleyan College 186, 189, 190, 267
- Elders:
  - Elected 94, 111
  - Ordained 103, 111
  - Certificate 115

- Entertainment, Committee on Conference 24, 104, 191
- Evangelism, Board of 17, 96, 97, 192
- Executive Officers, Conf. Agencies 6
- Financial Exhibits 271
  - (See Audits)
  - Index to Exhibits 273
- Fraternal Greetings 82, 87, 91, 104
- Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel 95
- Golden Cross 108, 202, 282
- High Point College Alumni Officers 25
- Historical Society, Conference 26, 99, 197, 198
- Historical Statement 7
- Hospital and Homes, Board of 17, 104, 198, 202
- Hospitalization Program 221
- Interconference Commission 26, 97, 234
- Investigation, Committee on 25
- Journal (Daily Minutes) 88-106
- Judicial Council 14, 100, 264
- Lay Activities, Board of 18, 19, 98, 202, 203
- Lay Delegates 31-43
- Lay Leaders 6, 18, 19
- Local Church Emphasis, Committee on 19
- Local Preachers 59-61
- Long Range Planning Committee 19, 99, 203, 204
- Love Feast 104
- Memorial Service 83, 96, 134
- Memoirs 135
- Memoirs, Committee on 24
- Methodist Foundation, Inc. 26, 101, 204, 303
- Methodist College Fd. of N. C. 303
- Methodist Headquarters Building, Committee on 97, 204, 299
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc. 26, 198
- Methodist Publishing House 92, 99
- Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. 27, 200, 283
- Methodist Student Center 98, 208
- Methodist Youth Conference Officers 29
  - Louisburg Assembly 326
  - Annual Conference Session 326
- Minimum Salary, Commission on 19, 96, 210
  - Allocation to Districts 291
  - Salary Scale 210
- Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of 19, 95, 97, 211
- Ministers' Credit Union 91, 213
- Ministers' Retirement Fund 277
- Minutes, Committee on 25, 79, 92, 99, 106
  - Special Session 77
- Missionaries 76, 215
- Missions, Board of 19, 92, 214, 284
  - Allocation to Districts 286
- Parsonage Standards, Committee on 27, 105, 219
- Pastors' School, Board of Managers 28, 95, 217, 298
- Pensions, Board of 20, 102, 221, 276
  - Prospective Distribution 223, 226, 229
- Photographs:
  - Host Church, Ministers 3
  - Cabinet 4
  - Class, Full Connection 116
  - Gurney P. Hood Citation 242
- Post-Audit Receipts, 1959-60 456
- Program, Committee on Conf. 24, 81
  - Official Program 81
- Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on 20, 98, 232
- Publication, Methodist Board of 27, 92, 232
- Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on 97
- Publishing Interests, Committee on 21, 233
- Relations, Committee on Conf. 24, 104, 233
- Reports to Annual Conference:
  - All Agencies 161
  - District Superintendents 152
- Resolutions 260, 264
- Resolutions and References, Committee on 25, 106, 270
- Retired 44, 85, 96, 112
- Rolls:
  - Approved Supply Pastors 55
  - Chaplains 76
  - Children deceased ministers 229
  - Chronological 44
  - Deceased Ministerial Members 143
  - Local Preachers 59
  - Missionaries 76
  - Preachers on Trial 53
  - Special Conference Claimants 231
  - Retired Ministers 223
  - Widows of deceased ministers 226
- Rules, Committee on 25
  - Rules of Order 10, 88
  - Amendments 99, 263
- Sabbatical Leave 93, 112, 120, 121, 123, 125
- Sessions of the Annual Conference 8
  - 1962 Session 96, 113
  - Special Session 1960 77
- Special Days and Offerings 258
- Statistician, Conference 6, 93, 105
  - Condensed Report 239
  - Tables 332
- Study Committees
  - Chartered Corporations 168
  - Group Insurance Plan 221
- Note: Committee to Study Need for Capital Funds Campaign not

appointed in time for publication)

Survey, Research and Planning Committee 217

(Board of Missions)

Sustentation Fund, Committee on 21, 103, 238, 279

Television, Radio and Film Commission 22, 98, 240

Audio-Visual Library 240

Ten Dollar Club 216

Town and Country Work, Commission on 22, 23, 95, 243, 297

Transfers 89, 111

Treasurer, Conference 6, 93, 107, 272, 307

Trial, Preachers on 53

Trustees:

Colleges 187

Conference Board of 23, 101, 245, 298

By-Laws 249

Certificate of Incorporation 248

Methodist Home for Children,

Inc. 26, 199

Methodist Retirement Home,

Inc. 27, 202

Walton Memorial Audio-Visual

Library 240

Wesley Foundation 237

Wesleyan Service Guild 253

Woman's Society of Christian Serv-

ice 28, 104, 253

World Service and Finance, Commis-

sion on 23, 100, 254

Special Resolution 260

Worship, Commission on 24, 95, 261

Youth Caravan 96, 215













Div.S. 287.6 N873 1959-61

The Methodist Church (U.S.)  
Conferences. North Carolina  
Journal

